

LATVIJAS
ŪNIVERSITĀTES RAKSTI
ACTA UNIVERSITATIS LATVIENSIS

MATĒMATIKAS UN DABAS ZINĀTŅU
FAKULTĀTES SERIJA

I. SĒJUMS
TOMUS

PIELIKUMS 2
SUPPLEM.

R Ī G A, 1 9 3 1

P. 111
144d

8

642-18-88

LATVIJAS ŪNIVERSITĀTES RAKSTI
ACTA UNIVERSITATIS LATVIENSIS

MATĒMATIKAS UN DABAS ZINĀTŅU FAKULTĀTES
SERIJA I. 2. PIELIKUMS

Latvijas Ūniversitātes
Meteoroloģiskās Observātōrijas novērojumi

Rīgā, 1929. un 1930. g.
VI. un VII. gads

Beobachtungen
des Meteorologischen Observatoriums
der lettländischen Universität

Riga, 1929 und 1930.
VI. und VII. Jahrgang

$\varphi = 56^{\circ} 57'$ $\lambda = 24^{\circ} 6'$ E. Gr. H = 20,5 m.

Saturs

Inhaltsverzeichnis

Ievads	Einleitung	3
Meteoroloģiskie apzīmējumi	Meteorologische Zeichen	4

1929.

Kārtējie novērojumi	Terminbeobachtungen	5—40
Saules spīduma ilgums	Dauer des Sonnenscheins	41
Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības	Stunden - Mittelwerte des Luft- drucks	42
Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vi- dējās vērtības	Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttem- peratur	43
Nokrišņu diennakts gaita pro- centos	Tagesgang der Niederschläge in Procenten	44
Vidējās vērtības pentadēs	Mittel nach Pentaden	45—46
Sniega blīvums	Schneedichte	46
Vēja virzienu atkārtošānās	Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen	47
Gada pārskats	Jahresübersicht	48—49
Zemes temperatūra	Bodentemperatur	50

1930.

Kārtējie novērojumi	Terminbeobachtungen	51—86
Saules spīduma ilgums	Dauer des Sonnenscheins	87
Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības	Stunden - Mittelwerte des Luft- drucks	88
Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vi- dējās vērtības	Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttem- peratur	89
Nokrišņu diennakts gaita pro- centos	Tagesgang der Niederschläge in Prozenten	90
Vidējās vērtības pentadēs	Mittel nach Pentaden	91—92
Sniega blīvums	Schneedichte	92
Vēja virzienu atkārtošānās	Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen	93
Gada pārskats	Jahresübersicht	94—95
Zemes temperatūra	Bodentemperatur	96

I E V A D S

Novērojumi, viņu apstrādāšana un publicēšana visumā turpināta tā, kā tas aprakstīts I. un IV./V. gadgājuma ievados. Lietoti arī tie paši instrumenti kā iepriekšējā gadā. Jāpiezīmē tikai sekošais.

Temperātūra. Laikā no 5. februāra plkst. 13 līdz 11. februārim plkst. 7, kad Richard'a termografs Nr. 34985 tika labots, viņa vietā reģistrēja Richard'a termografs Nr. 11339. No 1929. gada 10. septembra plkst. 13 izlietotas termohigrografa Fuess Nr. 11183 reģistrācijas. Laikā no 1930. g. 3. novembra plkst. 7 līdz 9. novembrim plkst. 7 atkal lietots Richard'a termografs Nr. 34985.

Mitrumi. No 1929. 15. augusta plkst. 13 sasistā „saslapinātā“ termometra Fuess Nr. 7407 vietā lietots Müller'a termometrs Nr. 961. Laikā no 1930. g. 3. novembra plkst. 7 līdz 9. novembrim plkst. 7 termohigrografa Fuess Nr. 11138 vietā mitrumu reģistrēja Neugebauer'a higrografs Nr. 41.

Vējš. No 1930. 17. līdz 21. jūnijam Vilda vēja karoga mastam pietaisīja ierīci viņa nolaišanai; tai pašā reizē vēja karogs arī tika labots.

Zemes temperātūra. Līdz 1930. g. 3. decembrim plkst. 7 mērījumi 0.1 m. dziļumā izdarīti ar Müller'a termometru Nr. 693, bet pēc tam ar termometru Nr. 692.

Meteoroģiskā Institūta direktors.

EINLEITUNG

Die Beobachtungen sowohl als auch ihre Bearbeitung und Veröffentlichung wurden im allgemeinen so fortgesetzt, wie das in den Einleitungen zu den Jahrgängen I und IV/V beschrieben ist. Es wurden auch die gleichen Instrumente benutzt wie im vorhergehenden Jahre. Hinzuzufügen ist nur wenig.

Temperatur. Der Thermograph von Richard 34985 wurde vom 5. Februar, 13 Uhr bis zum 11. Februar, 7 Uhr zwecks Reparatur durch den Thermographen von Richard Nr. 11339 ersetzt. Vom 10. September 1929, 13 Uhr ab wurden die Registrierungen des

Thermohygrographen von Fuess Nr. 11183 ausgewertet. In der Zeit vom 3. November 1930, 7 Uhr bis zum 9. November, 7 Uhr wurde wieder der Thermograph von Richard Nr. 34985 benutzt.

Feuchtigkeit. Vom 15. August 1929, 13 Uhr ab wurde anstelle des zerschlagenen „feuchten“ Thermometers von Fuess Nr. 7407 das Thermometer von Müller Nr. 961 benutzt. Zu Feuchtigkeitsregistrierungen diente der Thermohygrograph von Fuess Nr. 11183 mit Ausnahme der Zeit vom 3. November 1930, 7 Uhr bis zum 9. November, 7 Uhr, wo der Hygrograph von Neugebauer Nr. 41 Verwendung fand.

Wind. Der Mast der Wild'schen Windfahne wurde vom 17. bis 21. Juni 1930 mit einer Vorrichtung zum Herunterklappen versehen; zugleich wurde die Windfahne instandgesetzt.

Bodentemperaturen. Vom 3. Dezember 1930, 7 Uhr ab wurde zu den Messungen in 0,1 m Tiefe statt des Thermometers von Müller Nr. 693 das Thermometer Nr. 692 benutzt.

Der Direktor des Meteorologischen Instituts.

Meteoroloģiskie apzīmējumi. Meteorologische Zeichen.

Lietus ☉	Regen.	Sausa migla . . . ∞	Höhernrauch.
Sniegs ✖	Schnee.	Vētra ⚡	Sturm.
Krusa ▲	Hagel.	Beijģis vējš . . . b	Böiger Wind.
Putraimi △	Graupeln.	Tājš pārkoņa ne-	
Migla ≡	Nebel.	gaiss ⊥	Ferngewitter.
Listoša migla . . . ≡	Nässender Nebel.	Tuvs pārkoņa ne-	
Zema migla . . . ≡	Bodennebel.	gaiss ⚡	Nahgewitter.
Rasa ∩	Tau.	Rūsa ⚡	Wetterleuchten.
Salna —	Reif.	Vaŗavīksne . . . ∩	Regenbogen.
Sarma √	Rauh frost.	Riņķis ap sauli . ⊕	Ring um d. Sonne.
Atkala ∞	Glatteis.	Kronis „ „ . ⊙	Kranz „ „ „
Ledains lietus . . ○	Eisregen.	Riņķis ap mēnesi ∩	Ring um d. Mond.
Ledus kristalli . . ←	Eiskristalle.	Kronis „ „ ∩	Kranz „ „ „
Sniega putenis . . †	Schneegestöber.	Polārblāzma . . ☄	Polarlicht.
Sniega sega . . . ⊗	Schneedecke.		

Janvāris 1929 Januar

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	50.9	51.6	55.5	52.6	- 8.6	- 8.6	- 6.8	- 8.0	- 9.8	- 6.5	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.1	84	81	89	84.7
2	63.3	66.8	70.5	66.8	- 7.2	- 4.2	- 3.1	- 4.8	- 8.5	- 3.0	2.2	2.6	2.7	2.5	83	78	74	78.3
3	72.8	73.2	74.5	73.5	- 4.2	- 4.1	- 7.8	- 5.4	- 8.0	- 3.0	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.4	74	72	88	78.0
4	73.6	73.1	72.5	73.1	-11.0	- 8.6	- 7.6	- 9.1	-12.8	- 7.5	1.8	2.0	2.4	2.1	90	84	93	89.0
5	71.6	74.1	77.9	74.5	- 3.8	- 2.5	- 3.6	- 3.3	- 7.6	- 2.3	3.2	3.7	3.3	3.4	92	96	92	93.3
6	80.6	81.9	82.4	81.6	- 7.2	- 6.5	- 9.4	- 7.7	-10.5	- 3.5	2.5	2.7	2.1	2.4	94	97	92	94.3
7	81.6	81.6	80.8	81.3	-15.0	-10.1	-10.8	-12.0	-15.5	- 8.8	1.3	1.8	1.8	1.6	87	82	87	85.3
8	84.6	86.4	88.8	86.6	- 6.2	- 3.3	- 8.2	- 5.9	-11.0	- 3.0	2.7	3.0	2.4	2.7	92	84	96	90.7
9	88.6	87.2	84.5	86.8	-10.4	- 8.4	- 9.4	- 9.4	-12.8	- 7.2	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	91	82	86	86.3
10	79.3	77.4	75.3	77.3	- 5.3	- 2.0	- 1.4	- 2.9	- 9.5	- 0.7	2.7	3.3	3.4	3.1	86	82	83	83.7
11	71.1	67.7	60.4	66.4	0.5	1.6	1.9	1.3	- 1.6	2.0	4.2	4.6	4.5	4.4	91	90	85	88.7
12	58.9	60.8	61.1	60.3	2.1	1.3	0.0	1.1	- 0.6	3.0	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.9	79	75	79	77.7
13	47.5	41.6	41.5	43.5	1.8	2.8	- 2.8	0.6	- 3.0	2.9	4.4	3.9	2.2	3.5	83	69	60	70.7
14	46.8	49.4	49.9	48.7	- 9.0	- 9.1	- 6.5	- 8.2	-10.5	- 2.6	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.6	63	72	57	64.0
15	47.3	45.6	45.5	46.1	-10.8	- 6.5	- 8.1	- 8.5	-11.6	- 5.5	1.8	2.2	1.7	1.9	91	76	68	78.3
16	42.4	43.5	45.5	43.8	- 9.2	- 8.1	- 8.8	- 8.7	-11.5	- 8.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	86	79	84	83.0
17	46.9	48.8	49.9	48.5	- 9.0	- 9.0	-10.0	- 9.3	-11.1	- 6.0	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.7	80	75	70	75.0
18	52.8	55.3	56.4	54.8	- 9.2	- 4.6	- 9.1	- 7.6	-10.5	- 3.7	2.0	2.5	2.1	2.2	86	75	92	84.3
19	49.9	48.6	52.6	50.4	-10.8	-10.1	- 3.8	- 8.2	-11.7	- 3.8	1.7	1.8	2.7	2.1	84	85	79	82.7
20	62.0	67.2	73.0	67.4	- 4.6	- 4.5	- 9.0	- 6.0	- 9.1	- 3.4	2.7	2.5	2.0	2.4	82	75	86	81.0
21	76.0	76.5	74.9	75.8	-14.0	-10.2	- 9.6	-11.3	-15.3	- 8.6	1.4	1.8	1.8	1.7	88	85	83	85.3
22	71.0	69.6	67.2	69.3	-10.5	-10.3	- 9.6	-10.1	-11.5	- 9.4	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	85	85	83	84.3
23	65.6	66.3	66.7	66.2	- 7.8	- 6.4	- 7.7	- 7.3	- 9.8	- 6.0	2.2	2.3	2.0	2.2	85	79	77	80.3
24	67.3	68.0	67.8	67.7	-17.0	-12.9	-12.4	-14.1	-18.1	- 7.6	0.9	1.3	1.5	1.2	76	74	82	77.4
25	67.9	68.5	69.6	68.7	-14.3	- 8.0	- 6.1	- 9.5	-16.1	- 5.8	1.3	1.9	2.4	1.9	83	74	82	79.7
26	69.4	70.0	69.0	69.4	- 9.0	- 6.3	- 7.2	- 7.5	-10.3	- 6.0	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.1	80	77	83	80.0
27	68.9	67.9	66.6	67.8	- 8.2	- 6.7	- 8.0	- 7.6	- 9.9	- 5.8	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	82	71	74	75.7
28	67.0	68.8	71.0	69.0	- 6.2	- 6.3	- 8.8	- 7.1	- 9.4	- 6.0	2.1	2.1	1.9	2.0	72	72	78	74.0
29	74.4	76.5	78.6	76.5	- 7.8	- 5.4	- 7.3	- 6.8	- 9.0	- 5.4	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.2	80	76	83	79.7
30	80.1	80.9	82.4	81.1	- 9.0	- 9.3	-15.0	-11.1	-15.1	- 7.1	1.9	1.6	1.1	1.5	80	71	79	76.7
31	84.3	84.1	83.6	84.0	-19.2	-15.8	-16.0	-17.0	-19.9	-12.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	83	56	77	72.0
Vid. Mitt.	66.6	67.1	67.6	67.1	- 8.4	- 6.5	- 7.5	- 7.5	-10.7	- 4.9	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2	83.6	78.4	81.3	81.1

Janvāris 1929 Januar

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft				
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h			
1	0.4	St	10	St	10×	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
2	0.7	St	0	St	10×	St	10	6.7	1	1	0
3	0.7	St	10	St, StCu	10		0	6.7	1	1	1
4	0.3		0	St, FrSt	1	St	10≡	3.7	1	2	3
5	0.2	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
6	0.3	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	3	3
7	0.2	St	0≡		0	St	10	3.3	2	2	2
8	0.3	St, StCu	7	Ci	0		0	2.3	2	2	2
9	0.2	St, Ci	0	Ci, CiSt	10 ⁰	St	10	6.7	2	2	1
10	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
11	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
12	1.0	St	10	StCu	10	St, StCu	10	10.0	0	0	0
13	1.3	St	10	St, StCu	10	St	10	10.0	0	0	0
14	0.9	St	10×	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
15	0.5	St	1	St, FrSt, Ci	5		0	2.0	1	1	0
16	0.4	St	10×	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
17	0.5	St, Ci, CiSt	5	St, StCu	10×	St	10×	8.3	1	1	0
18	0.4	St	10	StCu, Cu	3	Ci	2	5.0	1	1	1
19	0.5	St	10	St, StCu	10	St	10○×	10.0	0	2	0
20	0.5	St	10	St, StCu	10	St	10	10.0	0	0	0
21	0.3	St	10	ASt	10	St, ASt	10×	10.0	2	2	1
22	0.3	St	10×	St	10×	St	10×	10.0	1	2	1
23	0.5	St	10×	St	10	ASt, St	10	10.0	1	1	0
24	0.3	St, Ci, CiSt	10	Ci, CiSt	10	CiSt	10 ⁰	10.0	1	1	0
25	0.4	StCu, ACu	10	St, StCu, Ci, FrSt	4	St	10	8.0	1	1	0
26	0.5	St	10	St	10×	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
27	0.6	St	10	St, StCu, Ci, CiSt	8	St	10	9.3	0	1	0
28	0.7	St, StCu, CiSt, CiCu	10	St	10×	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
29	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
30	0.4	St	10	St, ACu, Ci	2		0	4.0	1	2	0
31	0.4		0		0		0	0.0	2	2	2
Vid. Mitt.	0.5		7.8		7.9		8.1	7.9			

Janvāris 1929 Januar

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Sniega segas Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	NE 3	NE 1	NE 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 8	✕ n; ✕ ⁰ 13 ^h .
2	NNE 2	NNE 2	NE 2	—	—	—	0.3	⊗ 8	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ ✕ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
3	NE 2	SE 1	S 2	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 8	≡ p; ∟ ⁰ 21 ^h .
4	S 3	S 3	S 2	—	—	—	0.0	⊗ 8	∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ² √ p, 21 ^h .
5	S 1	ESE 2	E 2	—	—	—	0.0	⊗ 8	≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
6	E 1	SE 1	SE 1	—	—	—	0.0	⊗ 8	≡ 7 ^h ; ∟ ² √ 7 ^h , a 13 ^h ; ≡ ² a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; √ ² p 21 ^h .
7	S 2	SSW 2	C	—	—	—	0.0	⊗ 8	√ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
8	NE 1	NE 1	ENE 2	—	—	—	0.0	⊗ 8	≡ ⁰ √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ∟ 21 ^h .
9	SW 2	SE 1	SW 3	—	—	—	0.0	⊗ 8	≡ ⁰ ∟ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
10	SW 3	W 2	NW 2	—	—	—	0.3	⊗ 8	
11	WNW 3	WNW 4	WNW 5	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.7	⊗ 8	⊙ p; b p, 21 ^h .
12	N 4	N 5	N 2	—	0.2	0.2	1.0	⊗ 7	⊙ ⁰ n; b n, 7 ^h , a, p.
13	W 4	WNW 4	N 8	1.7	1.1	2.8	1.1	⊗ 5	⊙ n, ✕ n, a, p; ∟ p, 21 ^h ; † p, 21 ^h .
14	NNL 5	N 5	N 4	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.4	⊗ 8	✕ n, 7 ^h , a; † n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; b 21 ^h .
15	SSW 3	SSW 4	SSW 5	0.6	0.9	1.5	0.2	⊗ 8	✕ n, a; △ n.
16	SSE 5	SSE 5	SSE 3	0.6	2.0	2.6	0.1	⊗ 9	✕ n, 7 ^h , a; † n 7 ^h .
17	SE 3	SSE 3	SSE 4	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 13	✕ n; ✕ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , 21 ^h .
18	SSE 3	WNW 3	S 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	⊗ 10	✕ a; ∟ 21 ^h .
19	SSE 3	SSE 1	NNW 4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	⊗ 10	∟ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ○ ✕ 21 ^h .
20	N 5	N 4	E 2	—	—	—	0.5	⊗ 9	✕ n; b 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
21	SSE 2	SSE 2	SSE 3	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.0	⊗ 10	≡ ⁰ √ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ✕ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
22	SSE 4	SE 4	SSE 6	1.1	1.8	2.9	0.0	⊗ 10	✕ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; † a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
23	SE 5	SE 3	SE 4	0.6	—	0.6	0.3	⊗ 13	✕ n, 7 ^h , a; † n.
24	SE 4	ESE 4	SE 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.1	⊗ 16	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ✕ ⁰ p; ⊕ ⁰ 14 ³⁰ ; ⊖ ⁰ 21 ^h .
25	ESE 3	SE 4	SE 3	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	⊗ 16	
26	ESE 3	SE 3	SE 4	0.0	—	0.0	0.2	⊗ 14	✕ ⁰ n, a, 13 ^h , p.
27	ESE 4	ESE 4	ESE 6	—	—	—	0.4	⊗ 13	
28	ESE 5	ESE 5	ESE 3	—	0.3	0.3	0.3	⊗ 14	∟ 7 ^h ; ✕ ⁰ 13 ^h .
29	SE 3	SE 2	SE 3	—	0.0	0.0	0.3	⊗ 14	✕ n.
30	ESE 2	ESE 3	ESE 3	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 12	✕ ⁰ n; ∞ ⁰ a 13 ^h .
31	ESE 2	SE 1	SE 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 13	∟ ⁰ ≡ 7 ^h ; ∞ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	3.1	2.9	3.1	5.5	7.4	12.9	7.3		

Februāris 1929 Februar

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	82.5	81.9	80.4	81.6	-18.8	-13.0	-15.7	-15.8	-19.5	-11.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	89	52	73	71.3
2	77.4	74.1	71.4	74.3	-11.8	- 6.4	- 5.4	- 7.9	-16.0	- 4.6	1.3	2.1	2.5	2.0	69	74	81	74.7
3	66.6	64.2	61.3	64.0	- 3.6	- 1.2	- 1.9	- 2.2	- 5.6	- 1.1	2.8	3.3	3.4	3.2	79	77	84	80.0
4	60.0	58.8	60.7	59.8	- 3.4	- 0.5	- 7.4	- 3.8	- 7.4	- 0.5	2.9	3.8	2.1	2.9	82	86	78	82.0
5	68.5	71.0	72.4	70.6	-21.6	-19.2	-23.6	-21.3	-23.0	- 7.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	75	54	80	69.7
6	74.1	75.5	75.9	75.2	-25.1	-19.9	-20.5	-21.8	-26.0	-19.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	62	64	70	65.3
7	74.7	73.4	71.6	73.2	-19.4	-15.2	-18.1	-17.6	-20.8	-15.2	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.9	83	69	73	75.0
8	66.7	64.9	66.6	66.0	-18.9	-13.4	-17.2	-16.5	-20.4	-12.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	89	54	85	76.0
9	72.7	75.1	77.3	75.0	-24.4	-22.2	-24.6	-23.7	-25.0	-17.1	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	95	66	79	80.0
10	77.3	78.0	77.1	77.5	-27.2	-21.4	-23.0	-23.9	-27.7	-20.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	89	67	95	83.7
11	74.7	74.0	73.7	74.2	-20.2	-14.1	-16.9	-17.1	-24.1	-12.4	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.8	70	56	71	65.7
12	73.3	72.3	70.4	72.0	-21.4	-13.4	-13.7	-16.2	-21.6	-11.9	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.0	87	58	72	72.3
13	69.9	69.8	71.7	70.5	-11.8	- 9.4	-11.2	-10.8	-14.0	- 9.3	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.4	69	65	70	68.0
14	73.8	74.1	75.0	74.3	-14.3	- 7.3	-11.0	-10.9	-14.6	- 7.0	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	83	54	70	69.0
15	75.2	74.2	73.6	74.4	-15.4	- 8.2	-13.6	-12.4	-15.8	- 7.8	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	82	49	77	69.3
16	73.0	73.0	74.3	73.4	-18.3	-12.9	-14.3	-15.2	-18.9	-11.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.1	89	63	83	78.3
17	77.1	78.4	79.2	78.2	-17.6	- 8.8	-15.8	-14.1	-17.8	- 6.6	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.2	90	61	86	79.0
18	81.2	81.9	80.0	81.0	-18.8	-10.6	-15.2	-14.9	-19.1	- 9.5	0.8	1.6	1.4	1.3	72	78	99	83.0
19	78.2	77.1	75.6	77.0	-17.0	- 9.4	- 7.6	-11.3	-19.9	- 7.2	1.1	2.0	2.0	1.7	85	89	77	83.7
20	76.7	77.4	80.1	78.1	-10.6	- 6.6	-12.3	-13.2	-13.9	- 6.5	1.7	2.3	1.6	1.9	84	81	89	84.7
21	79.0	74.9	68.3	74.1	-17.4	- 9.1	- 7.8	-11.4	-17.9	- 7.5	1.1	1.8	2.3	1.7	95	78	91	88.0
22	61.6	59.2	56.4	59.1	- 5.6	- 3.8	- 4.8	- 4.7	- 8.0	- 3.6	2.7	3.0	2.9	2.9	90	88	91	89.7
23	55.9	56.9	58.7	57.2	- 8.4	- 9.0	-10.6	- 9.3	-10.9	- 5.0	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.9	87	77	81	81.7
24	59.9	61.8	64.4	62.0	-13.1	- 9.1	-12.6	-11.6	-14.5	- 8.6	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	85	63	74	74.0
25	65.8	66.0	65.3	65.7	-13.8	-11.6	-13.3	-12.9	-14.0	-11.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	80	66	84	76.7
26	62.5	60.5	59.3	60.8	-15.9	-11.2	-12.4	-13.2	-16.1	-10.6	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.3	77	70	78	75.0
27	60.6	62.4	63.6	62.2	-16.0	-13.2	-14.6	-14.6	-17.5	-12.0	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	86	73	75	78.0
28	65.8	69.8	75.0	70.2	- 9.7	- 6.8	-14.7	- 7.1	-15.7	- 5.5	2.0	2.1	1.4	1.8	89	76	91	85.3
Vid. Mitt.	70.9	70.7	70.7	70.8	-15.7	-11.0	-13.5	-13.4	-17.4	- 9.4	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.4	82.6	68.1	80.6	77.1

Februāris 1929 Februar

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft				
		7h		13h			21h		7h	13h	21h
1	0.5	St, Ci	3	St, Ci	0		0	1.0	2	2	0
2	0.6	ACu	10	ACu	10		FrSt 1°	7.0	0	1	0
3	0.7	Ci, ACu	3	St	10		St 10	7.7	0	0	0
4	0.6	St	10	St	10		St 10	10.0	1	0	0
5	0.2		0		0		0	0.0	1	1	1
6	0.3		0	Ci, St, ACu	9		St 10°	6.3	2	2	1
7	0.3	St, ACu	10	Ci	1°		St 10	7.0	1	1	1
8	0.4	St	10*	St	0		0	3.3	2	2	0
9	0.1		0		0		0	0.0	1	1	0
10	0.1		0	Ci, St	3		0	1.0	1	1	0
11	0.4	St, Ci	1	Ci, CiSt, StCu	3		0	1.3	1	1	0
12	0.4	St	0	StCu, ACu	1		St 10	3.7	2	1	0
13	0.6	St	10≡*	St	10*		St 10	10.0	2	1	0
14	0.7	St	0	StCu, Cu	0		0	0.0	1	1	0
15	0.6	St	0	Ci, St	0		Ci 0	0.0	2	1	0
16	0.3	St	0		0		St, StCu 10	3.3	2	1	0
17	0.4		0		0		0	0.0	1	2	0
18	0.3		0≡	St	10*		0≡	3.3	2	1	2
19	0.3	St	10≡	St	10*		St 10*	10.0	4	1	0
20	0.4	St	10	St	10		0	6.7	1	1	1
21	0.3	CiSt, St	10	St	10*		St 10*	10.0	2	1	2
22	0.3	St	10	St	10*		St 10*	10.0	1	2	1
23	0.4	St	10*	St	10*		St 10*	10.0	1	1	0
24	0.5	St	10*	StCu, St	9		0	6.3	1	1	0
25	0.4	Ci	0°	CiSt	1*		St 10*	3.7	1	1	1
26	0.4	St	10≡	ASt	10		St 10*	10.0	2	2	0
27	0.3	St	10*	St, Ci	0		Ci 0	3.3	2	1	0
28	0.3	St	10	ACu, Cu	8		0	6.0	1	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.4		5.2		5.2		4.7	5.0			

Februāris 1929 Februar

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Sniega segā Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	SE 2	SE 1	S 2	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 12	≡ ⁰ ∟ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h , p.
2	S 2	SW 2	SW 3	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 11	
3	W 3	WNW 3	NW 3	—	—	—	0.3	⊗ 11	
4	NNW 2	NW 3	NE 4	0.0	—	0.0	0.1	⊗ 11	* p.
5	NE 2	NE 2	NE 2	—	—	—	0.0	⊗ 11	
6	C	NE 1	NE 1	—	0.0	0.0	0.1	⊗ 11	∞ ² 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ⊕ 11 ^h ; ≡ a.
7	SSE 3	SE 2	SE 1	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 11	* n; ∞ ⁰ a.
8	SE 1	ENE 1	ENE 2	0.0	—	0.0	0.0	⊗ 11	* ⁰ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; * a; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
9	NE 2	SE 1	ENE 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 11	
10	SE 2	NE 2	NE 3	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 11	
11	NNE 3	NE 3	ENE 3	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 12	⊕ 9 ^h .
12	NE 2	NNE 2	E 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 12	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
13	ESE 2	ESE 2	ESE 3	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 12	* ⁰ n, 7 ^h , 13 ^h , p; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
14	E 3	ESE 4	E 5	—	—	—	0.3	⊗ 12	∟ ⁰ 7 ^h .
15	ESE 3	E 5	E 3	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 12	≡ ⁰ ∟ ⁰ 7 ^h .
16	ESE 3	ESE 3	E 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 12	∟ ⁰ ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
17	E 3	ESE 2	ESE 3	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 12	∟ ⁰ 7 ^h .
18	ESE 3	SSE 2	C	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 12	∟ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; * ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
19	C	NNW 1	N 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.2	⊗ 12	≡ ² √ ² n, 7 ^h , a, p; * ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
20	N 1	N 3	E 2	0.0	—	0.0	0.1	⊗ 11	* ⁰ n; √ 7 ^h ; * a; ≡ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
21	S 2	SSW 5	SSW 6	0.6	0.2	0.8	0.1	⊗ 11	≡ ⁰ ∟ 7 ^h ; * ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; * p, 21 ^h ; † p, 21 ^h .
22	SW 3	SSW 3	SE 3	1.9	0.2	2.1	0.1	⊗ 14	† n; * n, a, 13 ^h , p; * ⁰ 21 ^h .
23	NE 3	NE 4	ENE 4	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.1	⊗ 14	* n, 7 ^h , a, p; * ⁰ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
24	ENE 3	ESE 4	E 3	0.2	—	0.2	0.3	⊗ 15	* n, 7 ^h , a; b 13 ^h .
25	E 3	ESE 5	ESE 3	—	0.0	0.0	0.2	⊗ 16	* ⁰ 13 ^h , 21 ^h ; b 13 ^h .
26	E 2	ENE 1	NE 2	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.0	⊗ 16	* n; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ⊕ 15 ³⁰ ; * ⁰ 21 ^h .
27	N 3	NNW 3	NW 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 16	* n; * ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ 21 ^h —24 ^h .
28	NNW 3	N 2	NW 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 17	∟ ⁰ 7 ^h .

Vid. Mitt. 2.3 2.6 2.6 2.9 1.3 4.2 3.7

Marts 1929 *März*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	78.8	79.6	79.2	79.2	-19.7	- 7.0	- 6.2	-11.0	-20.0	- 5.0	0.9	1.6	2.1	1.5	95	60	72	75.7
2	76.5	72.9	64.9	71.4	- 5.9	- 0.8	- 0.5	- 2.4	- 6.5	- 0.1	2.6	3.4	3.3	3.1	88	78	75	80.3
3	55.9	51.7	50.5	52.7	- 1.8	0.4	- 1.2	- 0.9	- 2.0	2.0	3.8	4.2	3.7	3.9	94	89	89	90.7
4	52.4	55.1	55.7	54.4	- 3.5	- 3.1	-10.2	- 5.6	-10.5	- 0.9	3.1	2.2	1.9	2.4	86	61	91	79.3
5	51.6	51.7	50.9	51.4	- 8.6	- 1.8	- 8.4	- 6.3	-11.0	- 1.6	2.1	3.0	2.0	2.4	87	74	82	81.0
6	44.7	45.3	51.6	47.2	- 5.8	- 9.5	-14.5	- 9.9	-14.9	- 4.3	2.8	1.9	1.1	1.9	93	86	71	83.3
7	60.4	62.6	63.0	62.0	-18.5	- 9.8	-10.4	-12.9	-20.5	- 9.6	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.3	83	73	72	76.0
8	54.1	48.5	43.0	48.5	- 5.3	- 1.6	- 0.4	- 2.4	-10.6	0.3	2.7	3.7	4.4	3.6	88	90	98	92.0
9	49.2	52.5	55.3	52.3	- 9.8	-10.0	-10.8	-10.2	-11.4	- 0.5	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	85	82	84	83.7
10	57.6	59.2	60.1	59.0	-14.6	-11.8	-16.5	-14.3	-16.5	-10.0	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.3	79	72	91	80.7
11	62.0	63.7	62.3	62.7	-16.3	- 5.8	- 6.3	- 9.5	-20.6	- 4.5	1.1	1.3	1.9	1.4	86	44	67	65.7
12	56.6	55.8	55.7	56.0	0.0	3.0	2.6	1.9	- 6.5	5.5	4.2	4.8	4.6	4.5	92	84	84	86.7
13	48.6	49.6	55.6	51.3	4.2	2.3	0.2	2.2	0.0	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.0	4.2	71	79	86	78.7
14	56.8	54.6	50.5	53.9	0.5	5.9	3.4	3.3	- 0.7	6.0	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.2	91	61	73	75.0
15	53.6	56.9	64.0	58.2	- 2.5	- 1.9	- 6.6	- 3.7	- 6.8	3.5	3.3	2.6	2.1	2.7	87	64	74	75.0
16	70.0	70.5	66.4	69.0	- 9.8	- 5.7	- 1.2	- 5.6	-10.3	- 1.1	1.6	2.1	3.4	2.4	73	71	81	75.0
17	59.8	60.9	63.5	61.4	0.4	2.7	0.8	1.3	- 1.5	3.2	4.4	4.6	4.4	4.5	93	83	90	88.7
18	64.3	64.6	64.9	64.6	- 1.5	3.6	1.7	1.3	- 2.0	5.0	3.8	4.6	4.6	4.3	93	77	88	86.0
19	66.5	68.2	70.3	68.3	- 0.3	2.8	0.8	1.1	- 0.6	3.4	4.1	4.6	4.5	4.4	91	82	93	88.7
20	70.7	70.2	69.7	70.2	1.0	5.0	0.0	2.0	- 0.1	6.0	4.6	5.0	4.4	4.7	93	77	96	88.7
21	68.6	67.3	66.7	67.6	- 2.6	6.2	1.3	1.6	- 2.8	6.5	3.7	4.6	4.1	4.1	98	65	82	81.7
22	66.3	66.3	65.0	65.9	- 1.3	9.1	2.8	3.5	- 1.5	10.2	3.6	5.1	4.2	4.3	87	59	75	73.7
23	61.9	60.4	58.8	60.4	1.3	8.4	3.6	4.4	0.9	8.5	4.4	5.8	4.8	5.0	88	70	82	80.0
24	58.0	59.8	61.1	59.7	2.6	3.2	1.7	2.5	1.5	3.6	5.3	5.4	4.8	5.2	97	94	93	94.7
25	55.8	56.1	59.3	57.1	0.5	2.5	0.6	1.2	0.2	2.9	4.6	5.0	4.6	4.7	96	92	96	94.7
26	64.6	66.4	65.3	65.5	0.0	1.1	0.8	0.6	- 0.3	1.5	4.0	4.0	4.2	4.1	87	81	86	84.7
27	62.0	64.3	66.6	64.3	0.6	- 0.3	- 0.8	- 0.2	- 0.9	0.9	4.6	4.3	4.2	4.4	96	98	96	96.7
28	64.3	62.1	56.1	60.8	2.0	11.2	2.4	5.2	- 0.6	11.2	4.5	7.0	4.9	5.5	85	70	90	81.7
29	55.3	54.7	52.6	54.2	1.7	3.5	2.0	2.4	1.0	4.0	4.2	4.6	4.3	4.4	82	79	80	80.3
30	51.2	53.5	54.9	53.2	- 3.8	- 3.9	- 3.6	- 3.8	- 4.7	2.0	2.4	2.3	2.6	2.4	70	68	75	71.0
31	54.5	53.2	50.5	52.7	- 6.0	- 3.6	- 6.0	- 5.2	- 6.5	- 3.0	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.2	70	66	75	70.3
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	59.8	59.9	59.8	59.8	- 4.0	- 0.2	- 2.5	- 2.2	- 6.0	1.6	3.3	3.6	3.4	3.4	87.2	75.1	83.5	81.9

Marts 1929 Mārz

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.7	St, StCu	1≡	StCu	10≡	St, StCu	10	7.0	3	2	0
2	0.8	StCu, St	10	ACu, St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
3	0.4	St	10×	St	10	FrSt, St	10×	10.0	2	1	0
4	0.7	St	10×	StCu	7	StCu	1°	6.0	2	0	0
5	0.6	ASt, St	10	St, StCu, Cu	10	StCu	0	6.7	2	1	1
6	0.3	St	10×△	St	10×△		0	6.7	2	2	1
7	0.4	Ci, StCu	2	ACu, Cu	0	St	10	4.0	1	1	0
8	0.2	St	10×	St	10	FrSt	1	7.0	2	1	0
9	0.3	St, StCu	10	St	10×	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
10	0.3	ACu	1	FrSt	2°	St	0	1.0	0	0	1
11	1.0	ACu	1	CiSt, Ci	10	St	10	7.0	2	1	0
12	0.7	St	10	StCu	10		0	6.7	1	1	0
13	1.2	St	10	Cu	0		0	3.3	0	0	0
14	1.4	StCu, St	10	StCu, Ci	10	St	10⊙	10.0	1	0	0
15	0.8	Cu, FrCu	1	Cu, FrCu	2	StCu	0	1.0	1	1	0
15	0.8	Ci, CiSt	0	ACu, CiSt, StCu, St	10	StCu	10	6.7	1	1	0
17	0.6	St	10	Ci	0	Ci, CiSt	4	4.7	0	0	0
18	0.7	Ci, St	0	St	10	Ci, CiSt	8°	6.0	1	1	0
19	0.6	CiSt, Ci	0	StCu	10	St	10≡	6.7	2	1	2
20	0.7	St	10≡	StCu	10	St	10≡	10.0	2	1	3
21	1.2	St	10≡		0	Cu	0	3.3	3	1	0
22	1.9	Ci	0°	Ci	1	Ci	2°	1.0	2	2	0
23	1.4	ACu, Ci	8	ACu	9	ASt	10°	9.0	2	2	1
24	0.3	St	10≡	St	10	St	10	10.0	3	1	0
25	0.3	St	10×	St	10⊙	St	10≡×	10.0	2	1	2
26	0.8	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
27	0.2	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	2
28	1.2	ACu	8	Ci, ACu, StCu	6		0	4.7	0	0	0
29	1.1		0	Cu, Ci	0	St	0	0.0	0	0	0
30	1.0	Cu	4	Cu, FrCu	5	St	10	6.3	0	1	0
13	0.9	Cu	0	Cu, FrCu	4		0	1.3	0	0	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.8		6.3		7.0		5.6	6.3			

Marts 1929 Mārz

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Sulega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	S 1	S 1	S 2	0.0	—	0.0	0.3	☒ 17	└ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ✕ ^o p.
2	S 3	SW 5	W 7	—	1.2	1.2	0.5	☒ 17	✕ ^o n; ≡ ^o 7 ^h ; b a, 13 ^h .
3	SW 2	W 2	NNW 3	1.8	0.2	2.0	0.4	☒ 18	✕ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ✕ ^o 21 ^h .
4	N 3	N 4	NW 2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	☒ 19	✕ n, 7 ^h , └ 21 ^h .
5	SW 3	NE 3	E 3	1.6	3.0	4.6	0.1	☒ 19	└ ≡ ^o 7 ^h ; ✕ ^o n; ✕ a.
6	W 2	NW 5	NNE 2	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.1	☒ 22	✕ Δ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; † a, 13 ^h .
7	NNW 2	NNW 4	S 2	—	1.8	1.8	0.1	☒ 21	✕ ^o n; └ 7 ^h .
8	S 4	SW 4	NW 6	3.9	0.0	3.9	0.1	☒ 24	✕ n, 7 ^h , a, p.
9	NNW 7	NNW 6	NNW 3	0.2	—	0.2	0.3	☒ 24	✕ ^o n, a, 13 ^h , p; † n, a, p; † p.
10	N 3	N 4	N 1	—	—	—	0.3	☒ 26	└ ^o 21 ^h .
11	S 1	SSW 2	S 3	—	—	—	0.4	☒ 26	∇ ^o ∞ 7 ^h ; ⊕ 13 ^h .
12	SSW 4	W 4	W 3	—	—	—	1.1	☒ 26	
13	WNW 5	NNW 7	NW 5	0.2	—	0.2	2.5	☒ 19	⊙ Δ 9 ^h ; † a, p.
14	WNW 4	WNW 4	NNW 5	—	—	—	1.9	☒ 16	⊙ p, 21 ^h .
15	N 5	N 5	N 3	—	—	—	0.7	☒ 11	└ ^o 7 ^h ; ✕ ^o p.
16	N 2	NW 2	WSW 5	—	—	—	0.6	☒ 10	└ ^o 21 ^h .
17	WNW 5	NW 5	NW 2	—	—	—	0.8	☒ 9	└ 7 ^h ; ⊖ 21 ^h .
18	WNW 2	W 2	NW 2	—	—	—	0.5	—	≡ ^o └ 7 ^h ; ≡ p, 21 ^h .
19	W 2	NW 2	N 1	—	—	—	0.4	—	≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ^o p, 21 ^h .
20	S 2	S 3	SSW 2	—	—	—	0.6	—	
21	SE 1	S 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.9	—	≡ ^o └ ^o n, 7 ^h , a.
22	SSW 2	SSW 3	SSW 2	—	—	—	1.9	—	└ 7 ^h ; ∞ ^o 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
23	SW 3	SSW 3	SW 4	—	1.5	1.5	1.2	—	≡ ^o └ 7 ^h , ∞ 13 ^h , ⊙ p.
24	W 2	WNW 3	SW 1	0.2	5.5	5.7	0.4	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ⊙ n; ⊙ ^o a; ≡ ^o 13 ^h .
25	S 2	WNW 3	NNW 3	1.7	0.0	1.7	0.4	☒ 4	✕ n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ 13 ^h ; ≡ p, 21 ^h .
26	ENE 2	NNW 2	S 2	0.1	6.5	6.6	0.7	☒ 1	⊙ ^o n; ≡ ^o 7 ^h , a; ⊙ a.
27	N 2	N 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	0.3	☒ 5	✕ n; ≡ ^o 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
28	SW 3	W 3	W 4	—	—	—	2.0	☒ 2	
29	NNW 5	NNW 6	NW 5	—	—	—	2.5	—	
30	N 5	N 5	N 4	—	0.0	0.0	1.6	—	
31	N 5	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	0.7	—	✕ n.
Vid. Mitt.	3.0	3.5	3.0	10.2	19.7	29.9	24.6		

Aprīlis 1929 April

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	50.6	50.3	50.7	50.5	-5.4	-3.1	-4.4	-4.3	-7.7	-2.2	2.2	3.1	2.3	2.5	71	49	69	63.0
2	52.1	53.1	54.0	53.1	-5.3	-2.7	-3.6	-3.9	-5.8	-2.5	2.4	1.9	2.3	2.2	78	50	64	64.0
3	52.7	51.6	52.5	52.2	-5.8	-1.4	-1.7	-3.0	-6.8	0.0	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.3	70	52	61	61.0
4	53.1	53.4	54.6	53.7	-3.4	0.6	-2.0	-1.6	-4.0	1.0	2.5	2.7	3.7	3.0	69	56	92	72.3
5	55.9	56.6	57.4	56.6	-3.4	0.4	-3.3	-2.1	-3.6	1.5	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.2	88	68	91	82.3
6	57.9	57.4	53.0	56.1	-7.2	0.3	-1.0	-2.6	-8.6	1.0	2.5	2.8	3.1	2.8	94	60	72	75.3
7	45.4	47.3	50.9	47.9	-0.6	-0.6	-0.8	-0.7	-2.6	0.5	4.1	3.8	4.0	4.0	94	83	92	89.7
8	55.4	57.8	59.3	57.5	-1.7	0.4	-3.1	-1.5	-3.4	1.0	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.2	82	73	84	79.7
9	60.7	61.3	62.4	61.5	-5.9	1.2	0.6	-1.4	-8.1	3.5	2.7	3.6	3.0	3.1	90	71	63	74.7
10	64.4	64.8	66.4	65.2	-2.1	2.1	-0.9	-0.3	-3.5	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.3	78	63	82	74.3
11	68.3	69.2	70.5	69.4	-2.0	4.4	-1.7	0.2	-3.9	4.5	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.7	68	45	67	60.0
12	68.3	66.0	65.6	66.6	-1.5	6.8	1.8	2.4	-3.9	7.4	2.9	3.2	3.7	3.3	69	43	71	61.0
13	65.7	64.9	62.4	64.3	-0.7	8.6	2.7	3.5	-2.0	9.9	3.9	5.3	4.2	4.5	90	64	75	76.3
14	59.4	57.3	55.7	57.5	2.0	10.7	2.6	5.1	-0.5	12.0	4.4	5.6	4.5	4.8	84	59	81	74.7
15	56.2	58.7	62.3	59.1	-0.3	-0.5	-3.0	-1.3	-3.1	2.6	3.4	3.0	2.7	3.0	75	67	74	72.0
16	65.0	65.8	66.2	65.7	-2.8	1.0	-0.5	-0.8	-5.8	2.0	2.5	2.6	3.2	2.8	66	52	73	63.7
17	68.6	68.0	66.6	67.7	-0.2	6.4	4.1	3.4	-2.7	8.5	3.7	3.4	3.7	3.6	81	47	61	63.0
18	62.3	60.2	54.1	58.9	2.7	10.3	4.8	5.9	0.0	10.5	4.1	4.8	5.9	4.9	73	51	91	71.7
19	48.6	47.2	47.7	47.8	4.7	7.8	6.8	6.4	3.9	9.5	6.0	7.2	6.6	6.6	94	91	89	91.3
20	41.6	43.1	45.2	43.3	5.2	3.0	-1.4	2.3	-1.6	6.7	6.1	4.3	3.4	4.6	93	75	75	81.0
21	48.0	50.5	53.5	50.7	-2.9	-1.4	-3.6	-2.6	-4.5	-0.7	2.6	3.0	2.9	2.8	70	73	82	75.0
22	56.7	57.4	57.9	57.4	-4.0	0.5	-0.6	-1.4	-5.8	2.3	2.3	1.5	2.4	2.1	68	32	55	51.7
23	57.5	57.2	54.6	56.4	-1.0	2.1	1.7	0.9	-3.1	2.6	2.8	2.6	3.2	2.9	65	49	62	58.7
24	50.4	51.1	52.7	51.4	0.4	6.2	2.8	3.1	-0.5	7.1	4.2	4.3	4.0	4.2	89	60	72	73.7
25	52.1	50.3	48.6	50.3	1.2	8.2	0.4	3.3	-0.6	9.3	4.2	3.7	4.4	4.1	85	46	93	74.7
26	48.9	48.7	47.7	48.4	0.5	1.5	2.3	1.4	-2.0	4.0	4.2	4.5	3.9	4.2	87	88	73	82.7
27	48.4	50.5	52.1	50.3	1.5	4.2	1.6	2.4	0.9	5.0	3.8	3.7	4.6	4.0	75	59	90	74.7
28	50.9	51.9	57.0	53.3	-0.4	1.7	0.4	0.6	-1.5	3.0	4.1	4.6	4.1	4.3	92	88	86	88.7
29	61.4	61.8	61.0	61.4	0.4	5.4	3.0	2.9	-1.0	7.0	4.0	4.5	4.0	4.2	84	67	71	74.0
30	57.3	52.9	47.4	52.5	3.2	8.2	6.4	5.9	0.4	8.3	4.2	5.6	6.8	5.5	72	69	95	78.7
Vid. Mitt.	56.2	56.2	56.3	56.2	-1.2	3.1	0.3	0.7	-3.0	4.3	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.6	79.8	61.7	76.9	72.8

Aprīlis 1929 April

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.8	ACu 8	StCu 10	StCu 9	9.0	0	0	0
2	1.3	StCu, St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
3	1.4	St, StCu 10	Cu 7	St 8	8.3	2	1	0
4	1.2	CiSt 10	St 10	St 4≡*	8.0	2	1	2
5	0.7	St, ASt 10✕	Cu, Ci 7	0	5.7	2	1	1
6	1.1	St 10≡	St, StCu 10✕	St 10✕	10.0	4	1	1
7	0.4	St 10✕	St 10✕	St 10	10.0	2	1	0
8	0.9	StCu, St 10	St 10	St 0	6.7	1	1	0
9	1.0	0≡	Ci, Cu 9	StCu, St 10	6.3	2	1	1
10	1.2	StCu, St 9	St, StCu 10	StCu 9	9.3	2	1	1
11	2.1	StCu 9	Cu 3	St 0	4.0	2	1	1
12	2.3	CiSt, Ci 10	ACu, St 9	St, Ci 0	6.3	2	1	0
13	1.6	St 0≡	Ci, Cu 2	0	0.7	3	1	2
14	2.0	St 0	Ci, Cu 1	ACu, StCu 8	3.0	1	1	0
15	1.2	Cu 1	StCu 10	StCu 1	4.0	0	1	0
16	1.8	Cu 3	Cu, CiSt 1	StCu 7	3.7	1	1	0
17	2.3	StCu, St 10	St, StCu 9	StCu, St 10	9.7	2	1	0
18	2.2	Ci 7	StCu, St 10	St 10	9.0	1	1	1
19	0.6	St 10	Ni 10	CiSt, St 10	10.0	2	1	0
20	1.0	St 10	StCu 9	St 10	9.7	1	0	0
21	0.9	St 10	StCu, Ni 10	CiSt, StCu 10	10.0	0	0	0
22	2.3	Ci, CiSt 2	Cu, St 4✕	St 0	2.0	2	1	0
23	2.0	CiSt, St 10	StCu 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
24	1.6	StCu, St 10	Ni, Cu, Ci, MaCu 10	StCu 0	6.7	1	0	1
25	1.8	StCu, Ci 9	StCu 10	St 10✕	9.7	2	1	2
26	0.9	ASt 10	St, StCu 10	StCu 10	10.0	1	1	0
27	1.4	StCu 10	StCu, Ci, CiSt 10	StCu, St 10	10.0	1	1	0
28	0.5	St 10	ASt, St 10	St 0	6.7	2	1	0
29	1.5	StCu, Cu 6	Cu 1	St, Ci 1	2.7	1	1	1
30	1.5	CiSt, ASt 10	StCu 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	1.4	7.8	8.1	6.2	7.4			

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	C	NNE 2	NE 2	—	—	—	0.6	—	└ 7 ^h .
2	E 2	ENE 2	ENE 3	—	—	—	0.5	—	* a.
3	E 2	ESE 2	ENE 1	—	—	—	0.6	—	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊕ 9 ^h .
4	NE 2	N 2	NE 2	1.1	1.0	2.1	0.5	—	∞ ⁰ ⊕ ⁰ 7 ^h ; * a, p; * ² p; * ⁰ ≡ 21 ^h .
5	S 1	SW 2	NE 1	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.2	⊗ 2	* n, 7 ^h , a, p.
6	WSW 1	W 3	SW 5	0.0	2.2	2.2	0.5	—	* n, √ ≡ ² n, 7 ^h ; * ⁰ 13 ^h , p; * 21 ^h .
7	SW 3	NNW 3	N 2	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.3	⊗ 4	* n, 7 ^h , a, p; * ⁰ 13 ^h .
8	NNE 3	NE 3	N 2	—	—	—	0.5	⊗ 4	* n; * ⁰ p.
9	N 1	NNW 2	NNE 1	—	—	—	0.9	⊗ 3	≡ └ 7 ^h .
10	C	N 2	NNE 1	—	—	—	0.8	—	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
11	NE 2	N 2	N 2	—	—	—	1.2	—	└ ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
12	W 3	W 5	W 2	—	—	—	1.7	—	∞ ⁰ └ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊖ 21 ^h .
13	SW 1	NNW 2	C	—	—	—	1.1	—	≡ └ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
14	WSW 2	NNW 3	NW 3	—	—	—	2.5	—	└ 7 ^h ; ⊖ 21 ^h .
15	N 5	N 5	N 2	—	—	—	0.9	—	* a, p.
16	NW 2	NW 3	WNW 2	—	—	—	0.8	—	└ 7 ^h ; * ⁰ p.
17	NW 2	N 1	W 3	—	—	—	1.4	—	└ 7 ^h .
18	SW 4	W 6	WSW 5	0.0	—	0.0	2.3	—	↗ a; ● p; ● ⁰ 21 ^h .
19	WSW 3	WSW 4	SSW 3	6.1	0.8	6.9	0.8	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ● a, 13 ^h , p; ⊖ 21 ^h .
20	WSW 4	NW 4	NW 4	—	0.1	0.1	2.0	—	● n.
21	NW 5	NW 4	W 3	0.4	1.6	2.0	0.4	⊗ 0	* n, a, p; △ p; b 7 ^h ; ⊖ 21 ^h .
22	NW 2	NW 3	WSW 3	0.0	—	0.0	1.1	⊗ 3	* n, p; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; * ⁰ 13 ^h ; △ p.
23	S 4	SSW 6	SSE 3	—	0.7	0.7	1.6	—	—
24	S 3	SW 3	S 2	1.4	—	1.4	1.5	⊗ 0	* △ n, p; ● a; ○ ⁰ 13 ⁰⁵ .
25	ESE 2	SE 4	WSW 4	1.0	2.9	3.9	1.1	—	└ ⁰ 7 ^h ; * p; * ² 21 ^h .
26	SSE 3	SSW 5	SSE 3	1.8	0.0	1.8	0.7	⊗ 3	* ² n, a; † a.
27	WSW 3	WSW 3	SW 2	0.3	—	0.3	1.0	—	* ⁰ n; △ ⁰ 6 ⁴⁰ ; * p.
28	NE 2	NNW 3	NNW 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.8	—	△ ⁰ n; ≡ ⁰ └ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ● a.
29	NW 2	NNW 2	SSE 2	—	—	—	1.6	—	—
30	E 4	ESE 6	SSE 3	4.4	0.2	4.6	1.1	—	⊕ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ● p.
Vid. Mitt.	2.4	3.2	2.4	17.5	10.1	27.6	31.0		

Maijs 1929 *Mai*

Datum Datum	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	44.1	42.0	49.5	45.2	7.8	11.9	3.6	7.8	3.5	15.5	7.5	9.7	5.0	7.4	95	93	85	91.0
2	50.3	50.5	54.2	51.9	3.9	3.3	2.8	3.3	1.0	6.5	4.9	5.0	4.4	4.8	80	86	78	81.3
3	56.8	58.0	61.2	58.7	2.4	7.0	1.8	3.7	0.0	7.7	4.6	5.5	4.1	4.7	84	74	79	79.0
4	64.9	65.9	65.0	65.3	3.2	11.1	9.0	7.8	-0.5	12.1	4.2	5.1	4.8	4.7	72	52	56	60.0
5	63.1	62.2	61.2	62.2	8.0	14.5	6.8	9.8	5.5	16.1	5.8	8.5	6.6	7.0	72	69	89	76.7
6	60.3	59.3	59.3	59.6	10.2	19.4	15.6	15.1	4.8	20.6	8.3	10.5	9.3	9.4	89	53	70	70.7
7	60.9	60.7	60.1	60.6	14.2	23.8	18.4	18.8	10.5	24.2	8.9	8.3	10.5	9.2	74	38	67	59.7
8	61.5	62.0	63.3	62.2	16.1	22.7	9.0	15.9	8.2	23.1	9.3	10.4	7.7	9.1	68	50	90	69.3
9	62.8	61.3	60.0	61.4	12.6	21.8	19.0	17.8	6.6	24.0	9.0	9.6	10.2	9.6	83	49	62	64.7
10	58.8	58.1	58.7	58.5	15.6	21.7	11.2	16.2	11.0	23.6	9.6	10.6	9.3	9.8	73	55	94	74.0
11	61.9	63.3	63.2	62.8	8.0	14.6	11.9	11.5	6.5	17.1	7.6	8.0	7.8	7.8	95	65	75	78.3
12	64.7	64.7	64.4	64.6	8.6	19.8	14.9	14.4	6.0	21.0	6.2	9.2	8.1	7.8	74	60	64	66.0
13	64.6	63.3	60.8	62.9	13.4	22.7	18.6	18.2	10.1	23.4	7.6	9.3	9.3	8.7	66	45	58	56.3
14	59.1	59.1	60.1	59.4	17.2	18.2	11.3	15.6	11.0	24.3	10.7	12.1	8.8	10.5	73	77	87	79.0
15	60.2	59.4	58.1	59.2	11.6	16.0	15.4	14.3	10.9	18.5	9.1	11.7	11.8	10.9	89	86	90	88.3
16	58.2	58.2	58.1	58.2	14.0	20.0	13.9	16.0	12.5	21.5	11.2	13.0	10.5	11.6	94	74	88	85.3
17	58.0	58.5	58.1	58.2	15.8	20.9	14.7	17.1	12.2	22.5	10.0	12.6	10.6	11.1	75	69	85	76.3
18	59.0	59.9	60.6	59.8	9.0	9.5	4.5	7.7	4.4	14.6	7.8	8.5	5.1	7.1	91	86	81	86.0
19	60.4	60.0	60.4	60.3	2.4	4.0	5.6	4.0	1.5	6.0	4.7	5.7	6.4	5.6	86	93	98	92.3
20	62.9	65.2	66.1	64.7	5.4	7.2	6.0	6.2	5.0	10.0	6.5	6.7	6.0	6.4	97	88	86	90.3
21	65.2	64.5	63.6	64.4	7.6	13.0	10.5	10.4	4.5	14.0	6.0	7.9	6.9	6.9	77	71	73	73.7
22	64.5	64.4	66.0	65.0	12.0	19.3	10.9	14.1	6.0	20.9	8.2	9.8	7.9	8.6	78	59	81	72.7
23	68.0	68.4	68.0	68.1	11.4	15.1	13.0	13.2	7.5	16.5	8.4	8.5	8.8	8.6	83	66	79	76.0
24	69.6	69.5	68.7	69.2	14.3	21.4	18.0	17.9	10.7	22.5	9.1	8.5	8.8	8.8	75	45	57	59.0
25	68.9	68.5	67.4	68.3	15.6	23.0	19.8	19.5	11.8	24.0	9.4	8.1	9.6	9.0	71	41	56	56.0
26	67.6	66.7	65.6	66.6	17.6	26.5	21.8	22.0	14.4	27.2	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	68	40	53	53.7
27	65.2	64.9	63.9	64.7	18.3	26.3	19.5	21.4	15.0	26.7	10.8	10.9	10.7	10.8	69	43	69	60.3
28	62.8	61.7	59.1	61.2	18.6	26.2	21.5	22.1	13.9	27.1	10.4	10.6	11.6	10.9	65	42	61	56.0
29	56.5	56.3	56.5	56.4	17.8	19.6	11.4	16.3	11.1	21.6	11.7	12.5	9.6	11.3	77	73	95	81.7
30	59.5	60.3	59.9	59.9	9.8	12.9	7.6	10.1	7.5	13.5	7.4	6.3	5.9	6.5	83	57	79	73.0
31	58.2	55.0	50.3	54.5	7.7	9.8	9.4	9.0	3.5	12.1	5.9	6.6	8.3	6.9	74	73	94	80.3
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	61.2	61.0	61.0	61.1	11.3	16.9	12.2	13.5	7.6	18.7	8.1	9.0	8.2	8.4	79.0	63.6	76.7	73.1

I.V.U. Matemātikas un dabas zinātnju fakultātes sējia I

I.V.U. ZINĀTNISKA
 BIBLIOTĒKA
 642-18-88

Maijs 1929 *Mai*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft					
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.7	Ci, CiSt	10≡	Ni, St	10⊙	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
2	1.1	Cu, FrCu	2	Ni, StCu	10⊙△	St, StCu	10	7.3	1	1	0
3	1.3	Cu, FrCu	8	Cu, FrCu	7	St	0	5.0	0	1	2
4	3.7		0	Cu	3	StCu, St	10	4.3	1	1	1
5	2.3	CiSt, Ci, St	10	StCu	8	St, Ci	0	6.0	1	1	1
6	3.7	CiSt, Ci, St	6	Cu, FrCu, Ci	4	St, StCu	1	3.7	2	1	1
7	7.4		0	Cu, Ci	1		0	0.3	1	1	0
8	5.1		0	Cu, FrCu	2	StCu, St, Ci	2	1.3	1	1	1
9	6.2	Cu	2	Cu	7	StCu, St	10	6.3	1	0	1
10	4.3	Ci, ACu, StCu	9	Cu, Ci	9	St, Ni	10⊙	9.3	1	1	1
11	2.5	St	10	Cu	0	StCu, St	0	3.3	2	1	1
12	4.9		0	Cu	0		0	0.0	0	1	1
13	7.3	St	10	Cu, StCu	4	Ci, StCu	6	6.7	2	1	1
14	2.9	Ci	2	St, StCu	10⊙	St	10	7.3	1	1	1
15	1.4	St	10	St	10⊙	Ni	10⊙	10.0	1	2	2
16	2.2	St, ACu	10≡	Cu, Ni, Ci	3	Cu, StCu	3≡	5.5	2	1	2
17	3.7	Ci, ACu, StCu	8	Ci, StCu, St	10	StCu, St, Ci	10	9.3	1	2	1
18	0.8	St	10	StCu, St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
19	0.5	St	10⊙	St	10⊙	St	10⊙	10.0	1	1	1
20	0.7	St	10⊙	St	10	Ci, ACu	10	10.0	2	0	1
21	2.6	ACu, Ci	9	ACu, Ci	1	ACu, Ci	0	3.3	0	0	2
22	3.7		0	Cu	3	St	0	1.0	1	0	1
23	2.8	Ci, St	0	Cu	0	St	0	0.0	2	1	1
24	6.7	Ci, CiSt	10	CiSt, Ci	9	Ci	4	7.7	1	1	1
25	8.1	Cu	0	Cu, Ci	1	Ci, StCu	9	3.3	1	1	1
26	9.8	Ci, StCu	0	Cu, Ci	1	St	0	0.3	1	1	1
27	8.6	Ci, CiSt, StCu	8	Cu, Ci, CiSt	4	St, StCu, Cu, Ci	3	5.0	1	1	1
28	9.3	Ci, CiSt	9	Cu, Ci	3	StCu, St	6	6.0	1	1	1
29	2.8	StCu	0	StCu, Cu, FrCu	6	St	10⊙	5.3	0	1	2
30	2.8	Ci, CiSt, StCu	10	StCu, Cu, CiSt	0	St, Cu, Ci	0	3.3	0	0	0
31	1.7	StCu	10	St	10⊙	St	10	10.0	0	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	3.9		5.9		5.4		5.3	5.5			

Maijs 1929 Mai

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Latvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h-21h	21h-7h	7h-7h		
1	ESE 3	SSW 2	SW 4	4.1	—	4.1	1.5	☉ n, a 13 ^h , p; ☉ ² a, p; ≡ 7 ^h ; ⊕ 9 ^h ; ⊥ a, 13 ^h .
2	SW 5	WSW 6	SW 3	0.7	—	0.7	1.9	☉ ² a; ☉ a, 13 ^h ; △ a, 13 ^h , p; ▲ 13 ^h ; ✕ p.
3	S 2	W 4	C	0.5	—	0.5	1.7	☉ a; ∞ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
4	SW 1	N 2	ESE 2	0.2	0.0	0.2	2.4	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ a.
5	S 2	S 4	WNW 1	—	—	—	1.4	☉ ⁰ n.
6	SE 2	SSW 4	SSE 2	—	—	—	3.2	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊕ ⁰ 11 ³⁰ .
7	SSE 4	SSE 2	SE 2	1.9	—	1.9	3.5	∞ 7 ^h ; ☉ ² 15 ⁴⁰ —16 ^h .
8	SE 3	SSE 3	NNE 3	—	—	—	3.0	∞ 7 ^h .
9	SE 2	S 2	ESE 2	—	—	—	3.9	∞ 7 ^h .
10	SE 3	SSW 4	NNW 2	0.0	8.6	8.6	3.1	∞ 21 ^h .
11	NW 3	NNW 2	N 1	—	—	—	1.1	☉ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ a.
12	SSW 2	S 2	NE 2	—	—	—	2.9	∞ ² 7 ^h .
13	ESE 3	SE 3	SE 3	—	—	—	4.3	∞ ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
14	SE 3	SSW 4	NNE 3	0.2	3.4	3.6	2.4	☉ ⁰ 11 ³⁰ ; ☉ ⁰ 13 ^h , p.
15	ESE 2	N 2	E 2	2.7	3.5	6.2	1.4	☉ n, a, 13 ^h , p; ☉ ² p, 21 ^h .
16	NW 1	NNW 2	NNE 2	3.1	0.0	3.1	1.5	☉ n, 15 ^h ; ☉ ² p; ∞ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊥ (E) 13 ³⁰ , 14 ³⁵ .
17	ESE 2	NNW 2	NNW 2	—	—	—	2.6	☉ ⁰ n; ∞ ² 7 ^h .
18	N 3	NNW 4	N 4	—	0.0	0.0	1.2	
19	N 3	N 3	NNW 3	1.0	21.5	22.5	0.3	☉ ⁶ a; ☉ ⁰ 7 ^h , 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
20	NW 3	NNW 3	N 1	0.2	—	0.2	0.8	☉ ² n; ☉ 7 ^h , a.
21	NNE 1	N 2	C	—	—	—	1.7	∞ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
22	S 2	SW 2	N 2	—	—	—	2.3	∞ 7 ^h .
23	N 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	2.1	≡ ⁰ ∞ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ 21 ^h .
24	E 2	E 4	E 3	—	—	—	2.2	∞ 7 ^h .
25	ESE 3	ESE 4	E 3	—	—	—	4.1	
26	ESE 3	SSE 4	E 3	—	—	—	4.6	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
27	ESE 3	S 3	ESE 1	—	—	—	3.2	
28	SE 3	S 4	SE 2	—	0.2	0.2	5.1	∞ 7 ^h ; ⊥ p.
29	S 3	W 5	NW 4	2.5	1.1	3.6	2.6	☉ n, p, 21 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ a; ☉ ² p; b a, 13 ^h .
30	N 3	NNW 3	NW 3	—	—	—	2.4	☉ n.
31	W 2	SE 3	SSE 3	4.8	1.8	6.6	0.9	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ a, 13 ^h , p.

2*

Vid. Mitt.	2.5	3.1	2.3	21.9	40.1	62.0	75.3
------------	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------

Jūnijs 1929 Juni

20

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	49.4	50.1	52.1	50.5	6.4	10.5	7.9	8.3	5.5	10.6	6.8	7.6	7.0	7.1	95	80	88	87.7
2	52.0	51.5	51.5	51.6	6.0	10.7	7.1	7.9	5.0	11.0	6.2	7.4	6.6	6.7	89	77	88	84.7
3	51.4	51.3	50.1	51.0	6.4	11.3	7.9	8.5	2.9	11.8	5.3	5.8	5.1	5.4	73	57	64	64.7
4	44.5	42.1	41.0	42.5	7.9	13.2	11.0	10.7	6.0	13.7	7.3	10.6	8.7	8.9	91	94	88	91.0
5	43.8	45.8	46.7	45.4	8.2	12.1	7.6	9.3	5.0	14.0	6.7	6.7	5.8	6.4	82	64	74	73.3
6	47.7	49.7	51.8	49.7	8.2	12.8	10.0	10.3	4.5	14.4	6.5	6.9	6.2	6.5	80	62	68	70.0
7	51.9	50.0	48.3	50.0	10.9	17.1	10.4	12.8	7.4	17.8	7.7	7.9	9.0	8.2	79	55	95	76.3
8	48.4	48.9	52.6	50.0	10.0	10.1	8.7	9.6	7.9	11.6	8.2	7.8	7.7	7.9	89	85	91	88.3
9	58.7	57.8	52.2	56.3	8.9	12.0	9.9	10.3	7.4	13.0	7.5	8.2	8.7	8.1	88	78	95	87.0
10	55.7	58.8	60.7	58.4	8.5	14.8	12.2	11.8	7.5	16.5	7.6	8.8	8.3	8.2	91	70	78	79.7
11	61.6	62.6	64.2	62.8	9.0	17.6	11.0	12.5	5.4	17.7	7.3	8.6	7.6	7.8	85	58	77	73.3
12	65.1	65.6	65.2	65.3	10.8	17.2	11.6	13.2	7.9	18.7	7.5	7.4	8.6	7.8	77	51	84	70.7
13	65.4	64.6	63.6	64.5	11.4	19.0	14.6	15.0	7.4	20.2	8.7	8.9	8.9	8.8	86	55	72	71.7
14	63.0	61.7	60.9	61.9	14.0	22.2	19.0	18.4	10.1	25.3	9.1	10.2	10.2	9.8	76	51	62	63.0
15	61.3	60.6	60.4	60.8	16.8	19.8	16.4	17.7	14.0	23.0	11.1	11.8	10.7	11.2	77	69	77	74.3
16	61.5	62.5	62.9	62.3	16.2	19.2	15.0	16.8	13.8	20.9	11.6	10.2	9.5	10.4	84	62	74	73.3
17	63.5	62.6	61.9	62.7	14.8	22.5	19.1	18.8	10.5	23.5	9.6	7.9	11.5	9.7	76	39	70	61.7
18	63.9	64.8	66.3	65.0	13.6	19.4	13.6	15.5	11.2	21.1	9.2	9.2	9.0	9.1	79	55	77	70.3
19	67.6	66.8	66.6	67.0	13.8	23.1	14.8	17.2	9.0	24.5	8.9	8.9	8.4	8.7	75	43	67	61.7
20	66.3	64.6	62.2	64.4	12.8	22.8	20.4	18.7	9.2	24.5	8.1	10.2	8.5	8.9	73	49	48	56.7
21	60.0	57.8	57.8	58.5	19.2	26.8	15.8	20.6	12.0	27.5	11.4	10.7	11.6	11.2	69	41	86	65.3
22	57.2	57.9	57.1	57.4	11.1	15.4	12.2	12.9	10.9	17.0	9.2	8.8	7.4	8.5	93	67	70	76.3
23	55.6	53.8	50.3	53.2	10.2	18.0	15.4	14.5	6.5	18.3	7.8	8.0	8.3	8.0	84	52	64	66.7
24	44.4	44.0	45.4	44.6	13.6	11.5	11.4	12.2	10.6	15.4	9.4	9.2	8.7	9.1	81	91	86	86.0
25	46.0	47.1	47.8	47.0	10.6	11.2	9.6	10.5	8.5	13.6	8.1	9.0	8.3	8.5	85	91	93	89.7
26	48.8	51.3	54.0	51.4	10.5	13.0	12.8	12.1	9.3	15.4	8.9	9.5	10.0	9.5	94	85	90	89.7
27	56.7	57.8	58.7	57.7	12.4	15.4	12.8	13.5	8.0	16.8	8.9	8.3	8.7	8.6	83	64	79	75.3
28	59.2	59.1	58.3	58.9	13.6	16.6	13.4	14.5	9.2	17.4	9.2	9.6	8.6	9.1	79	68	75	74.0
29	57.3	57.1	56.5	57.0	14.4	18.6	15.4	16.1	10.3	19.9	9.5	11.1	10.6	10.4	78	69	81	76.0
30	55.7	55.6	55.5	55.6	15.4	18.4	15.0	16.3	12.0	19.0	11.5	10.6	11.3	11.1	88	67	89	81.3
Vid. Mitt.	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	11.5	16.4	12.7	13.5	8.5	17.8	8.5	8.9	8.6	8.7	82.6	65.0	78.3	75.3

Jūnijs 1929 Juni

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	1.1	Ni, St	10	StCu	10	St, StCu	10	10.0	1	0	0
2	1.3	St	10	StCu	9	StCu	0	6.3	0	0	0
3	3.0	StCu, Ci, Cu	0	StCu, Cu	1	Ci, StCu	1	0.7	0	0	1
4	0.8	St	10	Ni	10	St, StCu, Ci	2	7.3	1	1	1
5	2.4	Ci	1	Cu, Ni	9	Ci, St	1	3.7	0	1	1
6	2.9	Ci	2	Cu, StCu	3	Ci, CiSt, St	3	2.7	1	1	1
7	3.0	St	10	ASt, Cu	10	Ni	10	10.0	1	1	1
8	1.0	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
9	1.2	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
10	2.3	St	10	Cu, FrCu	6	St, Ci	0	5.3	0	0	1
11	3.3	ACu, StCu	7	Cu, StCu, Ci	4	Ci, CiSt, St	9	6.8	1	1	1
12	3.7	ACu	1	StCu, Ci	10		0	3.7	0	0	1
13	4.1	St, Cu	0	Cu, Ci	0	Ci, St, StCu	1	0.3	2	0	1
14	6.2	St	0	Cu	2	Ci, St	1	1.0	1	1	1
15	3.9	ACu, Ci	3	Cu	1	Ci, ACu	1	1.7	2	1	2
16	3.9	ACu, Cu	8	CiSt, ACu, Cu	8	Ci, St	1	5.7	1	1	1
17	6.8		0	ACu, CiSt	10	St, ACu	10	6.7	2	1	1
18	4.2	FrCu	1	Cu	4	Ci	0	1.7	0	0	1
19	6.4	Ci	0	Cu	1	Ci	7°	2.7	0	0	1
20	7.5	Ci	0°	Ci	8°	Ci	0°	2.7	0	1	1
21	7.6		0	Cu	7	ACu, Ci, Cu	6	4.3	2	1	1
22	2.9	St	10	St, Cu	10	St, ACu, Cu	10	10.0	1	0	0
23	4.6	St	10	Cu, St	8	ACu	9	9.0	0	0	0
24	1.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
25	1.0	St, ACu, FrSt	10	Ni	10	St	10	10.0	0	2	2
26	1.1	St	10	StCu, Ni	10	ACu	9	9.7	2	1	1
27	3.0	ACu	9	ACu, Cu, Ni	9	ACu	3	7.0	1	0	0
28	3.3	ACu, Ci	1	Ci, Cu	9	Ci, ACu, Cu	8°	6.0	0	0	0
29	3.4	Ci, Cu	2°	CuNi, Cu	8	ACu, CuNi	8	6.0	1	0	0
30	2.7	ACu	9	ACu, Ni	9	ACu, St	8	8.7	0	0	0
Vid. Mitt.	3.3		5.5		7.2		5.3	6.0			

Jūnijs 1929 Juni

92

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	ESE 1	NW 3	NNW 5	3.9	—	3.9	1.4	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ⊙ ² p; b p, 21 ^h .
2	NW 5	N 3	NW 3	—	—	—	2.3	
3	WNW 4	NNW 2	NNE 2	—	0.2	0.2	2.8	⊖ 7 ^h .
4	SSE 3	SSF 3	SSW 3	11.7	0.1	11.8	0.5	⊙ n, a; ⊙ ² a, 13 ^h , p.
5	WSW 4	WSW 6	SW 3	0.4	—	0.4	2.2	⊙ n; ⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² 11 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ▲ 11 ^h .
6	SW 5	WSW 3	WSW 2	0.4	0.3	0.7	2.1	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a; ▲ 11 ^h .
7	E 3	SE 4	S 3	6.1	1.6	7.7	1.9	⊙ n, p; ⊙ ² p, 21 ^h .
8	S 3	SW 5	W 4	2.1	0.6	2.7	1.3	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
9	WSW 3	S 3	SE 3	5.1	0.4	5.5	0.7	⊙ n, p.
10	WNW 4	WNW 5	W 3	—	—	—	1.4	⊙ n.
11	NNE 1	NNW 3	NW 2	—	—	—	2.3	⊖ 7 ^h .
12	NW 3	NW 2	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.8	
13	C	NW 2	NNE 2	—	—	—	2.2	≡ ⁰ ⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊖ 21 ^h .
14	SE 1	N 2	S 2	—	—	—	2.3	⊖ ² 7 ^h ; ⊖ ⁰ 21 ^h .
15	C	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	2.1	⊖ 7 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
16	NW 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	2.2	⊖ 7 ^h .
17	C	SW 1	SW 2	—	—	—	2.7	∞ ⊖ 7 ^h .
18	W 2	W 4	NNE 1	—	—	—	2.3	⊙ n; ⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊖ ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
19	W 1	W 2	C	—	—	—	1.4	⊖ 7 ^h .
20	SW 2	SW 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	3.4	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊕ 13 ^h .
21	SE 2	S 4	N 2	—	2.4	2.4	4.2	⊖ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h , p.
22	NNW 3	SW 2	W 3	2.3	—	2.3	1.1	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a.
23	SW 3	SSW 3	SE 3	—	0.8	0.8	2.4	
24	SE 4	WSW 3	SSW 1	4.1	1.4	5.5	0.8	⊙ n, a, p; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h .
25	W 3	NW 4	WSW 3	3.8	5.6	9.4	1.0	⊙ n, a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
26	ESE 1	NNE 3	NE 1	0.9	—	0.9	0.6	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
27	E 1	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	1.6	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
28	N 1	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	2.4	⊖ ² 7 ^h .
29	ENE 2	NNW 4	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.9	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
30	C	NW 3	N 2	—	—	—	1.0	⊖ 7 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	2.2	3.1	2.2	40.8	13.4	54.2	56.3	

Jūlijs 1929 *Juli*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	56.3	56.1	56.0	56.2	14.0	21.0	17.4	17.5	11.4	22.0	10.1	9.6	10.9	10.2	84	52	73	69.7
2	56.9	56.8	57.7	57.1	15.8	24.2	17.9	19.3	13.1	25.5	10.8	11.0	13.3	11.7	81	49	87	72.3
3	57.5	57.1	57.6	57.4	18.5	25.8	20.6	21.6	15.7	27.0	12.9	13.6	14.4	13.6	81	55	80	72.0
4	57.7	56.3	55.5	56.5	18.0	25.3	21.4	21.6	15.1	26.5	13.1	14.3	14.1	13.8	85	60	74	73.0
5	50.8	52.3	55.2	52.8	18.4	15.2	15.6	16.4	14.1	21.4	14.5	12.0	11.4	12.6	92	93	86	90.3
6	56.8	57.8	57.4	57.3	15.8	20.9	16.8	17.8	14.0	21.7	11.7	12.4	10.3	11.5	87	67	72	75.3
7	54.7	49.9	44.7	49.8	14.9	15.7	16.0	15.5	13.4	17.5	11.0	12.4	12.2	11.9	87	93	90	90.0
8	45.2	49.7	51.1	48.7	13.4	16.4	13.5	14.4	12.5	17.6	9.5	9.1	9.4	9.3	83	66	81	76.7
9	52.7	56.9	60.1	56.6	12.6	15.0	13.2	13.6	12.4	16.8	9.2	9.7	9.2	9.4	85	76	81	80.7
10	62.0	63.2	65.4	63.6	12.3	19.9	14.6	15.6	10.5	20.9	9.2	11.2	10.5	10.3	86	65	85	78.7
11	67.1	67.2	66.4	66.9	11.5	19.4	16.0	15.6	10.0	21.1	8.9	10.7	9.9	9.8	88	64	73	75.0
12	65.8	63.6	60.5	63.3	15.6	23.0	18.8	19.1	11.0	24.0	9.8	11.3	11.6	10.9	74	54	72	66.7
13	58.2	56.9	56.0	57.0	17.8	22.4	17.8	19.3	14.0	23.6	11.5	12.2	13.5	12.4	75	60	89	74.7
14	55.4	56.5	58.3	56.7	12.8	14.1	13.4	13.4	11.9	17.5	10.2	11.4	9.8	10.5	92	95	85	90.7
15	57.9	57.6	57.7	57.8	13.3	17.0	14.6	15.0	12.2	18.5	9.5	9.8	9.5	9.6	83	68	77	76.0
16	58.6	59.0	58.8	58.8	14.2	16.0	12.6	14.3	12.4	16.3	9.3	8.6	8.8	8.9	77	63	81	73.7
17	56.7	56.2	56.7	56.5	12.2	16.0	12.3	13.5	11.3	17.0	8.8	8.5	8.7	8.7	82	63	81	75.3
18	58.3	59.5	60.3	59.4	13.4	16.6	13.2	14.4	11.8	17.0	9.8	9.9	9.6	9.8	85	70	85	80.0
19	62.3	62.5	62.2	62.3	12.3	17.0	14.4	14.6	11.1	18.5	9.0	7.9	8.8	8.6	85	54	72	70.3
20	63.5	63.0	62.0	62.8	14.7	23.2	21.2	19.7	9.0	26.6	8.0	9.7	11.5	9.7	64	46	61	57.0
21	61.4	60.9	61.0	61.1	16.9	25.5	19.2	20.5	14.5	26.5	11.7	12.1	12.4	12.1	81	50	75	68.7
22	60.3	59.5	57.5	59.1	16.1	26.7	23.2	22.0	13.0	28.0	11.8	10.3	12.5	11.5	86	40	59	61.7
23	58.6	57.6	55.4	57.2	17.5	26.0	19.6	21.0	15.0	26.2	13.0	12.6	12.9	12.8	87	50	76	71.0
24	53.1	54.3	51.6	53.0	16.6	19.6	17.2	17.8	14.5	20.3	11.2	8.0	10.6	9.9	79	47	72	66.0
25	48.6	50.6	52.4	50.5	16.1	16.9	13.4	15.5	13.1	18.5	10.4	7.9	8.6	9.0	76	55	75	68.7
26	54.0	56.4	58.4	56.3	12.9	18.2	13.4	14.8	9.9	19.5	9.2	9.7	9.3	9.4	83	62	81	75.3
27	59.9	59.6	59.2	59.6	11.6	17.8	15.6	15.0	9.6	19.0	9.4	10.6	10.1	10.0	92	69	77	79.3
28	57.7	56.3	55.2	56.4	13.4	17.8	13.9	15.0	12.5	18.0	10.3	10.0	9.4	9.9	89	66	79	78.0
29	54.6	54.8	54.7	54.7	12.5	16.7	14.0	14.4	11.0	18.0	10.0	9.0	10.2	9.7	92	63	85	80.0
30	54.6	54.6	54.0	54.4	12.8	19.4	15.2	15.8	10.2	21.6	10.0	9.0	10.8	9.9	90	54	84	76.0
31	52.6	51.8	50.8	51.8	14.6	19.6	15.8	16.7	10.7	20.9	9.8	11.0	12.5	11.1	79	65	93	79.0
Vid. Mitt.	57.1	57.2	57.1	57.1	14.6	19.6	16.2	16.8	12.3	21.1	10.4	10.5	10.9	10.6	83.5	62.4	78.7	74.9

Jūlijs 1929 Juli

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft					
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h			
1	4.9	StCu, St	10	Cu	6	Ci, St	1	5.7	1	1	1
2	5.4	Ci	2	Ci, Cu	8	Ni	10	6.7	1	1	1
3	6.0	Ci, CiCu, St	3	Cu	7	St, StCu	10	6.7	1	1	1
4	5.7	St, StCu, ACu	10	ACu, Ci	6	StCu, Cu	1	5.7	1	1	1
5	1.3	Ni	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	1
6	3.9	StCu, Ni	10	Cu, FrCu, Ci	6	Ci, CiSt, St	9	8.3	1	1	1
7	1.3	Ni	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
8	3.0	St	10	StCu, Cu, FrCu	7	StCu, St, Ni	9	8.7	0	1	0
9	2.3	Ni, St	10	St, Ni	10	Cu	0	6.7	1	1	0
10	3.2	StCu	10	StCu, Cu	9	St, StCu	1	6.7	1	0	1
11	3.7	ACu, StCu	0	Cu	1	St, Ci	0	0.3	1	1	1
12	5.9	St	0	Cu	0		0	0.0	2	1	1
13	4.4	ACu, StCu	9	StCu, ACu	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	2
14	1.0	St	10	St	10	StCu	9	9.7	1	2	0
15	3.2	Cu, StCu, FrCu	1	StCu	2	St	0	1.0	0	1	0
16	3.3	Ci, Cu	0	Cu	0	Ci, St	1	0.3	0	1	0
17	3.0	St, StCu	10	Ci, Cu	3	FrCu, Cu	1	4.7	0	0	0
18	2.5	FrCu, Cu, ACu	6	StCu, Cu, FrCu	8	StCu	8	7.3	0	0	0
19	3.9	FrCu, Cu, Ci	4	Cu, Ci	0	Ci, St	9	4.3	0	0	1
20	7.7	Ci, StCu	9	Ci	0	Ci	8	5.7	0	0	1
21	6.4	Ci, St	0	Ci, Cu	9	St	0	3.0	1	1	2
22	8.8	Ci, St	10	ACu, Ci	8	St, Ci	1	6.3	2	1	2
23	6.2	StCu, St	10	Cu, FrCu	7	Ci, ACu	9	8.7	2	1	1
24	5.3	Cu, FrCu	7	Cu, FrCu, Ci	7	St	9	7.7	0	0	1
25	4.2	Cu, FrCu, StCu	7	StCu	10	St	0	5.7	1	1	0
26	3.3	Ci, StCu	2	StCu	10	StCu	0	4.0	0	0	1
27	2.8	StCu	9	StCu	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	1
28	3.0	StCu, Ni	10	Cu, StCu	10	St, Ni	10	10.0	1	0	1
29	2.6	Ni, St	10	Cu, StCu	6	Cu, StCu	0	5.3	1	0	1
30	3.6	StCu	10	Cu	2	St	0	4.0	1	0	1
31	3.2	Ci, St	9	StCu, St	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	4.0		7.0		6.5		5.0	6.2			

Jūlijs 1929 Juli

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	C	SSW 3	SE 2	—	—	—	2.5	☰ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
2	SE 2	ESE 3	SSE 2	1.8	0.7	2.5	3.6	☰ 7 ^h ; ☒ 20 ¹⁵ ; ☉ 20 ¹⁵ , 21 ^h .
3	SE 2	S 3	W 1	—	—	—	3.6	☉ n.
4	S 2	S 5	WSW 3	—	—	—	3.0	
5	ESE 3	WNW 4	WSW 4	29.6	0.1	29.7	0.8	≡ 7 ^h ; ☉ 7 ^h ; ☉ ² a; b 21 ^h .
6	WSW 4	WSW 5	C	—	0.3	0.3	2.2	☉ n.
7	ESF 2	ENE 4	ESE 4	12.4	21.6	34.0	0.8	☉ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
8	SSW 5	SSW 7	SSE 5	0.5	0.2	0.7	3.4	☉ ² n, p, 20 ⁴⁵ ; ↗ a, p.
9	SSW 7	SSW 5	SSW 5	0.2	—	0.2	2.8	☉ n, 7 ^h , a; ↗ n, a; b a, 13 ^h .
10	SW 4	SW 3	W 2	17.6	0.1	17.7	1.1	☉ ² p.
11	W 1	W 1	E 1	—	—	—	1.6	☉ n; ☰ ² 7 ^h ; ☰ 21 ^h .
12	ESE 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	3.0	☰ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☰ 21 ^h .
13	N 1	N 2	N 2	—	7.3	7.3	2.5	∞ ⁰ ☰ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
14	NW 2	N 4	NNW 5	0.6	—	0.6	1.2	☉ n, a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
15	NNW 4	NNW 6	NNW 4	—	—	—	2.5	
16	NNW 5	NNW 5	NW 5	—	—	—	3.7	☰ 7 ^h ; b a, 13 ^h .
17	WNW 3	NW 4	NW 4	—	0.0	0.0	3.1	
18	NW 4	NNW 4	NW 4	—	—	—	2.5	☉ ⁰ n.
19	NW 4	NW 3	NNW 2	—	—	—	2.3	☰ 7 ^h .
20	SW 1	NW 3	S 2	—	—	—	3.2	☰ ² 7 ^h .
21	SW 2	NW 2	N 2	—	—	—	3.3	☰ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
22	SSW 2	S 2	SW 2	—	—	—	3.6	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
23	SSW 3	WSW 6	WSW 3	—	—	—	3.9	∞ ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 8 ^h .
24	WSW 5	W 6	SSW 3	—	—	—	4.2	☰ ⁰ 7 ^h .
25	WSW 4	W 6	WSW 4	—	—	—	2.5	
26	WSW 3	WSW 4	N 1	—	—	—	1.5	☰ 7 ^h .
27	NW 2	NNW 1	NW 2	—	1.5	1.5	1.6	≡ ⁰ ☰ ² 7 ^h .
28	C	S 2	E 2	1.7	11.3	13.0	0.4	☉ n, 6 ^h —7 ^h , a, p.
29	NW 3	NW 3	WSW 2	0.7	—	0.7	1.2	☉ ² n, 7 ^h , a.
30	WNW 1	NW 3	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.9	≡ ⁰ ☰ ² 7 ^h , a; ☰ 21 ^h .
31	SE 2	E 2	SE 3	0.7	—	0.7	1.5	∞ ⁰ ☰ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ p.
Vid. Mitt.	2.7	3.7	2.7	65.8	43.1	108.9	75.0	

Augusts 1929 August

26

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	52.0	51.5	49.9	51.1	13.2	20.5	16.8	16.8	11.4	21.1	10.6	10.1	12.4	11.0	94	56	87	79.0
2	50.0	50.2	53.3	51.2	15.9	22.5	17.0	18.5	14.3	23.0	11.9	12.1	11.1	11.7	88	60	77	75.0
3	56.0	57.2	61.0	58.1	15.0	17.6	13.3	15.3	12.7	18.5	10.7	8.3	8.3	9.1	84	55	73	70.7
4	64.5	65.0	63.8	64.4	11.6	20.4	15.3	15.8	9.9	21.5	9.2	9.5	9.9	9.5	90	53	76	73.0
5	62.8	61.1	58.4	60.8	12.5	18.2	16.7	15.8	11.5	18.5	9.2	10.6	11.1	10.3	85	68	78	77.0
6	57.6	58.8	60.0	58.8	17.1	17.8	15.2	16.7	14.7	20.0	12.2	14.1	11.6	12.6	84	92	90	88.7
7	61.3	61.0	60.2	60.8	14.8	18.2	15.7	16.2	13.4	18.5	11.0	11.5	11.0	11.2	88	74	82	81.3
8	58.7	58.0	57.0	57.9	18.0	22.6	20.1	20.2	14.4	25.9	14.0	16.4	16.1	15.5	91	80	92	87.7
9	56.1	57.4	58.1	57.2	19.7	25.0	22.1	22.3	18.4	27.5	16.0	16.3	15.7	16.0	94	69	80	81.0
10	59.4	61.1	60.5	60.4	16.5	16.5	15.4	16.1	15.0	22.9	12.9	12.6	12.0	12.5	92	90	92	91.3
11	61.9	62.7	63.0	62.5	13.7	19.4	17.0	16.7	12.5	21.5	10.0	10.8	10.4	10.4	85	64	72	73.7
12	63.2	62.6	61.4	62.4	13.8	23.5	19.5	18.9	11.7	24.4	10.1	12.8	12.4	11.8	85	59	73	72.3
13	59.6	60.9	62.4	61.0	15.2	16.9	14.9	15.7	14.0	19.4	11.3	12.8	11.0	11.7	88	89	87	88.0
14	64.5	65.4	64.6	64.8	12.7	20.5	16.4	16.5	9.8	21.5	10.0	9.5	10.0	9.8	91	53	72	72.0
15	62.0	61.0	60.9	61.3	15.3	22.6	17.5	18.5	12.7	22.8	9.6	11.7	12.5	11.3	74	57	84	71.7
16	62.6	63.6	64.1	63.5	12.2	19.6	14.4	15.4	11.1	20.8	10.0	9.9	9.8	9.9	94	58	80	77.3
17	65.4	64.9	63.1	64.4	14.0	23.3	19.6	19.0	11.3	23.8	9.6	11.9	12.9	11.5	80	56	76	70.7
18	61.2	60.3	59.0	60.2	18.3	27.1	19.4	21.6	17.0	27.3	12.7	14.5	15.6	14.3	81	54	93	76.0
19	57.2	58.9	59.7	58.6	18.6	21.5	16.3	18.8	16.0	22.9	15.1	14.2	10.0	13.1	94	75	73	80.7
20	61.4	63.0	64.3	62.9	12.3	18.3	13.6	14.7	9.3	19.1	8.9	7.2	9.0	8.4	84	46	77	69.0
21	65.5	65.4	64.7	65.2	11.0	16.6	14.5	14.0	9.3	17.6	8.9	8.5	9.2	8.9	91	57	75	74.3
22	63.3	62.0	61.1	62.2	13.2	16.0	14.1	14.4	12.5	16.6	9.9	10.4	10.2	10.2	87	77	84	82.7
23	62.0	63.2	64.1	63.1	12.4	17.6	12.4	14.1	11.7	17.9	10.0	12.0	9.0	10.3	93	80	84	85.7
24	63.6	62.1	60.1	61.9	11.4	19.7	16.8	16.0	9.7	21.5	8.9	9.5	11.2	9.9	89	55	78	74.0
25	56.3	58.0	58.4	57.6	17.0	19.5	13.4	16.6	13.4	21.1	12.3	12.4	7.9	10.9	85	73	69	75.7
26	56.6	57.0	59.5	57.7	13.0	16.4	13.6	14.3	9.5	18.4	10.0	8.4	8.5	9.0	89	60	73	74.0
27	62.3	62.3	61.0	61.8	11.9	19.2	12.4	14.5	8.7	20.3	9.2	8.1	8.4	8.6	89	49	78	72.0
28	61.4	62.8	62.2	62.1	13.9	17.6	12.7	14.7	10.7	18.4	9.4	9.8	8.2	9.1	79	65	74	72.7
29	60.5	59.5	58.4	59.4	12.6	23.9	20.2	18.9	10.3	25.2	9.4	11.6	11.5	10.8	86	52	65	67.7
30	59.7	60.8	61.4	60.6	14.8	20.6	14.6	16.7	12.2	21.5	11.7	9.7	9.7	10.4	93	54	78	75.0
31	61.6	61.5	62.1	61.8	13.0	20.8	15.3	16.4	11.0	22.1	10.8	12.1	11.5	11.5	97	66	89	84.0
Vid. Mitt.	60.3	60.6	60.6	60.5	14.3	20.0	16.0	16.8	12.3	21.3	10.8	11.3	10.9	11.0	87.9	64.4	79.4	77.2

Augusts 1929 August

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa dulķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	3.5	St	10≡	Cu, Ci	8	St	10	9.3	2	2	1
2	4.4	Ci, ACu, St	2	StCu, Ni	10	St	1	4.3	1	1	1
3	3.9	Cu, FrCu, Ci	6	Cu, FrCu	7	StCu, St	0	4.3	0	0	0
4	4.1	ACu, St	0	Cu, FrCu	5	St	0	1.7	0	0	1
5	3.2	Ni	10⊙	St	10⊙	StCu, St, ACu	6	8.7	1	1	1
6	2.3	Cu, StCu	10	Ni	10≡⊙	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
7	2.7	Cu, FrCu	4	St	0	St, Ci	1	1.7	1	1	1
8	2.3	St, CiSt, Ci	10	Ci, CiSt, StCu	10	Ni, St, CuNi	10⊙	10.0	2	1	1
9	4.2	St	10	Cu	7	StCu, Ni	9	8.7	1	1	1
10	1.2	St, Ni	10	St, Ni	10⊙	St, StCu	10	10.0	2	1	2
11	3.9		0	StCu, Cu	8	St	0	2.7	1	1	1
12	5.0	StCu	10	StCu, FrSt, Ci	8	St	0	6.0	2	1	1
13	1.6	St, StCu	10	StCu, Ni	10	Cu	3	7.7	2	1	1
14	4.1		0	Cu	5	StCu	6	3.7	0	0	0
15	4.8	Ci, ACu	7°	Cu, ACu, CiCu	9	St	10	8.7	0	0	0
16	3.2	Ci, St	1	Ci, Cu	9	Ci, ACu	1	3.7	2	0	2
17	5.3	ACu	7	Ci, Cu	5°	Ci	1	4.3	1	1	1
18	5.5	ACu, Ci	0	Ci, Cu	9	StCu, Ni	10	6.3	0	0	0
19	3.2	ACu, Ci	10	Cu, ASt	9	St, Cu	10	9.7	1	1	0
20	4.3	St	0	Cu, Ci	5	St, ACu, Ci	4	3.0	0	0	0
21	3.5	Ci, Cu	4≡	StCu	10	St, Ci	9	7.7	2	0	0
22	2.1	St, ACu	10	StCu	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
23	1.9	ACu, St, FrCu	2	Cu	4	ACu	0	2.0	1	0	0
24	4.0	Ci, ACu	0	ASt	10	St	10⊙	6.7	0	1	0
25	3.4	St	10⊙	Cu, St, Ci	9	Ci, ACu	7°	8.7	1	0	0
26	3.3	ACu	4	St, Cu	9	St	7°	6.7	0	0	0
27	4.0	Ci	3°	Cu, Ci	9°	St	0	4.0	0	0	0
28	3.5	St, Ni	10	Ci, ACu, CiCu, Cu	9	ACu	0	6.3	1	1	0
29	6.0	Ci, CiCu, ACu	5°	Ci	1°	ACu	5	3.7	2	0	1
30	3.7	Ci, FrSt	3≡	Cu, Ci	8	St	0	3.7	2	0	0
31	2.7	St	10≡	St, StCu	10	St	0	6.7	2	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	3.6		5.7		7.8		4.8	6.2			

Augusts 1929 August

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	3.5	St	10≡	Cu, Ci	8	St	10	9.3	2	2	1
2	4.4	Ci, ACu, St	2	StCu, Ni	10	St	1	4.3	1	1	1
3	3.9	Cu, FrCu, Ci	6	Cu, FrCu	7	StCu, St	0	4.3	0	0	0
4	4.1	ACu, St	0	Cu, FrCu	5	St	0	1.7	0	0	1
5	3.2	Ni	10⊙	St	10⊙	StCu, St, ACu	6	8.7	1	1	1
6	2.3	Cu, StCu	10	Ni	10≡⊙	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
7	2.7	Cu, FrCu	4	St	0	St, Ci	1	1.7	1	1	1
8	2.3	St, CiSt, Ci	10	Ci, CiSt, StCu	10	Ni, St, CuNi	10⊙	10.0	2	1	1
9	4.2	St	10	Cu	7	StCu, Ni	9	8.7	1	1	1
10	1.2	St, Ni	10	St, Ni	10⊙	St, StCu	10	10.0	2	1	2
11	3.9		0	StCu, Cu	8	St	0	2.7	1	1	1
12	5.0	StCu	10	StCu, FrSt, Ci	8	St	0	6.0	2	1	1
13	1.6	St, StCu	10	StCu, Ni	10	Cu	3	7.7	2	1	1
14	4.1		0	Cu	5	StCu	6	3.7	0	0	0
15	4.8	Ci, ACu	7°	Cu, ACu, CiCu	9	St	10	8.7	0	0	0
16	3.2	Ci, St	1	Ci, Cu	9	Ci, ACu	1	3.7	2	0	2
17	5.3	ACu	7	Ci, Cu	5°	Ci	1	4.3	1	1	1
18	5.5	ACu, Ci	0	Ci, Cu	9	StCu, Ni	10	6.3	0	0	0
19	3.2	ACu, Ci	10	Cu, ASt	9	St, Cu	10	9.7	1	1	0
20	4.3	St	0	Cu, Ci	5	St, ACu, Ci	4	3.0	0	0	0
21	3.5	Ci, Cu	4≡	StCu	10	St, Ci	9	7.7	2	0	0
22	2.1	St, ACu	10	StCu	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
23	1.9	ACu, St, FrCu	2	Cu	4	ACu	0	2.0	1	0	0
24	4.0	Ci, ACu	0	ASt	10	St	10⊙	6.7	0	1	0
25	3.4	St	10⊙	Cu, St, Ci	9	Ci, ACu	7°	8.7	1	0	0
26	3.3	ACu	4	St, Cu	9	St	7°	6.7	0	0	0
27	4.0	Ci	3°	Cu, Ci	9°	St	0	4.0	0	0	0
28	3.5	St, Ni	10	Ci, ACu, CiCu, Cu	9	ACu	0	6.3	1	1	0
29	6.0	Ci, CiCu, ACu	5°	Ci	1°	ACu	5	3.7	2	0	1
30	3.7	Ci, FrSt	3≡	Cu, Ci	8	St	0	3.7	2	0	0
31	2.7	St	10≡	St, StCu	10	St	0	6.7	2	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	3.6		5.7		7.8		4.8	6.2			

Augusts 1929 August

28

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- šana	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SSE 3	SW 3	SE 3	0.7	0.7	1.4	1.9	≡ Δ^2 7 ^h , a; ∞^0 13 ^h ; \odot p.
2	S 3	S 5	SSW 3	—	—	—	4.1	\odot n.
3	WSW 4	W 5	SW 3	—	—	—	3.7	Δ 7 ^h .
4	WSW 2	W 3	C	—	0.3	0.3	1.7	Δ^2 7 ^h .
5	SE 3	SE 5	ESE 3	0.6	0.0	0.6	1.6	\odot 6 ⁴⁰ , 7 ^h , a; \odot^0 13 ^h .
6	E 2	N 2	NNW 3	5.0	—	5.0	1.2	\odot^0 n; \equiv^0 7 ^h ; \equiv a, 13 ^h , p; \odot^2 12 ³⁰ -p; \odot p.
7	NNW 3	NNW 4	N 2	—	0.0	0.0	1.1	Δ 7 ^h .
8	ENE 3	N 3	C	0.6	0.9	1.5	1.0	\odot^0 n; \equiv^0 Δ^2 7 ^h , a; \odot p, 21 ^h ; \top p.
9	ESE 3	S 3	S 2	—	6.8	6.8	2.2	\odot n; \equiv^0 7 ^h .
10	N 2	NW 3	W 2	1.4	—	1.4	0.8	\odot n, 13 ^h , p; \top n; \equiv^0 p, 21 ^h .
11	W 2	NW 2	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.1	Δ^2 7 ^h .
12	SE 3	S 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	3.2	\equiv^0 Δ^2 7 ^h , a; b 13 ^h .
13	SSE 2	WNW 2	W 2	9.9	0.0	9.9	1.2	\equiv^0 Δ^0 7 ^h ; \odot^2 a.
14	WSW 3	WSW 4	SSW 2	—	—	—	2.2	\odot^0 n; Δ^2 7 ^h .
15	S 4	S 5	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.2	
16	C	N 3	NE 2	—	—	—	2.0	\equiv^0 7 ^h ; Δ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ∞ 21 ^h .
17	ESE 3	ESE 3	E 3	—	—	—	2.8	Δ 7 ^h ; ∞^0 a.
18	ESE 2	S 5	E 2	5.9	1.8	7.7	2.9	Δ^0 7 ^h ; \odot ∇ p; \sphericalangle (W) 21 ^h .
19	SSW 2	W 3	W 3	—	—	—	1.4	\odot n; \equiv^0 7 ^h .
20	W 2	W 4	NW 1	—	—	—	2.2	Δ 7 ^h .
21	C	N 2	NE 1	—	—	—	1.1	Δ^2 \equiv 7 ^h .
22	NE 1	NNE 1	E 1	—	—	—	0.7	\odot^0 n, a.
23	WSW 2	NNW 3	C	—	—	—	1.3	Δ 7 ^h ; Δ^0 21 ^h .
24	SE 3	SSE 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	2.9	Δ 7 ^h ; \odot^0 p, 21 ^h .
25	SSW 4	SW 4	SSW 4	0.5	—	0.5	2.3	\odot^0 n, 7 ^h ; \odot a.
26	SW 4	W 5	WNW 4	0.4	—	0.4	1.6	Δ 7 ^h ; \odot^0 13 ¹⁰ ; \odot p.
27	WSW 3	SW 3	SW 2	—	—	—	2.6	Δ^2 7 ^h .
28	NW 2	N 1	NNE 1	—	—	—	1.8	\odot^0 6 ⁴⁰ ; Δ 21 ^h .
29	ESE 1	S 2	SW 3	—	—	—	2.8	Δ ∞^2 7 ^h .
30	SW 3	W 4	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.6	\equiv Δ 7 ^h ; \oplus^0 12 ^h .
31	SW 3	WSW 4	NW 2	—	—	—	1.2	\equiv 7 ^h ; Δ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	2.5	3.4	2.2	25.0	10.5	35.5	62.4	

Septembris 1929 *September*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	63.6	64.3	64.6	64.2	13.1	18.0	11.8	14.3	11.0	18.1	10.9	10.3	8.7	10.0	97	67	84	82.7
2	63.1	60.5	57.5	60.4	10.0	22.3	16.6	16.3	8.7	23.0	8.1	11.1	11.9	10.4	88	55	85	76.0
3	56.6	57.6	58.5	57.6	14.3	16.0	13.6	14.6	13.0	17.7	11.0	10.4	10.2	10.5	91	77	87	85.0
4	60.6	62.0	62.7	61.8	12.4	16.8	11.5	13.6	11.2	17.5	10.5	9.0	9.0	9.5	98	63	89	83.3
5	62.0	61.2	58.3	60.5	11.9	20.0	17.6	16.5	10.8	22.2	9.4	8.6	11.0	9.7	90	49	74	71.0
6	50.8	46.4	44.6	47.3	16.4	19.6	12.1	16.0	12.0	19.8	11.8	13.2	10.0	11.7	85	77	94	85.3
7	44.7	44.1	46.4	45.1	10.8	12.0	9.8	10.9	8.9	13.5	7.9	8.9	7.4	8.1	82	84	82	82.7
8	50.6	52.8	54.0	52.5	10.0	11.5	10.4	10.6	8.4	12.4	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.2	66	61	66	64.3
9	50.9	49.2	49.3	49.8	7.0	8.3	8.0	7.8	6.5	10.5	6.5	7.1	7.1	6.9	87	86	89	87.3
10	49.7	52.0	55.6	52.4	7.9	11.0	9.5	9.5	5.9	12.7	7.3	8.4	7.9	7.9	91	85	89	88.3
11	62.2	65.1	66.0	64.4	6.7	10.6	8.3	8.5	3.6	13.0	6.5	7.1	7.3	7.0	88	75	89	84.0
12	67.1	68.4	69.6	68.3	7.8	17.2	11.4	12.1	6.7	18.0	7.6	8.6	7.8	8.0	96	59	78	77.7
13	69.3	68.0	66.2	67.8	7.3	18.3	12.4	12.7	6.9	18.6	6.4	8.7	8.0	7.7	83	55	74	70.7
14	64.8	64.5	64.8	64.7	8.4	16.7	13.1	12.7	7.9	17.9	6.8	9.3	8.5	8.2	82	66	76	74.7
15	67.2	68.2	68.9	68.1	10.3	19.5	13.2	14.3	9.9	19.6	7.9	9.1	8.4	8.5	85	54	74	71.0
16	69.9	69.4	68.4	69.2	8.4	18.8	13.2	13.5	7.9	19.5	7.4	7.7	7.8	7.6	90	48	69	69.0
17	67.3	67.0	66.4	66.9	9.1	16.8	11.9	12.6	8.1	18.5	7.1	9.5	9.0	8.5	82	67	87	78.7
18	65.8	65.5	64.2	65.2	9.5	19.5	12.2	13.7	8.6	19.5	8.8	8.6	8.3	8.6	99	51	78	76.0
19	62.4	61.2	57.7	60.4	10.1	19.3	13.8	14.4	9.7	19.6	8.5	8.7	8.4	8.5	92	52	71	71.7
20	54.6	52.4	49.2	52.1	10.9	17.0	14.2	14.0	10.3	18.1	7.6	9.4	10.1	9.0	78	65	84	75.7
21	44.3	46.2	47.6	46.0	13.8	12.7	11.4	12.6	11.2	14.4	10.5	9.7	8.6	9.6	89	88	85	87.3
22	46.6	46.9	48.2	47.3	7.0	13.9	10.2	10.4	6.5	15.4	7.1	8.0	7.8	7.6	95	68	84	82.3
23	51.6	54.6	59.1	55.1	7.9	11.4	9.6	9.6	6.0	12.5	7.8	9.3	8.7	8.6	97	92	98	95.7
24	65.9	68.6	71.5	68.6	6.8	13.1	7.4	9.1	5.9	13.9	6.1	6.5	7.3	6.6	83	58	95	78.7
25	73.0	73.3	72.7	73.0	5.0	13.8	9.4	9.4	3.9	14.0	6.5	8.9	8.3	7.9	100	75	94	89.7
26	70.3	69.5	68.5	69.4	9.7	11.8	11.6	11.0	8.4	12.1	8.8	9.9	10.0	9.6	98	95	98	97.0
27	67.9	67.6	66.2	67.2	10.9	13.0	11.4	11.8	10.7	15.0	9.6	10.2	9.2	9.7	99	91	91	93.7
28	65.3	65.9	66.0	65.8	11.0	16.5	11.8	13.1	9.1	18.5	9.1	10.4	9.2	9.6	93	74	89	85.3
29	65.0	64.7	64.1	64.6	8.5	18.3	12.5	13.1	8.0	19.3	7.8	10.6	8.4	8.9	94	67	77	79.3
30	61.8	61.1	60.5	61.1	7.6	17.5	13.6	12.9	7.2	18.2	6.6	9.1	9.4	8.4	84	61	81	75.3
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	60.5	60.6	60.6	60.6	9.7	15.7	11.8	12.4	8.4	16.8	8.1	9.1	8.7	8.6	89.4	68.8	83.7	80.6

Septembris 1929 September

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	2.4	Cu 6	Ci 9	St 0	5.0	2	0	0
2	4.1	Ci 9	Cu, Ci, St 9	St, FrSt 4	7.3	2	1	0
3	1.9	Ci, CiCu, St, FrSt 4	St, Ni 10	0	4.7	1	1	0
4	2.2	St 10	Cu, ACu 1	0	3.7	3	1	0
5	4.6	St 10	ACu, Cu 9	StCu, St 2	7.0	2	1	0
6	2.2	Ni 10	St, Ni 10	Ni 10	10.0	2	1	1
7	1.7	Cu, FrCu, StCu 2	Ni, St 10	Ni, FrNi, St 10	7.3	0	0	1
8	3.4	St 10	StCu, FrCu 9	St 9	9.3	0	0	0
9	1.0	St, Ni 10	Ni, St 10	StCu 8	9.3	1	2	0
10	1.0	St 10	St, Ni 10	St 9	9.7	2	1	0
11	1.4	St, StCu 10	Ni, StCu, Cu 10	StCu 0	6.7	1	1	0
12	2.9	StCu 10	Cu 1	0	3.7	2	1	1
13	3.7	Ci 3	Cu, Ci, CiCu 2	StCu 0	1.7	1	1	0
14	3.0	StCu, CiSt, Ci 10	St, CiSt, Ci 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
15	4.1	StCu, ACu 1	Cu 0	0	0.3	1	0	0
16	4.3	0	Cu, StCu 0	Ci, StCu 2	0.7	2	0	0
17	2.6	StCu, ACu, Ci, CiCu 9	St 10	ACu, Ci, StCu 5	8.0	1	1	2
18	3.6	St 10	ACu, Ci, StCu 3	StCu, Ci 0	4.3	4	1	0
19	4.0	Ci, ACu 9	Cu 0	StCu 0	3.0	2	1	0
20	3.1	ACu, StCu 3	St, Ni 10	CiSt, St 8	7.0	1	1	0
21	1.4	St 10	Ni, St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
22	1.9	Ci, ACu 9	Cu 8	Cu, StCu 4	7.0	0	1	0
23	0.4	St 10	St, Ni 10	St 0	6.7	3	2	3
24	2.2	StCu 0	Cu 0	0	0.0	2	1	0
25	1.1	0	Cu, Ci 7	0	2.3	4	1	2
26	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	2	3
27	0.7	St 10	St 10	0	6.7	4	2	1
28	1.8	St 10	Ci, StCu, St 9	0	6.3	2	1	1
29	2.7	Ci, CiSt, St 10	Ci, CiSt, St 9	0	6.3	1	1	0
30	3.1	Ci 2	Ci, St 0	St 10	4.0	1	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	2.4	7.2	6.9	3.7	5.9			

Augusts 1929 August

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- šana	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SSE 3	SW 3	SE 3	0.7	0.7	1.4	1.9	≡ Δ^2 7 ^h , a; ∞^0 13 ^h ; \odot p.
2	S 3	S 5	SSW 3	—	—	—	4.1	\odot n.
3	WSW 4	W 5	SW 3	—	—	—	3.7	Δ 7 ^h .
4	WSW 2	W 3	C	—	0.3	0.3	1.7	Δ^2 7 ^h .
5	SE 3	SE 5	ESE 3	0.6	0.0	0.6	1.6	\odot 6 ⁴⁰ , 7 ^h , a; \odot^0 13 ^h .
6	E 2	N 2	NNW 3	5.0	—	5.0	1.2	\odot^0 n; \equiv^0 7 ^h ; \equiv a, 13 ^h , p; \odot^2 12 ³⁰ -p; \odot p.
7	NNW 3	NNW 4	N 2	—	0.0	0.0	1.1	Δ 7 ^h .
8	ENE 3	N 3	C	0.6	0.9	1.5	1.0	\odot^0 n; \equiv^0 Δ^2 7 ^h , a; \odot p, 21 ^h ; \top p.
9	ESE 3	S 3	S 2	—	6.8	6.8	2.2	\odot n; \equiv^0 7 ^h .
10	N 2	NW 3	W 2	1.4	—	1.4	0.8	\odot n, 13 ^h , p; \top n; \equiv^0 p, 21 ^h .
11	W 2	NW 2	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.1	Δ^2 7 ^h .
12	SE 3	S 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	3.2	\equiv^0 Δ^2 7 ^h , a; b 13 ^h .
13	SSE 2	WNW 2	W 2	9.9	0.0	9.9	1.2	\equiv^0 Δ^0 7 ^h ; \odot^2 a.
14	WSW 3	WSW 4	SSW 2	—	—	—	2.2	\odot^0 n; Δ^2 7 ^h .
15	S 4	S 5	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.2	
16	C	N 3	NE 2	—	—	—	2.0	\equiv^0 7 ^h ; Δ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ∞ 21 ^h .
17	ESE 3	ESE 3	E 3	—	—	—	2.8	Δ 7 ^h ; ∞^0 a.
18	ESE 2	S 5	E 2	5.9	1.8	7.7	2.9	Δ^0 7 ^h ; \odot ∇ p; \sphericalangle (W) 21 ^h .
19	SSW 2	W 3	W 3	—	—	—	1.4	\odot n; \equiv^0 7 ^h .
20	W 2	W 4	NW 1	—	—	—	2.2	Δ 7 ^h .
21	C	N 2	NE 1	—	—	—	1.1	Δ^2 \equiv 7 ^h .
22	NE 1	NNE 1	E 1	—	—	—	0.7	\odot^0 n, a.
23	WSW 2	NNW 3	C	—	—	—	1.3	Δ 7 ^h ; Δ^0 21 ^h .
24	SE 3	SSE 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	2.9	Δ 7 ^h ; \odot^0 p, 21 ^h .
25	SSW 4	SW 4	SSW 4	0.5	—	0.5	2.3	\odot^0 n, 7 ^h ; \odot a.
26	SW 4	W 5	WNW 4	0.4	—	0.4	1.6	Δ 7 ^h ; \odot^0 13 ¹⁰ ; \odot p.
27	WSW 3	SW 3	SW 2	—	—	—	2.6	Δ^2 7 ^h .
28	NW 2	N 1	NNE 1	—	—	—	1.8	\odot^0 6 ⁴⁰ ; Δ 21 ^h .
29	ESE 1	S 2	SW 3	—	—	—	2.8	Δ ∞^2 7 ^h .
30	SW 3	W 4	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.6	\equiv Δ 7 ^h ; \oplus^0 12 ^h .
31	SW 3	WSW 4	NW 2	—	—	—	1.2	\equiv 7 ^h ; Δ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	2.5	3.4	2.2	25.0	10.5	35.5	62.4	

Septembris 1929 *September*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	63.6	64.3	64.6	64.2	13.1	18.0	11.8	14.3	11.0	18.1	10.9	10.3	8.7	10.0	97	67	84	82.7
2	63.1	60.5	57.5	60.4	10.0	22.3	16.6	16.3	8.7	23.0	8.1	11.1	11.9	10.4	88	55	85	76.0
3	56.6	57.6	58.5	57.6	14.3	16.0	13.6	14.6	13.0	17.7	11.0	10.4	10.2	10.5	91	77	87	85.0
4	60.6	62.0	62.7	61.8	12.4	16.8	11.5	13.6	11.2	17.5	10.5	9.0	9.0	9.5	98	63	89	83.3
5	62.0	61.2	58.3	60.5	11.9	20.0	17.6	16.5	10.8	22.2	9.4	8.6	11.0	9.7	90	49	74	71.0
6	50.8	46.4	44.6	47.3	16.4	19.6	12.1	16.0	12.0	19.8	11.8	13.2	10.0	11.7	85	77	94	85.3
7	44.7	44.1	46.4	45.1	10.8	12.0	9.8	10.9	8.9	13.5	7.9	8.9	7.4	8.1	82	84	82	82.7
8	50.6	52.8	54.0	52.5	10.0	11.5	10.4	10.6	8.4	12.4	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.2	66	61	66	64.3
9	50.9	49.2	49.3	49.8	7.0	8.3	8.0	7.8	6.5	10.5	6.5	7.1	7.1	6.9	87	86	89	87.3
10	49.7	52.0	55.6	52.4	7.9	11.0	9.5	9.5	5.9	12.7	7.3	8.4	7.9	7.9	91	85	89	88.3
11	62.2	65.1	66.0	64.4	6.7	10.6	8.3	8.5	3.6	13.0	6.5	7.1	7.3	7.0	88	75	89	84.0
12	67.1	68.4	69.6	68.3	7.8	17.2	11.4	12.1	6.7	18.0	7.6	8.6	7.8	8.0	96	59	78	77.7
13	69.3	68.0	66.2	67.8	7.3	18.3	12.4	12.7	6.9	18.6	6.4	8.7	8.0	7.7	83	55	74	70.7
14	64.8	64.5	64.8	64.7	8.4	16.7	13.1	12.7	7.9	17.9	6.8	9.3	8.5	8.2	82	66	76	74.7
15	67.2	68.2	68.9	68.1	10.3	19.5	13.2	14.3	9.9	19.6	7.9	9.1	8.4	8.5	85	54	74	71.0
16	69.9	69.4	68.4	69.2	8.4	18.8	13.2	13.5	7.9	19.5	7.4	7.7	7.8	7.6	90	48	69	69.0
17	67.3	67.0	66.4	66.9	9.1	16.8	11.9	12.6	8.1	18.5	7.1	9.5	9.0	8.5	82	67	87	78.7
18	65.8	65.5	64.2	65.2	9.5	19.5	12.2	13.7	8.6	19.5	8.8	8.6	8.3	8.6	99	51	78	76.0
19	62.4	61.2	57.7	60.4	10.1	19.3	13.8	14.4	9.7	19.6	8.5	8.7	8.4	8.5	92	52	71	71.7
20	54.6	52.4	49.2	52.1	10.9	17.0	14.2	14.0	10.3	18.1	7.6	9.4	10.1	9.0	78	65	84	75.7
21	44.3	46.2	47.6	46.0	13.8	12.7	11.4	12.6	11.2	14.4	10.5	9.7	8.6	9.6	89	88	85	87.3
22	46.6	46.9	48.2	47.3	7.0	13.9	10.2	10.4	6.5	15.4	7.1	8.0	7.8	7.6	95	68	84	82.3
23	51.6	54.6	59.1	55.1	7.9	11.4	9.6	9.6	6.0	12.5	7.8	9.3	8.7	8.6	97	92	98	95.7
24	65.9	68.6	71.5	68.6	6.8	13.1	7.4	9.1	5.9	13.9	6.1	6.5	7.3	6.6	83	58	95	78.7
25	73.0	73.3	72.7	73.0	5.0	13.8	9.4	9.4	3.9	14.0	6.5	8.9	8.3	7.9	100	75	94	89.7
26	70.3	69.5	68.5	69.4	9.7	11.8	11.6	11.0	8.4	12.1	8.8	9.9	10.0	9.6	98	95	98	97.0
27	67.9	67.6	66.2	67.2	10.9	13.0	11.4	11.8	10.7	15.0	9.6	10.2	9.2	9.7	99	91	91	93.7
28	65.3	65.9	66.0	65.8	11.0	16.5	11.8	13.1	9.1	18.5	9.1	10.4	9.2	9.6	93	74	89	85.3
29	65.0	64.7	64.1	64.6	8.5	18.3	12.5	13.1	8.0	19.3	7.8	10.6	8.4	8.9	94	67	77	79.3
30	61.8	61.1	60.5	61.1	7.6	17.5	13.6	12.9	7.2	18.2	6.6	9.1	9.4	8.4	84	61	81	75.3
Vid. Mitt.	60.5	60.6	60.6	60.6	9.7	15.7	11.8	12.4	8.4	16.8	8.1	9.1	8.7	8.6	89.4	68.8	83.7	80.6

Septembris 1929 September

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	2.4	Cu 6	Ci 9	St 0	5.0	2	0	0
2	4.1	Ci 9	Cu, Ci, St 9	St, FrSt 4	7.3	2	1	0
3	1.9	Ci, CiCu, St, FrSt 4	St, Ni 10	0	4.7	1	1	0
4	2.2	St 10	Cu, ACu 1	0	3.7	3	1	0
5	4.6	St 10	ACu, Cu 9	StCu, St 2	7.0	2	1	0
6	2.2	Ni 10	St, Ni 10	Ni 10	10.0	2	1	1
7	1.7	Cu, FrCu, StCu 2	Ni, St 10	Ni, FrNi, St 10	7.3	0	0	1
8	3.4	St 10	StCu, FrCu 9	St 9	9.3	0	0	0
9	1.0	St, Ni 10	Ni, St 10	StCu 8	9.3	1	2	0
10	1.0	St 10	St, Ni 10	St 9	9.7	2	1	0
11	1.4	St, StCu 10	Ni, StCu, Cu 10	StCu 0	6.7	1	1	0
12	2.9	StCu 10	Cu 1	0	3.7	2	1	1
13	3.7	Ci 3	Cu, Ci, CiCu 2	StCu 0	1.7	1	1	0
14	3.0	StCu, CiSt, Ci 10	St, CiSt, Ci 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
15	4.1	StCu, ACu 1	Cu 0	0	0.3	1	0	0
16	4.3	0	Cu, StCu 0	Ci, StCu 2	0.7	2	0	0
17	2.6	StCu, ACu, Ci, CiCu 9	St 10	ACu, Ci, StCu 5	8.0	1	1	2
18	3.6	St 10	ACu, Ci, StCu 3	StCu, Ci 0	4.3	4	1	0
19	4.0	Ci, ACu 9	Cu 0	StCu 0	3.0	2	1	0
20	3.1	ACu, StCu 3	St, Ni 10	CiSt, St 8	7.0	1	1	0
21	1.4	St 10	Ni, St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
22	1.9	Ci, ACu 9	Cu 8	Cu, StCu 4	7.0	0	1	0
23	0.4	St 10	St, Ni 10	St 0	6.7	3	2	3
24	2.2	StCu 0	Cu 0	0	0.0	2	1	0
25	1.1	0	Cu, Ci 7	0	2.3	4	1	2
26	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	2	3
27	0.7	St 10	St 10	0	6.7	4	2	1
28	1.8	St 10	Ci, StCu, St 9	0	6.3	2	1	1
29	2.7	Ci, CiSt, St 10	Ci, CiSt, St 9	0	6.3	1	1	0
30	3.1	Ci 2	Ci, St 0	St 10	4.0	1	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	2.4	7.2	6.9	3.7	5.9			

Septembris 1929 *September*

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišpi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	C	N 3	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.4	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7h; Δ 21h.
2	ESE 3	SE 3	W 5	0.6	—	0.6	1.8	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7h; ⊙ ⊔ p.
3	W 4	W 4	W 3	0.0	—	0.0	1.7	Δ ² 7h; ⊙ 13h.
4	W 3	N 3	C	—	0.0	0.0	1.6	≡ ² Δ ² n, 7h; Δ 21h.
5	S 2	S 3	SSW 3	—	—	—	2.3	⊙ 6 ¹⁵ ; ≡ ⁰ 7h.
6	SSW 3	WSW 5	WNW 4	12.3	22.4	34.7	1.0	⊙ ≡ ⁰ 7h; ⊙ ² a, p, 21h; ⊙ a; ⊔ 7h, a; ⊔ (N) 9 ⁵⁵ , 14h.
7	WNW 5	WNW 6	N 8	11.7	1.1	12.8	2.7	⊙ ² n; ⊙ a, 13h, 21h; ⊙ ² p; ⊔ b p, 21h.
8	NNW 7	NNW 6	NNW 4	—	1.0	1.0	3.2	⊙ n; ⊔ n; b n, 7h, a, 13h, p.
9	SW 3	SSE 2	SSE 2	2.3	—	2.3	0.4	⊙ n, 7h, a, 13h, p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13h.
10	SSE 1	W 3	N 3	3.9	0.2	4.1	0.6	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7h; ⊙ a, 13h, p; ⊙ ² p.
11	SW 1	W 3	WSW 1	0.7	—	0.7	0.8	⊙ n, 6 ⁵⁰ , a, 13h.
12	C	WNW 1	E 2	—	—	—	1.2	≡ Δ ² 7h; Δ 21h.
13	SE 4	S 3	SE 3	—	—	—	1.5	Δ ² 7h.
14	SE 3	SE 3	SE 3	—	0.2	0.2	1.3	Δ 7h; ⊙ p; ⊙ 21h.
15	ESE 3	S 2	SE 2	—	—	—	1.6	⊙ n.
16	S 2	SW 4	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.3	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7h.
17	SSW 3	W 2	C	—	—	—	0.9	Δ 7h, p, 21h; ≡ p, 21h.
18	S 2	S 2	SE 2	—	—	—	1.4	Δ ² ≡ ² n, 7h, a; Δ 21h.
19	ESE 2	S 4	SE 3	—	—	—	2.6	≡ Δ 7h.
20	SE 3	SSE 4	SW 4	0.5	1.8	2.3	2.1	Δ ⁰ 7h; ⊙ a, p.
21	SSE 4	S 4	SSE 3	6.4	—	6.4	0.9	⊙ n, a; ⊙ ⁰ 13h.
22	SE 2	SE 3	ENE 3	—	—	—	0.7	Δ 7h.
23	C	N 1	SE 1	5.7	0.3	6.0	0.3	≡ ² n, 7h, a, p, 21h; Δ ² n, 7h; ≡ a, 13h, p; ⊙ a, p.
24	ENE 3	ENE 3	NE 1	—	—	—	0.9	⊙ n; ∞ ⁰ 7h; Δ 21h.
25	C	NNW 3	W 1	—	1.0	1.0	0.7	— 7h; ≡ ² 7h, a; ≡ 21h.
26	SSE 2	SSE 2	SE 2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	⊙ n, 7h, a; ≡ n, 7h, a, p; ≡ 13h, p; ≡ ² 21h.
27	SSE 1	SSE 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	0.6	⊙ ⁰ n; ≡ n; ≡ ² 7h, a; ≡ a, 13h.
28	SW 2	W 3	SW 3	—	—	—	1.2	≡ ⁰ 7h.
29	SW 3	SW 4	S 3	—	—	—	2.5	
30	S 4	S 4	S 2	—	0.2	0.2	2.0	Δ ⁰ 7h.
Vid. Mitt.	2.5	3.2	2.6	44.3	28.2	72.5	42.3	

Oktobris 1929 *Oktober*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	58.1	54.9	50.4	54.4	11.6	18.6	15.9	15.4	11.4	19.1	9.4	10.8	11.2	10.5	92	68	83	81.0
2	54.4	55.9	51.5	54.0	7.0	15.3	11.0	11.1	6.6	15.9	6.8	6.9	7.3	7.0	91	53	74	72.7
3	49.7	51.2	49.0	50.0	10.2	15.8	12.0	12.7	9.5	16.0	8.6	7.9	9.2	8.6	93	59	88	80.0
4	50.6	54.6	57.0	54.0	11.0	15.1	10.4	12.2	10.1	15.7	9.1	8.0	7.9	8.3	93	62	84	79.7
5	55.4	54.0	55.8	55.1	10.6	14.4	12.4	12.5	9.0	14.8	9.3	11.0	10.3	10.2	98	91	96	95.0
6	56.9	59.5	61.1	59.1	10.2	11.8	10.6	10.9	10.1	12.5	9.1	8.7	8.2	8.7	98	84	86	89.3
7	58.7	56.7	59.8	58.4	9.8	17.4	13.2	13.5	9.2	19.5	8.6	11.1	9.8	9.8	95	75	86	85.3
8	62.4	63.1	61.0	62.2	7.3	11.5	10.6	9.8	6.5	13.2	7.3	8.9	7.6	7.9	96	88	79	87.7
9	54.6	51.9	50.0	52.2	10.0	19.2	15.5	14.9	8.7	19.5	8.7	11.6	12.0	10.8	95	70	91	85.3
10	50.2	51.7	51.9	51.3	12.7	14.0	10.1	12.3	9.9	15.5	10.5	8.5	7.4	8.8	96	72	80	82.7
11	51.8	50.1	47.0	49.7	10.2	13.2	9.4	10.9	9.0	13.8	8.9	7.8	8.1	8.3	95	69	91	85.0
12	46.9	48.4	52.1	49.1	6.0	11.7	7.0	8.2	5.8	11.8	6.4	7.5	6.7	6.9	92	73	89	84.7
13	55.4	52.6	55.8	54.6	5.4	11.7	9.2	8.8	4.5	11.7	6.1	7.8	6.8	6.9	92	76	78	82.0
14	63.6	64.6	60.2	62.8	7.0	11.4	10.2	9.5	6.6	12.7	6.5	6.2	8.4	7.0	87	62	91	80.0
15	49.7	54.1	55.0	53.0	12.6	10.2	8.4	10.4	8.4	12.6	9.0	5.5	5.2	6.6	83	59	63	68.3
16	57.6	60.7	61.1	59.8	7.7	8.7	5.9	7.4	4.5	9.4	5.6	4.9	5.5	5.3	71	58	79	69.3
17	60.0	58.8	56.8	58.5	2.2	6.9	4.2	4.4	1.9	7.5	4.8	5.4	5.6	5.3	90	72	91	84.3
18	53.4	53.7	54.6	53.9	3.7	5.2	8.0	5.6	3.4	8.0	5.7	6.4	7.6	6.6	95	97	95	95.7
19	57.0	57.6	55.8	56.8	2.8	4.8	5.3	4.3	2.5	8.0	5.5	5.9	6.3	5.9	98	91	94	94.3
20	51.2	48.6	47.9	49.3	6.3	9.7	10.4	8.8	5.0	10.5	6.9	8.6	9.2	8.2	96	95	98	96.3
21	48.1	47.9	50.2	48.8	10.0	11.4	6.4	9.3	6.3	12.0	8.5	7.6	6.3	7.5	93	75	88	85.3
22	55.8	56.6	57.1	56.5	5.6	10.0	6.6	7.3	4.6	10.8	6.2	7.3	6.7	6.7	91	80	92	87.7
23	55.9	54.7	54.0	54.8	4.9	6.8	4.5	5.4	3.6	8.1	6.0	6.2	5.8	6.0	93	84	91	89.3
24	54.6	55.8	56.5	55.6	6.1	8.4	6.7	7.1	4.0	9.5	6.8	7.0	6.6	6.8	96	85	89	90.0
25	56.6	56.3	56.0	56.3	6.7	9.3	7.4	7.8	5.3	11.1	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.1	96	81	95	90.7
26	55.0	52.3	49.6	52.3	8.4	9.8	8.1	8.8	7.2	11.0	7.2	7.2	7.6	7.3	87	80	94	87.0
27	48.2	49.2	52.0	49.8	9.0	10.3	9.0	9.4	8.0	10.7	7.8	8.4	8.2	8.1	91	89	95	91.7
28	48.3	46.4	51.6	48.8	8.8	13.3	6.6	9.6	6.5	14.2	8.3	9.0	6.7	8.0	98	79	92	89.7
29	53.6	54.2	53.7	53.8	4.6	7.2	4.0	5.3	3.9	7.3	5.7	6.0	5.3	5.7	90	79	87	85.3
30	49.2	50.8	55.0	51.6	6.0	8.8	8.8	7.9	4.0	9.8	6.0	7.0	7.3	6.9	93	83	86	87.3
31	59.6	61.9	64.2	61.9	4.4	5.2	6.0	5.2	4.1	8.7	6.3	6.6	6.9	6.6	100	100	99	99.7
Vid. Mitt.	54.3	54.5	54.6	54.5	7.7	11.2	8.8	9.3	6.5	12.3	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.6	92.7	77.1	87.9	85.9

Oktobris 1929 *Oktober*

LUR. Matēmatikas un dabas zinātņu fakultātes serija I.

Datum Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	2.8	St 10	Ci, St 8	St, Ni 10	9.3	2	1	1
2	3.1	FrCu 0	Cu, Ci 1	St 10	3.7	1	0	0
3	2.5	0	Ci, Cu, FrCu 9	St 10	6.3	2	1	0
4	2.3	ACu, Cu 2	Cu, FrCu 2	0	1.3	1	1	0
5	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	2
6	1.0	St 10	St 10	St, FrSt 10	10.0	2	1	0
7	1.9	St 10	St, ACu 0	0	3.3	1	2	1
8	1.2	St, StCu 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	0
9	2.2	ACu, CiCu 9	ACu, Ci 7	Ni 10	8.7	2	2	1
10	1.9	St 10	Ci, Cu 7	St, FrSt 10	9.0	2	1	0
11	1.5	St 10	Cu, Ni, ACu 9	0	6.3	1	0	0
12	1.4	StCu 2	StCu, Cu, FrCu 8	StCu, St 1	3.7	2	1	0
13	1.7	Cu, ASt 9	St 10	St, Ni, StCu 10	9.7	0	0	0
14	1.9	StCu, St 8	ACu, Ci 10	St 10	9.3	1	0	1
15	2.9	Cu, FrSt, Ni 9	Cu 8	StCu 9	8.7	0	0	0
16	2.4	StCu, St, Ni 6	Cu, FrCu 3	Cu, FrCu 3	4.0	0	1	0
17	1.1	St 10	ASt, Cu 10	St, Ni 10	10.0	2	1	1
18	0.3	Ni 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	3	0
19	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	2	1
20	0.3	St 10	Ni 10	Ni 10	10.0	3	2	3
21	1.4	St, StCu 2	St 10	St, Ni 10	7.3	3	1	1
22	0.9	St 10	StCu, St 10	St 0	6.7	1	1	0
23	0.7	St 10	StCu, Ci 10	St 10	10.0	2	1	0
24	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
25	0.8	St 10	Cu, FrCu, Ci 0	St 10	6.7	3	2	2
26	1.1	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
27	0.9	St 10	St 10	St, FrSt 10	10.0	1	1	1
28	1.1	St, Ni 10	St 10	StCu 6	8.7	2	1	0
29	1.0	St 10	StCu, CiCu 8	0	6.0	2	2	0
30	1.1	St 10	St 10	StCu, St 9	9.7	2	2	0
31	0.0	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	4	4	3
3	Vid. Mitt.	1.4	8.3	8.1	7.7	8.0		

Oktobris 1929 *Oktober*

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdau- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SE 3	S 4	S 4	0.4	2.2	2.6	1.4	⊙ n, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 21 ^h .
2	SW 2	WSW 3	SSE 4	0.1	3.3	3.4	1.8	⊙ n; ⊂ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
3	WSW 3	WSW 5	S 4	—	0.1	0.1	1.4	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
4	SW 4	W 4	SSW 3	—	1.2	1.2	1.6	⊙ n.
5	ESE 2	SE 1	C	—	1.2	1.2	0.2	⊙ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
6	NNE 2	ENE 4	ESE 4	0.2	—	0.2	0.5	⊙ n, a; ≡ 7 ^h .
7	ESE 4	SE 4	W 2	—	—	—	1.0	∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ⊂ 21 ^h .
8	S 2	SSE 2	ENE 2	1.5	—	1.5	0.5	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ⊂ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ a.
9	SE 3	SE 4	SE 3	1.4	0.8	2.2	0.9	⊂ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
10	S 2	S 4	S 5	—	0.7	0.7	1.2	⊙ n; ≡ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
11	SSW 4	SW 5	S 3	2.9	—	2.9	0.9	⊙ n, p.
12	S 3	S 4	S 2	3.9	—	3.9	0.7	≡ ⁰ ⊂ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ a; ⊙ p; ▲ 16 ²⁵ .
13	S 2	WSW 4	WNW 5	2.6	—	2.6	0.6	⊂ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² p; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
14	W 4	S 3	S 4	0.2	5.0	5.2	1.2	⊙ p, 21 ^h .
15	W 8	WNW 7	WNW 7	2.9	2.5	5.4	3.4	⊙ n, a; ↗ 7 ^h , a, p; ▲ 8 ¹⁵ , a; ⊂ 8 ¹⁰ .
16	NW 8	NNW 6	WNW 3	1.7	2.3	4.0	2.2	⊙ n, a, p; ↘ n, 7 ^h , a.
17	S 2	WSW 1	E 3	1.3	3.9	5.2	0.3	⊙ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h .
18	ESE 3	ESE 3	WSW 3	8.5	0.3	8.8	0.2	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ² p; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ² 13 ^h .
19	ESE 3	ESE 3	ESE 5	1.0	0.7	1.7	0.2	⊙ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
20	ESE 3	ESE 3	SE 2	10.8	1.9	12.7	0.2	⊙ u, a, p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
21	SSE 3	S 4	NW 7	0.9	1.9	2.8	0.8	⊙ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
22	SW 2	WSW 4	S 3	—	0.0	0.0	0.7	⊙ n.
23	S 2	S 3	SE 3	—	—	—	0.3	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
24	S 3	SSE 3	SSE 4	0.0	—	0.0	0.6	≡ ⊂ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
25	SSE 4	SE 4	SE 4	—	0.1	0.1	0.4	≡ ² 7 ^h , a; ≡ 13 ^h , p; ≡ 21 ^h .
26	ESE 3	E 3	ESE 4	1.0	0.5	1.5	0.5	⊙ n, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
27	SE 3	SE 3	SE 2	2.9	4.6	7.5	0.3	⊙ n, p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
28	NNE 2	S 4	S 3	2.2	0.0	2.2	0.4	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a.
29	SSW 5	S 4	SE 4	0.2	1.7	1.9	0.8	⊙ ⁰ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ p.
30	SE 3	S 4	SSE 4	0.0	—	0.0	0.6	⊙ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ⁰ p.
31	SSE 3	ESE 2	ENE 1	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	3.2	3.6	3.5	46.6	35.0	81.6	25.9	

Novembris 1929 *November*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	65.8	66.1	65.6	65.8	6.8	7.3	7.4	7.2	5.7	8.2	7.0	7.0	7.5	7.2	95	92	97	94.7
2	64.8	64.5	62.7	64.0	7.9	9.4	8.0	8.4	7.0	9.5	7.7	8.5	7.9	8.0	96	96	99	97.0
3	56.5	57.7	61.4	58.6	8.8	8.0	6.9	7.9	6.8	9.1	8.4	7.8	6.8	7.7	99	97	92	96.0
4	58.9	57.2	59.6	58.6	2.6	4.3	3.4	3.4	2.4	7.0	5.2	5.9	5.0	5.4	93	94	86	91.0
5	61.8	60.8	59.0	60.6	1.7	7.6	6.9	5.4	1.0	8.2	4.7	6.1	6.9	5.9	92	78	93	87.7
6	59.8	61.7	63.0	61.5	8.6	9.0	8.2	8.6	6.6	9.3	8.0	7.9	7.7	7.9	96	93	95	94.7
7	62.9	62.0	61.2	62.0	2.0	7.4	3.5	4.3	1.9	8.3	4.9	5.5	5.3	5.2	93	72	89	84.7
8	60.6	60.6	60.0	60.4	4.5	5.8	5.4	5.2	3.1	6.2	5.8	6.1	6.1	6.0	93	89	92	91.3
9	57.3	56.4	56.5	56.7	6.4	8.0	7.8	7.4	5.0	8.5	6.8	7.0	7.1	7.0	95	87	90	90.7
10	60.0	62.9	65.6	62.8	3.1	8.3	4.2	5.2	2.5	8.5	5.4	6.4	5.8	5.9	94	79	94	89.0
11	64.4	61.5	61.1	62.3	3.0	5.6	5.7	4.8	2.4	5.7	5.1	5.3	6.6	5.7	89	78	96	87.7
12	59.1	55.9	52.8	55.9	4.9	6.0	7.5	6.1	4.5	7.5	5.8	6.7	7.0	6.5	90	96	91	92.3
13	52.2	53.0	53.0	52.7	7.8	8.3	6.5	7.5	6.3	8.5	7.3	7.5	7.0	7.3	92	91	97	93.3
14	54.1	53.6	54.1	53.9	7.0	7.7	8.3	7.7	6.1	8.3	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.4	99	95	90	94.7
15	54.0	54.5	55.0	54.5	5.8	3.9	2.0	3.9	1.5	8.3	5.4	4.7	4.4	4.8	78	78	84	80.0
16	54.4	54.6	54.9	54.6	0.7	1.8	0.9	1.1	0.5	2.0	4.6	4.8	4.7	4.7	95	92	97	94.7
17	54.9	54.7	52.1	53.9	0.8	1.8	0.5	1.0	0.4	2.0	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.7	95	90	98	94.3
18	48.7	49.7	52.6	50.3	1.0	2.6	3.6	2.4	0.3	3.9	4.8	5.3	5.2	5.1	97	95	88	93.3
19	57.1	59.3	62.5	59.6	2.6	4.2	1.6	2.8	1.0	4.6	5.2	4.5	4.6	4.8	93	74	90	85.7
20	65.0	66.8	68.7	66.8	1.5	3.4	1.6	2.2	0.9	4.0	4.7	5.0	4.6	4.8	92	86	90	89.3
21	70.6	71.5	71.5	71.2	-0.4	-0.5	-1.8	-0.9	-2.1	1.6	4.2	4.2	4.0	4.1	94	94	89	92.3
22	69.8	68.7	66.3	68.3	-2.2	-1.1	0.2	-1.0	-3.1	0.2	3.8	4.0	4.5	4.1	98	95	96	96.3
23	64.8	64.5	64.3	64.5	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.0	1.4	4.6	4.8	4.8	4.7	96	97	98	97.0
24	64.7	64.6	64.7	64.6	1.3	1.9	2.3	1.8	0.9	2.3	4.9	5.2	5.2	5.1	98	98	97	97.7
25	64.9	64.6	64.2	64.6	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.0	2.3	4.7	4.6	4.8	4.7	93	92	93	92.7
26	62.7	62.6	61.8	62.3	2.3	3.9	3.9	3.4	0.9	4.9	5.3	5.8	5.8	5.6	98	95	95	96.0
27	60.8	60.6	59.8	60.4	4.1	3.6	1.2	3.0	0.8	4.5	5.7	5.6	4.2	5.2	92	94	92	92.7
28	59.4	59.8	60.3	59.8	0.5	1.3	2.9	1.6	0.2	3.0	4.4	4.8	5.5	4.9	93	95	97	95.0
29	60.6	59.9	57.6	59.4	4.2	4.2	3.1	3.8	2.5	5.0	5.7	5.5	5.1	5.4	93	90	89	90.7
30	52.2	51.2	50.7	51.3	3.4	5.5	5.8	4.9	2.7	5.8	5.5	6.5	6.7	6.2	94	96	97	95.7
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	60.1	60.0	60.1	60.1	3.4	4.7	4.0	4.0	2.3	5.6	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.7	93.8	89.9	93.0	92.3

Novembris 1929 *November*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art							Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
2	0.2	St	10	St	10	Ni	10	10.0	2	3	1
3	0.3	St	10	St	10	St, FrSt	1	7.0	3	2	0
4	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	0	6.7	2	2	0
5	0.9	ACu, StCu	10	ACu, St	10	Ni	10	10.0	2	0	1
6	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	0	2
7	1.1	St	0	St	0	St	0	0.0	2	2	0
8	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	2
9	0.7	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
10	0.8	St	0	Cu, FrCu	2	St	0	0.7	1	1	0
11	0.8	St, FrSt	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
12	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
13	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	1
14	0.4	Ni	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
15	1.3	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
16	0.3	St	10*	St	10	St	10*	10.0	1	1	2
17	0.3	St	10	St	10	St	10*	10.0	1	2	3
18	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
19	0.8	St, StCu	10	St, StCu, Cu	10	StCu	10	10.0	1	0	0
20	0.6	ASt, ACu	10	St, StCu, ACu, Ci	10	St, StCu	8	9.3	0	1	1
21	0.2	CiSt, ACu	9	St, FrSt	10	St	10	9.7	2	3	3
22	0.2	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	2
23	0.2	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	3	2
24	0.1	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	3	1
25	0.3	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
26	0.2	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	3	2	2
27	0.4	St	10	St	10	St, FrSt	10	10.0	2	2	2
28	0.2	St	10	St	10*	St	10	10.0	2	2	2
29	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
30	0.3	Ni	10	St	10	Ni	10	10.0	1	3	1
Vid. Mitt.	0.5		9.3		9.4		8.6	9.1			

Novembris 1929 November

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	NNE 3	N 3	NE 2	1.3	1.1	2.4	0.3	—	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
2	NE 3	E 2	SE 1	2.3	6.2	8.5	0.0	—	≡ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ² a, 13, p; ⊙ n, a, p, 21 ^h .
3	SW 1	WSW 5	W 3	4.2	—	4.2	0.4	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
4	S 3	SW 3	W 3	1.0	—	1.0	0.3	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ⊙ a; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h ≡ 13 ^h .
5	SW 3	SW 3	SSW 3	2.2	4.0	6.2	0.5	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
6	WSW 3	WSW 3	S 2	1.1	—	1.1	0.4	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ 13 ^h , p.
7	SE 3	SSE 3	SE 3	—	—	—	0.6	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h .
8	SSE 2	S 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.4	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
9	S 4	SSW 4	S 3	—	2.5	2.5	0.5	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h , p.
10	WSW 3	WSW 3	SW 3	—	—	—	0.6	—	⊙ n.
11	SSE 4	SSE 5	SSW 4	4.0	—	4.0	0.5	—	∩ 7 ^h ; ⊙ p.
12	S 4	SSE 3	SSE 5	0.1	—	0.1	0.4	—	⊙ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
13	SSE 4	S 3	SE 3	4.8	4.0	8.8	0.3	—	≡ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
14	ESE 2	ESE 2	SSE 4	6.7	0.1	6.8	0.6	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
15	SE 5	SE 4	ESE 5	0.1	2.5	2.6	0.8	—	⊙ n; ⊙ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
16	SE 4	SE 4	SE 2	3.6	0.2	3.8	0.2	0	✕ n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h .
17	ESE 1	ENE 2	NNE 2	6.0	14.6	20.6	0.1	—	⊙ n; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ✕ p, 21 ^h .
18	N 2	NNW 2	NW 5	7.8	3.6	11.4	0.4	⊗ 8	✕ n; ⊙ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
19	W 5	W 5	W 3	0.1	—	0.1	0.7	0	⊙ n, p.
20	SW 2	W 2	WSW 1	—	—	—	0.2	—	
21	ESE 1	ESE 2	SE 3	—	—	—	0.3	—	≡ ⁰ ∪ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∩ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h .
22	SE 3	SSE 3	S 5	—	—	—	0.1	—	≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , 21 ^h ; ∩ 7 ^h ; ∩ ⁰ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
23	S 3	SSE 2	SE 3	0.4	1.1	1.5	0.1	—	≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ p.
24	SE 2	SE 2	SE 2	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.1	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ² a, 13 ^h , p.
25	SSE 3	SSE 4	SE 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.2	—	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
26	SSE 2	SSE 3	SSE 3	0.1	—	0.1	0.2	—	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ a.
27	SSE 3	SSE 2	SE 2	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.4	—	≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ a; ✕ ⁰ p.
28	SE 2	S 3	SSE 2	0.7	0.0	0.7	0.1	—	✕ n, a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 7 ⁰⁵ ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
29	S 3	SSE 3	SE 3	—	2.6	2.6	0.4	—	⊙ ⁰ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
30	SE 4	SSE 3	SSE 3	6.8	2.3	9.1	0.2	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
Vid. Mitt.	2.9	3.0	2.9	53.9	45.5	99.4	10.3		

Decembris 1929 *Dezember*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mit.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mit.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mit.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mit.
1	51.1	52.2	53.4	52.2	6.7	6.3	4.3	5.8	4.0	6.7	7.3	7.0	5.8	6.7	100	99	92	97.0
2	53.5	54.1	54.8	54.1	3.0	2.4	2.9	2.8	2.4	4.4	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.1	92	90	94	92.0
3	56.0	57.8	59.5	57.8	4.9	6.9	5.2	5.7	2.8	7.0	6.4	7.1	6.2	6.6	99	96	94	96.3
4	60.8	62.2	63.8	62.2	5.8	5.2	4.6	5.2	0.0	6.0	6.5	6.5	6.3	6.4	94	98	98	96.7
5	63.9	61.2	57.7	60.9	4.2	5.2	5.2	4.9	3.5	5.5	5.8	6.1	6.4	6.1	94	93	97	94.7
6	56.1	54.8	55.0	55.3	6.1	6.0	4.3	5.5	4.0	6.4	6.9	6.5	5.9	6.4	97	93	95	95.0
7	52.5	51.8	51.6	52.0	4.9	5.8	6.4	5.7	3.8	6.5	6.2	6.5	6.6	6.4	96	94	92	94.0
8	53.7	55.7	57.0	55.4	5.6	6.8	3.7	5.4	3.4	6.9	6.2	6.3	5.3	5.9	91	85	89	88.3
9	54.2	53.7	53.5	53.8	3.9	4.4	3.4	3.9	3.3	4.9	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.2	83	84	91	86.0
10	50.4	47.4	49.6	49.1	1.4	3.5	4.1	3.0	1.1	4.7	4.7	4.9	5.5	5.0	93	83	90	88.7
11	52.7	53.4	54.8	53.6	3.1	4.2	3.1	3.5	2.5	4.5	5.1	5.1	4.9	5.0	89	82	86	85.7
12	50.7	47.0	44.1	47.3	1.9	1.8	3.6	2.4	0.9	3.6	4.3	4.9	5.7	5.0	82	93	97	90.6
13	48.4	51.9	57.2	52.5	4.3	3.8	3.0	3.7	2.8	4.9	5.8	5.5	5.3	5.5	92	91	94	92.3
14	60.8	58.6	50.8	56.7	3.0	4.1	6.3	4.5	2.7	6.3	5.5	5.3	6.7	5.8	97	87	93	92.3
15	49.2	48.9	49.0	49.0	4.8	6.1	2.7	4.5	2.5	7.5	5.5	5.7	4.7	5.3	85	81	84	83.3
16	48.3	47.9	49.6	48.6	1.0	2.5	2.8	2.1	0.5	3.5	4.1	3.9	5.1	4.4	83	72	90	81.7
17	52.4	54.9	60.2	55.9	2.2	2.3	1.1	1.9	0.9	4.0	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.6	87	87	91	88.3
18	68.1	71.5	72.6	70.8	0.6	1.2	-2.0	-0.1	-2.1	1.7	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.5	74	72	88	78.0
19	71.6	72.0	72.0	71.9	1.2	2.0	2.0	1.7	-2.5	2.2	4.2	4.9	5.3	4.8	83	92	100	91.7
20	71.1	71.1	71.8	71.4	2.4	2.7	1.9	2.3	1.8	2.9	5.4	5.5	5.1	5.3	99	98	97	98.0
21	72.3	72.3	72.1	72.2	0.9	1.7	1.7	1.4	0.4	2.2	4.7	4.7	4.9	4.8	97	92	95	94.7
22	72.0	72.2	72.6	72.3	0.9	1.5	-0.4	0.7	-0.5	1.8	4.6	4.8	3.5	4.3	95	93	79	89.0
23	72.6	72.6	73.6	72.9	-3.3	-2.7	-7.0	-4.3	-7.1	-0.4	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.5	69	64	92	75.0
24	71.4	67.4	67.3	68.7	-9.7	-7.0	-9.6	-8.8	-10.0	-6.5	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.0	89	78	79	82.0
25	65.4	65.4	65.1	65.3	-5.8	-5.0	-2.4	-4.4	-9.8	-2.4	2.5	2.9	3.3	2.9	85	91	86	87.3
26	64.2	63.5	61.8	63.2	-1.9	-1.7	-0.9	-1.5	-3.0	-0.9	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.6	88	86	86	86.7
27	61.8	63.0	63.2	62.6	-1.2	-2.2	-2.9	-2.1	-3.1	0.1	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.7	93	92	93	92.7
28	62.0	62.6	62.5	62.4	-4.8	-4.8	-4.1	-4.6	-5.1	-2.9	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.0	93	91	90	91.3
29	60.4	59.6	55.8	58.6	-3.6	-2.0	-1.3	-2.3	-4.4	-1.2	3.2	3.7	3.8	3.6	90	94	93	92.3
30	48.5	51.6	54.4	51.5	2.7	3.8	2.8	3.1	-1.5	4.3	5.1	5.6	5.1	5.3	92	92	90	91.3
31	53.6	52.8	53.0	53.1	2.6	3.0	2.2	2.6	1.4	3.3	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.6	86	81	84	83.7
Vid. Mit.	59.0	59.1	59.3	59.1	1.5	2.2	1.5	1.7	-0.1	3.1	4.8	4.9	4.8	4.8	89.9	87.9	90.9	89.6

Aprīlis 1929 April

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.8	ACu 8	StCu 10	StCu 9	9.0	0	0	0
2	1.3	StCu, St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
3	1.4	St, StCu 10	Cu 7	St 8	8.3	2	1	0
4	1.2	CiSt 10	St 10	St 4≡*	8.0	2	1	2
5	0.7	St, ASt 10✕	Cu, Ci 7	0	5.7	2	1	1
6	1.1	St 10≡	St, StCu 10✕	St 10✕	10.0	4	1	1
7	0.4	St 10✕	St 10✕	St 10	10.0	2	1	0
8	0.9	StCu, St 10	St 10	St 0	6.7	1	1	0
9	1.0	0≡	Ci, Cu 9	StCu, St 10	6.3	2	1	1
10	1.2	StCu, St 9	St, StCu 10	StCu 9	9.3	2	1	1
11	2.1	StCu 9	Cu 3	St 0	4.0	2	1	1
12	2.3	CiSt, Ci 10	ACu, St 9	St, Ci 0	6.3	2	1	0
13	1.6	St 0≡	Ci, Cu 2	0	0.7	3	1	2
14	2.0	St 0	Ci, Cu 1	ACu, StCu 8	3.0	1	1	0
15	1.2	Cu 1	StCu 10	StCu 1	4.0	0	1	0
16	1.8	Cu 3	Cu, CiSt 1	StCu 7	3.7	1	1	0
17	2.3	StCu, St 10	St, StCu 9	StCu, St 10	9.7	2	1	0
18	2.2	Ci 7	StCu, St 10	St 10	9.0	1	1	1
19	0.6	St 10	Ni 10	CiSt, St 10	10.0	2	1	0
20	1.0	St 10	StCu 9	St 10	9.7	1	0	0
21	0.9	St 10	StCu, Ni 10	CiSt, StCu 10	10.0	0	0	0
22	2.3	Ci, CiSt 2	Cu, St 4✕	St 0	2.0	2	1	0
23	2.0	CiSt, St 10	StCu 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
24	1.6	StCu, St 10	Ni, Cu, Ci, MaCu 10	StCu 0	6.7	1	0	1
25	1.8	StCu, Ci 9	StCu 10	St 10✕	9.7	2	1	2
26	0.9	ASt 10	St, StCu 10	StCu 10	10.0	1	1	0
27	1.4	StCu 10	StCu, Ci, CiSt 10	StCu, St 10	10.0	1	1	0
28	0.5	St 10	ASt, St 10	St 0	6.7	2	1	0
29	1.5	StCu, Cu 6	Cu 1	St, Ci 1	2.7	1	1	1
30	1.5	CiSt, ASt 10	StCu 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	1.4	7.8	8.1	6.2	7.4			

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	C	NNE 2	NE 2	—	—	—	0.6	—	└ 7 ^h .
2	E 2	ENE 2	ENE 3	—	—	—	0.5	—	* a.
3	E 2	ESE 2	ENE 1	—	—	—	0.6	—	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊕ 9 ^h .
4	NE 2	N 2	NE 2	1.1	1.0	2.1	0.5	—	∞ ⁰ ⊕ ⁰ 7 ^h ; * a, p; * ² p; * ⁰ ≡ 21 ^h .
5	S 1	SW 2	NE 1	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.2	⊗ 2	* n, 7 ^h , a, p.
6	WSW 1	W 3	SW 5	0.0	2.2	2.2	0.5	—	* n, √ ≡ ² n, 7 ^h ; * ⁰ 13 ^h , p; * 21 ^h .
7	SW 3	NNW 3	N 2	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.3	⊗ 4	* n, 7 ^h , a, p; * ⁰ 13 ^h .
8	NNE 3	NE 3	N 2	—	—	—	0.5	⊗ 4	* n; * ⁰ p.
9	N 1	NNW 2	NNE 1	—	—	—	0.9	⊗ 3	≡ └ 7 ^h .
10	C	N 2	NNE 1	—	—	—	0.8	—	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
11	NE 2	N 2	N 2	—	—	—	1.2	—	└ ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
12	W 3	W 5	W 2	—	—	—	1.7	—	∞ ⁰ └ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊖ 21 ^h .
13	SW 1	NNW 2	C	—	—	—	1.1	—	≡ └ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
14	WSW 2	NNW 3	NW 3	—	—	—	2.5	—	└ 7 ^h ; ⊖ 21 ^h .
15	N 5	N 5	N 2	—	—	—	0.9	—	* a, p.
16	NW 2	NW 3	WNW 2	—	—	—	0.8	—	└ 7 ^h ; * ⁰ p.
17	NW 2	N 1	W 3	—	—	—	1.4	—	└ 7 ^h .
18	SW 4	W 6	WSW 5	0.0	—	0.0	2.3	—	↗ a; ● p; ● ⁰ 21 ^h .
19	WSW 3	WSW 4	SSW 3	6.1	0.8	6.9	0.8	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ● a, 13 ^h , p; ⊖ 21 ^h .
20	WSW 4	NW 4	NW 4	—	0.1	0.1	2.0	—	● n.
21	NW 5	NW 4	W 3	0.4	1.6	2.0	0.4	⊗ 0	* n, a, p; △ p; b 7 ^h ; ⊖ 21 ^h .
22	NW 2	NW 3	WSW 3	0.0	—	0.0	1.1	⊗ 3	* n, p; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; * ⁰ 13 ^h ; △ p.
23	S 4	SSW 6	SSE 3	—	0.7	0.7	1.6	—	—
24	S 3	SW 3	S 2	1.4	—	1.4	1.5	⊗ 0	* △ n, p; ● a; ○ ⁰ 13 ⁰⁵ .
25	ESE 2	SE 4	WSW 4	1.0	2.9	3.9	1.1	—	└ ⁰ 7 ^h ; * p; * ² 21 ^h .
26	SSE 3	SSW 5	SSE 3	1.8	0.0	1.8	0.7	⊗ 3	* ² n, a; † a.
27	WSW 3	WSW 3	SW 2	0.3	—	0.3	1.0	—	* ⁰ n; △ ⁰ 6 ⁴⁰ ; * p.
28	NE 2	NNW 3	NNW 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.8	—	△ ⁰ n; ≡ ⁰ └ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ● a.
29	NW 2	NNW 2	SSE 2	—	—	—	1.6	—	—
30	E 4	ESE 6	SSE 3	4.4	0.2	4.6	1.1	—	⊕ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ● p.
Vid. Mitt.	2.4	3.2	2.4	17.5	10.1	27.6	31.0		

Maijs 1929 *Mai*

Datum Datum	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	44.1	42.0	49.5	45.2	7.8	11.9	3.6	7.8	3.5	15.5	7.5	9.7	5.0	7.4	95	93	85	91.0
2	50.3	50.5	54.2	51.9	3.9	3.3	2.8	3.3	1.0	6.5	4.9	5.0	4.4	4.8	80	86	78	81.3
3	56.8	58.0	61.2	58.7	2.4	7.0	1.8	3.7	0.0	7.7	4.6	5.5	4.1	4.7	84	74	79	79.0
4	64.9	65.9	65.0	65.3	3.2	11.1	9.0	7.8	-0.5	12.1	4.2	5.1	4.8	4.7	72	52	56	60.0
5	63.1	62.2	61.2	62.2	8.0	14.5	6.8	9.8	5.5	16.1	5.8	8.5	6.6	7.0	72	69	89	76.7
6	60.3	59.3	59.3	59.6	10.2	19.4	15.6	15.1	4.8	20.6	8.3	10.5	9.3	9.4	89	53	70	70.7
7	60.9	60.7	60.1	60.6	14.2	23.8	18.4	18.8	10.5	24.2	8.9	8.3	10.5	9.2	74	38	67	59.7
8	61.5	62.0	63.3	62.2	16.1	22.7	9.0	15.9	8.2	23.1	9.3	10.4	7.7	9.1	68	50	90	69.3
9	62.8	61.3	60.0	61.4	12.6	21.8	19.0	17.8	6.6	24.0	9.0	9.6	10.2	9.6	83	49	62	64.7
10	58.8	58.1	58.7	58.5	15.6	21.7	11.2	16.2	11.0	23.6	9.6	10.6	9.3	9.8	73	55	94	74.0
11	61.9	63.3	63.2	62.8	8.0	14.6	11.9	11.5	6.5	17.1	7.6	8.0	7.8	7.8	95	65	75	78.3
12	64.7	64.7	64.4	64.6	8.6	19.8	14.9	14.4	6.0	21.0	6.2	9.2	8.1	7.8	74	60	64	66.0
13	64.6	63.3	60.8	62.9	13.4	22.7	18.6	18.2	10.1	23.4	7.6	9.3	9.3	8.7	66	45	58	56.3
14	59.1	59.1	60.1	59.4	17.2	18.2	11.3	15.6	11.0	24.3	10.7	12.1	8.8	10.5	73	77	87	79.0
15	60.2	59.4	58.1	59.2	11.6	16.0	15.4	14.3	10.9	18.5	9.1	11.7	11.8	10.9	89	86	90	88.3
16	58.2	58.2	58.1	58.2	14.0	20.0	13.9	16.0	12.5	21.5	11.2	13.0	10.5	11.6	94	74	88	85.3
17	58.0	58.5	58.1	58.2	15.8	20.9	14.7	17.1	12.2	22.5	10.0	12.6	10.6	11.1	75	69	85	76.3
18	59.0	59.9	60.6	59.8	9.0	9.5	4.5	7.7	4.4	14.6	7.8	8.5	5.1	7.1	91	86	81	86.0
19	60.4	60.0	60.4	60.3	2.4	4.0	5.6	4.0	1.5	6.0	4.7	5.7	6.4	5.6	86	93	98	92.3
20	62.9	65.2	66.1	64.7	5.4	7.2	6.0	6.2	5.0	10.0	6.5	6.7	6.0	6.4	97	88	86	90.3
21	65.2	64.5	63.6	64.4	7.6	13.0	10.5	10.4	4.5	14.0	6.0	7.9	6.9	6.9	77	71	73	73.7
22	64.5	64.4	66.0	65.0	12.0	19.3	10.9	14.1	6.0	20.9	8.2	9.8	7.9	8.6	78	59	81	72.7
23	68.0	68.4	68.0	68.1	11.4	15.1	13.0	13.2	7.5	16.5	8.4	8.5	8.8	8.6	83	66	79	76.0
24	69.6	69.5	68.7	69.2	14.3	21.4	18.0	17.9	10.7	22.5	9.1	8.5	8.8	8.8	75	45	57	59.0
25	68.9	68.5	67.4	68.3	15.6	23.0	19.8	19.5	11.8	24.0	9.4	8.1	9.6	9.0	71	41	56	56.0
26	67.6	66.7	65.6	66.6	17.6	26.5	21.8	22.0	14.4	27.2	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	68	40	53	53.7
27	65.2	64.9	63.9	64.7	18.3	26.3	19.5	21.4	15.0	26.7	10.8	10.9	10.7	10.8	69	43	69	60.3
28	62.8	61.7	59.1	61.2	18.6	26.2	21.5	22.1	13.9	27.1	10.4	10.6	11.6	10.9	65	42	61	56.0
29	56.5	56.3	56.5	56.4	17.8	19.6	11.4	16.3	11.1	21.6	11.7	12.5	9.6	11.3	77	73	95	81.7
30	59.5	60.3	59.9	59.9	9.8	12.9	7.6	10.1	7.5	13.5	7.4	6.3	5.9	6.5	83	57	79	73.0
31	58.2	55.0	50.3	54.5	7.7	9.8	9.4	9.0	3.5	12.1	5.9	6.6	8.3	6.9	74	73	94	80.3
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	61.2	61.0	61.0	61.1	11.3	16.9	12.2	13.5	7.6	18.7	8.1	9.0	8.2	8.4	79.0	63.6	76.7	73.1

I.V.U. Matemātikas un dabas zinātņu fakultātes sērija I

I.V.U. ZINĀTŪSĀ
 BIBLIOTĒKA
 642-18-88

Maijs 1929 *Mai*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft					
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.7	Ci, CiSt	10≡	Ni, St	10⊙	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
2	1.1	Cu, FrCu	2	Ni, StCu	10⊙△	St, StCu	10	7.3	1	1	0
3	1.3	Cu, FrCu	8	Cu, FrCu	7	St	0	5.0	0	1	2
4	3.7		0	Cu	3	StCu, St	10	4.3	1	1	1
5	2.3	CiSt, Ci, St	10	StCu	8	St, Ci	0	6.0	1	1	1
6	3.7	CiSt, Ci, St	6	Cu, FrCu, Ci	4	St, StCu	1	3.7	2	1	1
7	7.4		0	Cu, Ci	1		0	0.3	1	1	0
8	5.1		0	Cu, FrCu	2	StCu, St, Ci	2	1.3	1	1	1
9	6.2	Cu	2	Cu	7	StCu, St	10	6.3	1	0	1
10	4.3	Ci, ACu, StCu	9	Cu, Ci	9	St, Ni	10⊙	9.3	1	1	1
11	2.5	St	10	Cu	0	StCu, St	0	3.3	2	1	1
12	4.9		0	Cu	0		0	0.0	0	1	1
13	7.3	St	10	Cu, StCu	4	Ci, StCu	6	6.7	2	1	1
14	2.9	Ci	2	St, StCu	10⊙	St	10	7.3	1	1	1
15	1.4	St	10	St	10⊙	Ni	10⊙	10.0	1	2	2
16	2.2	St, ACu	10≡	Cu, Ni, Ci	3	Cu, StCu	3≡	5.5	2	1	2
17	3.7	Ci, ACu, StCu	8	Ci, StCu, St	10	StCu, St, Ci	10	9.3	1	2	1
18	0.8	St	10	StCu, St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
19	0.5	St	10⊙	St	10⊙	St	10⊙	10.0	1	1	1
20	0.7	St	10⊙	St	10	Ci, ACu	10	10.0	2	0	1
21	2.6	ACu, Ci	9	ACu, Ci	1	ACu, Ci	0	3.3	0	0	2
22	3.7		0	Cu	3	St	0	1.0	1	0	1
23	2.8	Ci, St	0	Cu	0	St	0	0.0	2	1	1
24	6.7	Ci, CiSt	10	CiSt, Ci	9	Ci	4	7.7	1	1	1
25	8.1	Cu	0	Cu, Ci	1	Ci, StCu	9	3.3	1	1	1
26	9.8	Ci, StCu	0	Cu, Ci	1	St	0	0.3	1	1	1
27	8.6	Ci, CiSt, StCu	8	Cu, Ci, CiSt	4	St, StCu, Cu, Ci	3	5.0	1	1	1
28	9.3	Ci, CiSt	9	Cu, Ci	3	StCu, St	6	6.0	1	1	1
29	2.8	StCu	0	StCu, Cu, FrCu	6	St	10⊙	5.3	0	1	2
30	2.8	Ci, CiSt, StCu	10	StCu, Cu, CiSt	0	St, Cu, Ci	0	3.3	0	0	0
31	1.7	StCu	10	St	10⊙	St	10	10.0	0	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	3.9		5.9		5.4		5.3	5.5			

Maijs 1929 Mai

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h-21h	21h-7h	7h-7h		
1	ESE 3	SSW 2	SW 4	4.1	—	4.1	1.5	☉ n, a 13 ^h , p; ☉ ² a, p; ≡ 7 ^h ; ⊕ 9 ^h ; ⊥ a, 13 ^h .
2	SW 5	WSW 6	SW 3	0.7	—	0.7	1.9	☉ ² a; ☉ a, 13 ^h ; △ a, 13 ^h , p; ▲ 13 ^h ; ✕ p.
3	S 2	W 4	C	0.5	—	0.5	1.7	☉ a; ∞ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
4	SW 1	N 2	ESE 2	0.2	0.0	0.2	2.4	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ a.
5	S 2	S 4	WNW 1	—	—	—	1.4	☉ ⁰ n.
6	SE 2	SSW 4	SSE 2	—	—	—	3.2	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊕ ⁰ 11 ³⁰ .
7	SSE 4	SSE 2	SE 2	1.9	—	1.9	3.5	∞ 7 ^h ; ☉ ² 15 ⁴⁰ —16 ^h .
8	SE 3	SSE 3	NNE 3	—	—	—	3.0	∞ 7 ^h .
9	SE 2	S 2	ESE 2	—	—	—	3.9	∞ 7 ^h .
10	SE 3	SSW 4	NNW 2	0.0	8.6	8.6	3.1	∞ 21 ^h .
11	NW 3	NNW 2	N 1	—	—	—	1.1	☉ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ a.
12	SSW 2	S 2	NE 2	—	—	—	2.9	∞ ² 7 ^h .
13	ESE 3	SE 3	SE 3	—	—	—	4.3	∞ ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
14	SE 3	SSW 4	NNE 3	0.2	3.4	3.6	2.4	☉ ⁰ 11 ³⁰ ; ☉ ⁰ 13 ^h , p.
15	ESE 2	N 2	E 2	2.7	3.5	6.2	1.4	☉ n, a, 13 ^h , p; ☉ ² p, 21 ^h .
16	NW 1	NNW 2	NNE 2	3.1	0.0	3.1	1.5	☉ n, 15 ^h ; ☉ ² p; ∞ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊥ (E) 13 ³⁰ , 14 ³⁵ .
17	ESE 2	NNW 2	NNW 2	—	—	—	2.6	☉ ⁰ n; ∞ ² 7 ^h .
18	N 3	NNW 4	N 4	—	0.0	0.0	1.2	
19	N 3	N 3	NNW 3	1.0	21.5	22.5	0.3	☉ ⁶ a; ☉ ⁰ 7 ^h , 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
20	NW 3	NNW 3	N 1	0.2	—	0.2	0.8	☉ ² n; ☉ 7 ^h , a.
21	NNE 1	N 2	C	—	—	—	1.7	∞ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
22	S 2	SW 2	N 2	—	—	—	2.3	∞ 7 ^h .
23	N 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	2.1	≡ ⁰ ∞ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ 21 ^h .
24	E 2	E 4	E 3	—	—	—	2.2	∞ 7 ^h .
25	ESE 3	ESE 4	E 3	—	—	—	4.1	
26	ESE 3	SSE 4	E 3	—	—	—	4.6	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
27	ESE 3	S 3	ESE 1	—	—	—	3.2	
28	SE 3	S 4	SE 2	—	0.2	0.2	5.1	∞ 7 ^h ; ⊥ p.
29	S 3	W 5	NW 4	2.5	1.1	3.6	2.6	☉ n, p, 21 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ a; ☉ ² p; b a, 13 ^h .
30	N 3	NNW 3	NW 3	—	—	—	2.4	☉ n.
31	W 2	SE 3	SSE 3	4.8	1.8	6.6	0.9	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ a, 13 ^h , p.

2*

Vid. Mitt.	2.5	3.1	2.3	21.9	40.1	62.0	75.3
------------	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------

Jūnijs 1929 Juni

20

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	49.4	50.1	52.1	50.5	6.4	10.5	7.9	8.3	5.5	10.6	6.8	7.6	7.0	7.1	95	80	88	87.7
2	52.0	51.5	51.5	51.6	6.0	10.7	7.1	7.9	5.0	11.0	6.2	7.4	6.6	6.7	89	77	88	84.7
3	51.4	51.3	50.1	51.0	6.4	11.3	7.9	8.5	2.9	11.8	5.3	5.8	5.1	5.4	73	57	64	64.7
4	44.5	42.1	41.0	42.5	7.9	13.2	11.0	10.7	6.0	13.7	7.3	10.6	8.7	8.9	91	94	88	91.0
5	43.8	45.8	46.7	45.4	8.2	12.1	7.6	9.3	5.0	14.0	6.7	6.7	5.8	6.4	82	64	74	73.3
6	47.7	49.7	51.8	49.7	8.2	12.8	10.0	10.3	4.5	14.4	6.5	6.9	6.2	6.5	80	62	68	70.0
7	51.9	50.0	48.3	50.0	10.9	17.1	10.4	12.8	7.4	17.8	7.7	7.9	9.0	8.2	79	55	95	76.3
8	48.4	48.9	52.6	50.0	10.0	10.1	8.7	9.6	7.9	11.6	8.2	7.8	7.7	7.9	89	85	91	88.3
9	58.7	57.8	52.2	56.3	8.9	12.0	9.9	10.3	7.4	13.0	7.5	8.2	8.7	8.1	88	78	95	87.0
10	55.7	58.8	60.7	58.4	8.5	14.8	12.2	11.8	7.5	16.5	7.6	8.8	8.3	8.2	91	70	78	79.7
11	61.6	62.6	64.2	62.8	9.0	17.6	11.0	12.5	5.4	17.7	7.3	8.6	7.6	7.8	85	58	77	73.3
12	65.1	65.6	65.2	65.3	10.8	17.2	11.6	13.2	7.9	18.7	7.5	7.4	8.6	7.8	77	51	84	70.7
13	65.4	64.6	63.6	64.5	11.4	19.0	14.6	15.0	7.4	20.2	8.7	8.9	8.9	8.8	86	55	72	71.7
14	63.0	61.7	60.9	61.9	14.0	22.2	19.0	18.4	10.1	25.3	9.1	10.2	10.2	9.8	76	51	62	63.0
15	61.3	60.6	60.4	60.8	16.8	19.8	16.4	17.7	14.0	23.0	11.1	11.8	10.7	11.2	77	69	77	74.3
16	61.5	62.5	62.9	62.3	16.2	19.2	15.0	16.8	13.8	20.9	11.6	10.2	9.5	10.4	84	62	74	73.3
17	63.5	62.6	61.9	62.7	14.8	22.5	19.1	18.8	10.5	23.5	9.6	7.9	11.5	9.7	76	39	70	61.7
18	63.9	64.8	66.3	65.0	13.6	19.4	13.6	15.5	11.2	21.1	9.2	9.2	9.0	9.1	79	55	77	70.3
19	67.6	66.8	66.6	67.0	13.8	23.1	14.8	17.2	9.0	24.5	8.9	8.9	8.4	8.7	75	43	67	61.7
20	66.3	64.6	62.2	64.4	12.8	22.8	20.4	18.7	9.2	24.5	8.1	10.2	8.5	8.9	73	49	48	56.7
21	60.0	57.8	57.8	58.5	19.2	26.8	15.8	20.6	12.0	27.5	11.4	10.7	11.6	11.2	69	41	86	65.3
22	57.2	57.9	57.1	57.4	11.1	15.4	12.2	12.9	10.9	17.0	9.2	8.8	7.4	8.5	93	67	70	76.3
23	55.6	53.8	50.3	53.2	10.2	18.0	15.4	14.5	6.5	18.3	7.8	8.0	8.3	8.0	84	52	64	66.7
24	44.4	44.0	45.4	44.6	13.6	11.5	11.4	12.2	10.6	15.4	9.4	9.2	8.7	9.1	81	91	86	86.0
25	46.0	47.1	47.8	47.0	10.6	11.2	9.6	10.5	8.5	13.6	8.1	9.0	8.3	8.5	85	91	93	89.7
26	48.8	51.3	54.0	51.4	10.5	13.0	12.8	12.1	9.3	15.4	8.9	9.5	10.0	9.5	94	85	90	89.7
27	56.7	57.8	58.7	57.7	12.4	15.4	12.8	13.5	8.0	16.8	8.9	8.3	8.7	8.6	83	64	79	75.3
28	59.2	59.1	58.3	58.9	13.6	16.6	13.4	14.5	9.2	17.4	9.2	9.6	8.6	9.1	79	68	75	74.0
29	57.3	57.1	56.5	57.0	14.4	18.6	15.4	16.1	10.3	19.9	9.5	11.1	10.6	10.4	78	69	81	76.0
30	55.7	55.6	55.5	55.6	15.4	18.4	15.0	16.3	12.0	19.0	11.5	10.6	11.3	11.1	88	67	89	81.3
Vid. Mitt.	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	11.5	16.4	12.7	13.5	8.5	17.8	8.5	8.9	8.6	8.7	82.6	65.0	78.3	75.3

Jūnijs 1929 Juni

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	1.1	Ni, St	10	StCu	10	St, StCu	10	10.0	1	0	0
2	1.3	St	10	StCu	9	StCu	0	6.3	0	0	0
3	3.0	StCu, Ci, Cu	0	StCu, Cu	1	Ci, StCu	1	0.7	0	0	1
4	0.8	St	10	Ni	10	St, StCu, Ci	2	7.3	1	1	1
5	2.4	Ci	1	Cu, Ni	9	Ci, St	1	3.7	0	1	1
6	2.9	Ci	2	Cu, StCu	3	Ci, CiSt, St	3	2.7	1	1	1
7	3.0	St	10	ASt, Cu	10	Ni	10	10.0	1	1	1
8	1.0	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
9	1.2	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
10	2.3	St	10	Cu, FrCu	6	St, Ci	0	5.3	0	0	1
11	3.3	ACu, StCu	7	Cu, StCu, Ci	4	Ci, CiSt, St	9	6.8	1	1	1
12	3.7	ACu	1	StCu, Ci	10		0	3.7	0	0	1
13	4.1	St, Cu	0	Cu, Ci	0	Ci, St, StCu	1	0.3	2	0	1
14	6.2	St	0	Cu	2	Ci, St	1	1.0	1	1	1
15	3.9	ACu, Ci	3	Cu	1	Ci, ACu	1	1.7	2	1	2
16	3.9	ACu, Cu	8	CiSt, ACu, Cu	8	Ci, St	1	5.7	1	1	1
17	6.8		0	ACu, CiSt	10	St, ACu	10	6.7	2	1	1
18	4.2	FrCu	1	Cu	4	Ci	0	1.7	0	0	1
19	6.4	Ci	0	Cu	1	Ci	7°	2.7	0	0	1
20	7.5	Ci	0°	Ci	8°	Ci	0°	2.7	0	1	1
21	7.6		0	Cu	7	ACu, Ci, Cu	6	4.3	2	1	1
22	2.9	St	10	St, Cu	10	St, ACu, Cu	10	10.0	1	0	0
23	4.6	St	10	Cu, St	8	ACu	9	9.0	0	0	0
24	1.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
25	1.0	St, ACu, FrSt	10	Ni	10	St	10	10.0	0	2	2
26	1.1	St	10	StCu, Ni	10	ACu	9	9.7	2	1	1
27	3.0	ACu	9	ACu, Cu, Ni	9	ACu	3	7.0	1	0	0
28	3.3	ACu, Ci	1	Ci, Cu	9	Ci, ACu, Cu	8°	6.0	0	0	0
29	3.4	Ci, Cu	2°	CuNi, Cu	8	ACu, CuNi	8	6.0	1	0	0
30	2.7	ACu	9	ACu, Ni	9	ACu, St	8	8.7	0	0	0
Vid. Mitt.	3.3		5.5		7.2		5.3	6.0			

Jūnijs 1929 Juni

92

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	ESE 1	NW 3	NNW 5	3.9	—	3.9	1.4	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ⊙ ² p; b p, 21 ^h .
2	NW 5	N 3	NW 3	—	—	—	2.3	
3	WNW 4	NNW 2	NNE 2	—	0.2	0.2	2.8	⊖ 7 ^h .
4	SSE 3	SSF 3	SSW 3	11.7	0.1	11.8	0.5	⊙ n, a; ⊙ ² a, 13 ^h , p.
5	WSW 4	WSW 6	SW 3	0.4	—	0.4	2.2	⊙ n; ⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² 11 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ▲ 11 ^h .
6	SW 5	WSW 3	WSW 2	0.4	0.3	0.7	2.1	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a; ▲ 11 ^h .
7	E 3	SE 4	S 3	6.1	1.6	7.7	1.9	⊙ n, p; ⊙ ² p, 21 ^h .
8	S 3	SW 5	W 4	2.1	0.6	2.7	1.3	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
9	WSW 3	S 3	SE 3	5.1	0.4	5.5	0.7	⊙ n, p.
10	WNW 4	WNW 5	W 3	—	—	—	1.4	⊙ n.
11	NNE 1	NNW 3	NW 2	—	—	—	2.3	⊖ 7 ^h .
12	NW 3	NW 2	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.8	
13	C	NW 2	NNE 2	—	—	—	2.2	≡ ⁰ ⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊖ 21 ^h .
14	SE 1	N 2	S 2	—	—	—	2.3	⊖ ² 7 ^h ; ⊖ ⁰ 21 ^h .
15	C	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	2.1	⊖ 7 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
16	NW 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	2.2	⊖ 7 ^h .
17	C	SW 1	SW 2	—	—	—	2.7	∞ ⊖ 7 ^h .
18	W 2	W 4	NNE 1	—	—	—	2.3	⊙ n; ⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊖ ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
19	W 1	W 2	C	—	—	—	1.4	⊖ 7 ^h .
20	SW 2	SW 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	3.4	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊕ 13 ^h .
21	SE 2	S 4	N 2	—	2.4	2.4	4.2	⊖ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h , p.
22	NNW 3	SW 2	W 3	2.3	—	2.3	1.1	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a.
23	SW 3	SSW 3	SE 3	—	0.8	0.8	2.4	
24	SE 4	WSW 3	SSW 1	4.1	1.4	5.5	0.8	⊙ n, a, p; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h .
25	W 3	NW 4	WSW 3	3.8	5.6	9.4	1.0	⊙ n, a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
26	ESE 1	NNE 3	NE 1	0.9	—	0.9	0.6	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
27	E 1	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	1.6	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
28	N 1	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	2.4	⊖ ² 7 ^h .
29	ENE 2	NNW 4	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.9	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
30	C	NW 3	N 2	—	—	—	1.0	⊖ 7 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	2.2	3.1	2.2	40.8	13.4	54.2	56.3	

Jūlijs 1929 *Juli*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	56.3	56.1	56.0	56.2	14.0	21.0	17.4	17.5	11.4	22.0	10.1	9.6	10.9	10.2	84	52	73	69.7
2	56.9	56.8	57.7	57.1	15.8	24.2	17.9	19.3	13.1	25.5	10.8	11.0	13.3	11.7	81	49	87	72.3
3	57.5	57.1	57.6	57.4	18.5	25.8	20.6	21.6	15.7	27.0	12.9	13.6	14.4	13.6	81	55	80	72.0
4	57.7	56.3	55.5	56.5	18.0	25.3	21.4	21.6	15.1	26.5	13.1	14.3	14.1	13.8	85	60	74	73.0
5	50.8	52.3	55.2	52.8	18.4	15.2	15.6	16.4	14.1	21.4	14.5	12.0	11.4	12.6	92	93	86	90.3
6	56.8	57.8	57.4	57.3	15.8	20.9	16.8	17.8	14.0	21.7	11.7	12.4	10.3	11.5	87	67	72	75.3
7	54.7	49.9	44.7	49.8	14.9	15.7	16.0	15.5	13.4	17.5	11.0	12.4	12.2	11.9	87	93	90	90.0
8	45.2	49.7	51.1	48.7	13.4	16.4	13.5	14.4	12.5	17.6	9.5	9.1	9.4	9.3	83	66	81	76.7
9	52.7	56.9	60.1	56.6	12.6	15.0	13.2	13.6	12.4	16.8	9.2	9.7	9.2	9.4	85	76	81	80.7
10	62.0	63.2	65.4	63.6	12.3	19.9	14.6	15.6	10.5	20.9	9.2	11.2	10.5	10.3	86	65	85	78.7
11	67.1	67.2	66.4	66.9	11.5	19.4	16.0	15.6	10.0	21.1	8.9	10.7	9.9	9.8	88	64	73	75.0
12	65.8	63.6	60.5	63.3	15.6	23.0	18.8	19.1	11.0	24.0	9.8	11.3	11.6	10.9	74	54	72	66.7
13	58.2	56.9	56.0	57.0	17.8	22.4	17.8	19.3	14.0	23.6	11.5	12.2	13.5	12.4	75	60	89	74.7
14	55.4	56.5	58.3	56.7	12.8	14.1	13.4	13.4	11.9	17.5	10.2	11.4	9.8	10.5	92	95	85	90.7
15	57.9	57.6	57.7	57.8	13.3	17.0	14.6	15.0	12.2	18.5	9.5	9.8	9.5	9.6	83	68	77	76.0
16	58.6	59.0	58.8	58.8	14.2	16.0	12.6	14.3	12.4	16.3	9.3	8.6	8.8	8.9	77	63	81	73.7
17	56.7	56.2	56.7	56.5	12.2	16.0	12.3	13.5	11.3	17.0	8.8	8.5	8.7	8.7	82	63	81	75.3
18	58.3	59.5	60.3	59.4	13.4	16.6	13.2	14.4	11.8	17.0	9.8	9.9	9.6	9.8	85	70	85	80.0
19	62.3	62.5	62.2	62.3	12.3	17.0	14.4	14.6	11.1	18.5	9.0	7.9	8.8	8.6	85	54	72	70.3
20	63.5	63.0	62.0	62.8	14.7	23.2	21.2	19.7	9.0	26.6	8.0	9.7	11.5	9.7	64	46	61	57.0
21	61.4	60.9	61.0	61.1	16.9	25.5	19.2	20.5	14.5	26.5	11.7	12.1	12.4	12.1	81	50	75	68.7
22	60.3	59.5	57.5	59.1	16.1	26.7	23.2	22.0	13.0	28.0	11.8	10.3	12.5	11.5	86	40	59	61.7
23	58.6	57.6	55.4	57.2	17.5	26.0	19.6	21.0	15.0	26.2	13.0	12.6	12.9	12.8	87	50	76	71.0
24	53.1	54.3	51.6	53.0	16.6	19.6	17.2	17.8	14.5	20.3	11.2	8.0	10.6	9.9	79	47	72	66.0
25	48.6	50.6	52.4	50.5	16.1	16.9	13.4	15.5	13.1	18.5	10.4	7.9	8.6	9.0	76	55	75	68.7
26	54.0	56.4	58.4	56.3	12.9	18.2	13.4	14.8	9.9	19.5	9.2	9.7	9.3	9.4	83	62	81	75.3
27	59.9	59.6	59.2	59.6	11.6	17.8	15.6	15.0	9.6	19.0	9.4	10.6	10.1	10.0	92	69	77	79.3
28	57.7	56.3	55.2	56.4	13.4	17.8	13.9	15.0	12.5	18.0	10.3	10.0	9.4	9.9	89	66	79	78.0
29	54.6	54.8	54.7	54.7	12.5	16.7	14.0	14.4	11.0	18.0	10.0	9.0	10.2	9.7	92	63	85	80.0
30	54.6	54.6	54.0	54.4	12.8	19.4	15.2	15.8	10.2	21.6	10.0	9.0	10.8	9.9	90	54	84	76.0
31	52.6	51.8	50.8	51.8	14.6	19.6	15.8	16.7	10.7	20.9	9.8	11.0	12.5	11.1	79	65	93	79.0
Vid. Mitt.	57.1	57.2	57.1	57.1	14.6	19.6	16.2	16.8	12.3	21.1	10.4	10.5	10.9	10.6	83.5	62.4	78.7	74.9

Jūlijs 1929 Juli

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft					
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h			
1	4.9	StCu, St	10	Cu	6	Ci, St	1	5.7	1	1	1
2	5.4	Ci	2	Ci, Cu	8	Ni	10	6.7	1	1	1
3	6.0	Ci, CiCu, St	3	Cu	7	St, StCu	10	6.7	1	1	1
4	5.7	St, StCu, ACu	10	ACu, Ci	6	StCu, Cu	1	5.7	1	1	1
5	1.3	Ni	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	1
6	3.9	StCu, Ni	10	Cu, FrCu, Ci	6	Ci, CiSt, St	9	8.3	1	1	1
7	1.3	Ni	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
8	3.0	St	10	StCu, Cu, FrCu	7	StCu, St, Ni	9	8.7	0	1	0
9	2.3	Ni, St	10	St, Ni	10	Cu	0	6.7	1	1	0
10	3.2	StCu	10	StCu, Cu	9	St, StCu	1	6.7	1	0	1
11	3.7	ACu, StCu	0	Cu	1	St, Ci	0	0.3	1	1	1
12	5.9	St	0	Cu	0		0	0.0	2	1	1
13	4.4	ACu, StCu	9	StCu, ACu	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	2
14	1.0	St	10	St	10	StCu	9	9.7	1	2	0
15	3.2	Cu, StCu, FrCu	1	StCu	2	St	0	1.0	0	1	0
16	3.3	Ci, Cu	0	Cu	0	Ci, St	1	0.3	0	1	0
17	3.0	St, StCu	10	Ci, Cu	3	FrCu, Cu	1	4.7	0	0	0
18	2.5	FrCu, Cu, ACu	6	StCu, Cu, FrCu	8	StCu	8	7.3	0	0	0
19	3.9	FrCu, Cu, Ci	4	Cu, Ci	0	Ci, St	9	4.3	0	0	1
20	7.7	Ci, StCu	9	Ci	0	Ci	8	5.7	0	0	1
21	6.4	Ci, St	0	Ci, Cu	9	St	0	3.0	1	1	2
22	8.8	Ci, St	10	ACu, Ci	8	St, Ci	1	6.3	2	1	2
23	6.2	StCu, St	10	Cu, FrCu	7	Ci, ACu	9	8.7	2	1	1
24	5.3	Cu, FrCu	7	Cu, FrCu, Ci	7	St	9	7.7	0	0	1
25	4.2	Cu, FrCu, StCu	7	StCu	10	St	0	5.7	1	1	0
26	3.3	Ci, StCu	2	StCu	10	StCu	0	4.0	0	0	1
27	2.8	StCu	9	StCu	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	1
28	3.0	StCu, Ni	10	Cu, StCu	10	St, Ni	10	10.0	1	0	1
29	2.6	Ni, St	10	Cu, StCu	6	Cu, StCu	0	5.3	1	0	1
30	3.6	StCu	10	Cu	2	St	0	4.0	1	0	1
31	3.2	Ci, St	9	StCu, St	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	4.0		7.0		6.5		5.0	6.2			

Jūnijs 1929 Juni

92

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	ESE 1	NW 3	NNW 5	3.9	—	3.9	1.4	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ⊙ ² p; b p, 21 ^h .
2	NW 5	N 3	NW 3	—	—	—	2.3	
3	WNW 4	NNW 2	NNE 2	—	0.2	0.2	2.8	⊖ 7 ^h .
4	SSE 3	SSF 3	SSW 3	11.7	0.1	11.8	0.5	⊙ n, a; ⊙ ² a, 13 ^h , p.
5	WSW 4	WSW 6	SW 3	0.4	—	0.4	2.2	⊙ n; ⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² 11 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ▲ 11 ^h .
6	SW 5	WSW 3	WSW 2	0.4	0.3	0.7	2.1	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a; ▲ 11 ^h .
7	E 3	SE 4	S 3	6.1	1.6	7.7	1.9	⊙ n, p; ⊙ ² p, 21 ^h .
8	S 3	SW 5	W 4	2.1	0.6	2.7	1.3	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
9	WSW 3	S 3	SE 3	5.1	0.4	5.5	0.7	⊙ n, p.
10	WNW 4	WNW 5	W 3	—	—	—	1.4	⊙ n.
11	NNE 1	NNW 3	NW 2	—	—	—	2.3	⊖ 7 ^h .
12	NW 3	NW 2	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.8	
13	C	NW 2	NNE 2	—	—	—	2.2	≡ ⁰ ⊖ 2 ^h ; ⊖ 21 ^h .
14	SE 1	N 2	S 2	—	—	—	2.3	⊖ 2 ^h ; ⊖ ⁰ 21 ^h .
15	C	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	2.1	⊖ 7 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
16	NW 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	2.2	⊖ 7 ^h .
17	C	SW 1	SW 2	—	—	—	2.7	∞ ⊖ 7 ^h .
18	W 2	W 4	NNE 1	—	—	—	2.3	⊙ n; ⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊖ ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
19	W 1	W 2	C	—	—	—	1.4	⊖ 7 ^h .
20	SW 2	SW 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	3.4	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊕ 13 ^h .
21	SE 2	S 4	N 2	—	2.4	2.4	4.2	⊖ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h , p.
22	NNW 3	SW 2	W 3	2.3	—	2.3	1.1	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a.
23	SW 3	SSW 3	SE 3	—	0.8	0.8	2.4	
24	SE 4	WSW 3	SSW 1	4.1	1.4	5.5	0.8	⊙ n, a, p; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h .
25	W 3	NW 4	WSW 3	3.8	5.6	9.4	1.0	⊙ n, a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
26	ESE 1	NNE 3	NE 1	0.9	—	0.9	0.6	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
27	E 1	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	1.6	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
28	N 1	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	2.4	⊖ 2 ^h .
29	ENE 2	NNW 4	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.9	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
30	C	NW 3	N 2	—	—	—	1.0	⊖ 7 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	2.2	3.1	2.2	40.8	13.4	54.2	56.3	

Jūlijs 1929 *Juli*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	56.3	56.1	56.0	56.2	14.0	21.0	17.4	17.5	11.4	22.0	10.1	9.6	10.9	10.2	84	52	73	69.7
2	56.9	56.8	57.7	57.1	15.8	24.2	17.9	19.3	13.1	25.5	10.8	11.0	13.3	11.7	81	49	87	72.3
3	57.5	57.1	57.6	57.4	18.5	25.8	20.6	21.6	15.7	27.0	12.9	13.6	14.4	13.6	81	55	80	72.0
4	57.7	56.3	55.5	56.5	18.0	25.3	21.4	21.6	15.1	26.5	13.1	14.3	14.1	13.8	85	60	74	73.0
5	50.8	52.3	55.2	52.8	18.4	15.2	15.6	16.4	14.1	21.4	14.5	12.0	11.4	12.6	92	93	86	90.3
6	56.8	57.8	57.4	57.3	15.8	20.9	16.8	17.8	14.0	21.7	11.7	12.4	10.3	11.5	87	67	72	75.3
7	54.7	49.9	44.7	49.8	14.9	15.7	16.0	15.5	13.4	17.5	11.0	12.4	12.2	11.9	87	93	90	90.0
8	45.2	49.7	51.1	48.7	13.4	16.4	13.5	14.4	12.5	17.6	9.5	9.1	9.4	9.3	83	66	81	76.7
9	52.7	56.9	60.1	56.6	12.6	15.0	13.2	13.6	12.4	16.8	9.2	9.7	9.2	9.4	85	76	81	80.7
10	62.0	63.2	65.4	63.6	12.3	19.9	14.6	15.6	10.5	20.9	9.2	11.2	10.5	10.3	86	65	85	78.7
11	67.1	67.2	66.4	66.9	11.5	19.4	16.0	15.6	10.0	21.1	8.9	10.7	9.9	9.8	88	64	73	75.0
12	65.8	63.6	60.5	63.3	15.6	23.0	18.8	19.1	11.0	24.0	9.8	11.3	11.6	10.9	74	54	72	66.7
13	58.2	56.9	56.0	57.0	17.8	22.4	17.8	19.3	14.0	23.6	11.5	12.2	13.5	12.4	75	60	89	74.7
14	55.4	56.5	58.3	56.7	12.8	14.1	13.4	13.4	11.9	17.5	10.2	11.4	9.8	10.5	92	95	85	90.7
15	57.9	57.6	57.7	57.8	13.3	17.0	14.6	15.0	12.2	18.5	9.5	9.8	9.5	9.6	83	68	77	76.0
16	58.6	59.0	58.8	58.8	14.2	16.0	12.6	14.3	12.4	16.3	9.3	8.6	8.8	8.9	77	63	81	73.7
17	56.7	56.2	56.7	56.5	12.2	16.0	12.3	13.5	11.3	17.0	8.8	8.5	8.7	8.7	82	63	81	75.3
18	58.3	59.5	60.3	59.4	13.4	16.6	13.2	14.4	11.8	17.0	9.8	9.9	9.6	9.8	85	70	85	80.0
19	62.3	62.5	62.2	62.3	12.3	17.0	14.4	14.6	11.1	18.5	9.0	7.9	8.8	8.6	85	54	72	70.3
20	63.5	63.0	62.0	62.8	14.7	23.2	21.2	19.7	9.0	26.6	8.0	9.7	11.5	9.7	64	46	61	57.0
21	61.4	60.9	61.0	61.1	16.9	25.5	19.2	20.5	14.5	26.5	11.7	12.1	12.4	12.1	81	50	75	68.7
22	60.3	59.5	57.5	59.1	16.1	26.7	23.2	22.0	13.0	28.0	11.8	10.3	12.5	11.5	86	40	59	61.7
23	58.6	57.6	55.4	57.2	17.5	26.0	19.6	21.0	15.0	26.2	13.0	12.6	12.9	12.8	87	50	76	71.0
24	53.1	54.3	51.6	53.0	16.6	19.6	17.2	17.8	14.5	20.3	11.2	8.0	10.6	9.9	79	47	72	66.0
25	48.6	50.6	52.4	50.5	16.1	16.9	13.4	15.5	13.1	18.5	10.4	7.9	8.6	9.0	76	55	75	68.7
26	54.0	56.4	58.4	56.3	12.9	18.2	13.4	14.8	9.9	19.5	9.2	9.7	9.3	9.4	83	62	81	75.3
27	59.9	59.6	59.2	59.6	11.6	17.8	15.6	15.0	9.6	19.0	9.4	10.6	10.1	10.0	92	69	77	79.3
28	57.7	56.3	55.2	56.4	13.4	17.8	13.9	15.0	12.5	18.0	10.3	10.0	9.4	9.9	89	66	79	78.0
29	54.6	54.8	54.7	54.7	12.5	16.7	14.0	14.4	11.0	18.0	10.0	9.0	10.2	9.7	92	63	85	80.0
30	54.6	54.6	54.0	54.4	12.8	19.4	15.2	15.8	10.2	21.6	10.0	9.0	10.8	9.9	90	54	84	76.0
31	52.6	51.8	50.8	51.8	14.6	19.6	15.8	16.7	10.7	20.9	9.8	11.0	12.5	11.1	79	65	93	79.0
Vid. Mitt.	57.1	57.2	57.1	57.1	14.6	19.6	16.2	16.8	12.3	21.1	10.4	10.5	10.9	10.6	83.5	62.4	78.7	74.9

Jūlijs 1929 Juli

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft					
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h			
1	4.9	StCu, St	10	Cu	6	Ci, St	1	5.7	1	1	1
2	5.4	Ci	2	Ci, Cu	8	Ni	10	6.7	1	1	1
3	6.0	Ci, CiCu, St	3	Cu	7	St, StCu	10	6.7	1	1	1
4	5.7	St, StCu, ACu	10	ACu, Ci	6	StCu, Cu	1	5.7	1	1	1
5	1.3	Ni	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	1
6	3.9	StCu, Ni	10	Cu, FrCu, Ci	6	Ci, CiSt, St	9	8.3	1	1	1
7	1.3	Ni	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
8	3.0	St	10	StCu, Cu, FrCu	7	StCu, St, Ni	9	8.7	0	1	0
9	2.3	Ni, St	10	St, Ni	10	Cu	0	6.7	1	1	0
10	3.2	StCu	10	StCu, Cu	9	St, StCu	1	6.7	1	0	1
11	3.7	ACu, StCu	0	Cu	1	St, Ci	0	0.3	1	1	1
12	5.9	St	0	Cu	0		0	0.0	2	1	1
13	4.4	ACu, StCu	9	StCu, ACu	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	2
14	1.0	St	10	St	10	StCu	9	9.7	1	2	0
15	3.2	Cu, StCu, FrCu	1	StCu	2	St	0	1.0	0	1	0
16	3.3	Ci, Cu	0	Cu	0	Ci, St	1	0.3	0	1	0
17	3.0	St, StCu	10	Ci, Cu	3	FrCu, Cu	1	4.7	0	0	0
18	2.5	FrCu, Cu, ACu	6	StCu, Cu, FrCu	8	StCu	8	7.3	0	0	0
19	3.9	FrCu, Cu, Ci	4	Cu, Ci	0	Ci, St	9	4.3	0	0	1
20	7.7	Ci, StCu	9	Ci	0	Ci	8	5.7	0	0	1
21	6.4	Ci, St	0	Ci, Cu	9	St	0	3.0	1	1	2
22	8.8	Ci, St	10	ACu, Ci	8	St, Ci	1	6.3	2	1	2
23	6.2	StCu, St	10	Cu, FrCu	7	Ci, ACu	9	8.7	2	1	1
24	5.3	Cu, FrCu	7	Cu, FrCu, Ci	7	St	9	7.7	0	0	1
25	4.2	Cu, FrCu, StCu	7	StCu	10	St	0	5.7	1	1	0
26	3.3	Ci, StCu	2	StCu	10	StCu	0	4.0	0	0	1
27	2.8	StCu	9	StCu	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	1
28	3.0	StCu, Ni	10	Cu, StCu	10	St, Ni	10	10.0	1	0	1
29	2.6	Ni, St	10	Cu, StCu	6	Cu, StCu	0	5.3	1	0	1
30	3.6	StCu	10	Cu	2	St	0	4.0	1	0	1
31	3.2	Ci, St	9	StCu, St	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	4.0		7.0		6.5		5.0	6.2			

Jūlijs 1929 Juli

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	C	SSW 3	SE 2	—	—	—	2.5	☰ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
2	SE 2	ESE 3	SSE 2	1.8	0.7	2.5	3.6	☰ 7 ^h ; ☒ 20 ¹⁵ ; ☉ 20 ¹⁵ , 21 ^h .
3	SE 2	S 3	W 1	—	—	—	3.6	☉ n.
4	S 2	S 5	WSW 3	—	—	—	3.0	
5	ESE 3	WNW 4	WSW 4	29.6	0.1	29.7	0.8	≡ 7 ^h ; ☉ 7 ^h ; ☉ ² a; b 21 ^h .
6	WSW 4	WSW 5	C	—	0.3	0.3	2.2	☉ n.
7	ESF 2	ENE 4	ESE 4	12.4	21.6	34.0	0.8	☉ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
8	SSW 5	SSW 7	SSE 5	0.5	0.2	0.7	3.4	☉ ² n, p, 20 ⁴⁵ ; ↗ a, p.
9	SSW 7	SSW 5	SSW 5	0.2	—	0.2	2.8	☉ n, 7 ^h , a; ↗ n, a; b a, 13 ^h .
10	SW 4	SW 3	W 2	17.6	0.1	17.7	1.1	☉ ² p.
11	W 1	W 1	E 1	—	—	—	1.6	☉ n; ☰ ² 7 ^h ; ☰ 21 ^h .
12	ESE 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	3.0	☰ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☰ 21 ^h .
13	N 1	N 2	N 2	—	7.3	7.3	2.5	∞ ⁰ ☰ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
14	NW 2	N 4	NNW 5	0.6	—	0.6	1.2	☉ n, a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
15	NNW 4	NNW 6	NNW 4	—	—	—	2.5	
16	NNW 5	NNW 5	NW 5	—	—	—	3.7	☰ 7 ^h ; b a, 13 ^h .
17	WNW 3	NW 4	NW 4	—	0.0	0.0	3.1	
18	NW 4	NNW 4	NW 4	—	—	—	2.5	☉ ⁰ n.
19	NW 4	NW 3	NNW 2	—	—	—	2.3	☰ 7 ^h .
20	SW 1	NW 3	S 2	—	—	—	3.2	☰ ² 7 ^h .
21	SW 2	NW 2	N 2	—	—	—	3.3	☰ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
22	SSW 2	S 2	SW 2	—	—	—	3.6	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
23	SSW 3	WSW 6	WSW 3	—	—	—	3.9	∞ ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 8 ^h .
24	WSW 5	W 6	SSW 3	—	—	—	4.2	☰ ⁰ 7 ^h .
25	WSW 4	W 6	WSW 4	—	—	—	2.5	
26	WSW 3	WSW 4	N 1	—	—	—	1.5	☰ 7 ^h .
27	NW 2	NNW 1	NW 2	—	1.5	1.5	1.6	≡ ⁰ ☰ ² 7 ^h .
28	C	S 2	E 2	1.7	11.3	13.0	0.4	☉ n, 6 ^h —7 ^h , a, p.
29	NW 3	NW 3	WSW 2	0.7	—	0.7	1.2	☉ ² n, 7 ^h , a.
30	WNW 1	NW 3	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.9	≡ ⁰ ☰ ² 7 ^h , a; ☰ 21 ^h .
31	SE 2	E 2	SE 3	0.7	—	0.7	1.5	∞ ⁰ ☰ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ p.
Vid. Mitt.	2.7	3.7	2.7	65.8	43.1	108.9	75.0	

Jūlijs 1929 Juli

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	C	SSW 3	SE 2	—	—	—	2.5	☰ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
2	SE 2	ESE 3	SSE 2	1.8	0.7	2.5	3.6	☰ 7 ^h ; ☒ 20 ¹⁵ ; ☉ 20 ¹⁵ , 21 ^h .
3	SE 2	S 3	W 1	—	—	—	3.6	☉ n.
4	S 2	S 5	WSW 3	—	—	—	3.0	
5	ESE 3	WNW 4	WSW 4	29.6	0.1	29.7	0.8	≡ 7 ^h ; ☉ 7 ^h ; ☉ ² a; b 21 ^h .
6	WSW 4	WSW 5	C	—	0.3	0.3	2.2	☉ n.
7	ESF 2	ENE 4	ESE 4	12.4	21.6	34.0	0.8	☉ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
8	SSW 5	SSW 7	SSE 5	0.5	0.2	0.7	3.4	☉ ² n, p, 20 ⁴⁵ ; ↗ a, p.
9	SSW 7	SSW 5	SSW 5	0.2	—	0.2	2.8	☉ n, 7 ^h , a; ↗ n, a; b a, 13 ^h .
10	SW 4	SW 3	W 2	17.6	0.1	17.7	1.1	☉ ² p.
11	W 1	W 1	E 1	—	—	—	1.6	☉ n; ☰ ² 7 ^h ; ☰ 21 ^h .
12	ESE 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	3.0	☰ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☰ 21 ^h .
13	N 1	N 2	N 2	—	7.3	7.3	2.5	∞ ⁰ ☰ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
14	NW 2	N 4	NNW 5	0.6	—	0.6	1.2	☉ n, a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
15	NNW 4	NNW 6	NNW 4	—	—	—	2.5	
16	NNW 5	NNW 5	NW 5	—	—	—	3.7	☰ 7 ^h ; b a, 13 ^h .
17	WNW 3	NW 4	NW 4	—	0.0	0.0	3.1	
18	NW 4	NNW 4	NW 4	—	—	—	2.5	☉ ⁰ n.
19	NW 4	NW 3	NNW 2	—	—	—	2.3	☰ 7 ^h .
20	SW 1	NW 3	S 2	—	—	—	3.2	☰ ² 7 ^h .
21	SW 2	NW 2	N 2	—	—	—	3.3	☰ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
22	SSW 2	S 2	SW 2	—	—	—	3.6	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
23	SSW 3	WSW 6	WSW 3	—	—	—	3.9	∞ ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 8 ^h .
24	WSW 5	W 6	SSW 3	—	—	—	4.2	☰ ⁰ 7 ^h .
25	WSW 4	W 6	WSW 4	—	—	—	2.5	
26	WSW 3	WSW 4	N 1	—	—	—	1.5	☰ 7 ^h .
27	NW 2	NNW 1	NW 2	—	1.5	1.5	1.6	≡ ⁰ ☰ ² 7 ^h .
28	C	S 2	E 2	1.7	11.3	13.0	0.4	☉ n, 6 ^h —7 ^h , a, p.
29	NW 3	NW 3	WSW 2	0.7	—	0.7	1.2	☉ ² n, 7 ^h , a.
30	WNW 1	NW 3	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.9	≡ ⁰ ☰ ² 7 ^h , a; ☰ 21 ^h .
31	SE 2	E 2	SE 3	0.7	—	0.7	1.5	∞ ⁰ ☰ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ p.
Vid. Mitt.	2.7	3.7	2.7	65.8	43.1	108.9	75.0	

Augusts 1929 August

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	52.0	51.5	49.9	51.1	13.2	20.5	16.8	16.8	11.4	21.1	10.6	10.1	12.4	11.0	94	56	87	79.0
2	50.0	50.2	53.3	51.2	15.9	22.5	17.0	18.5	14.3	23.0	11.9	12.1	11.1	11.7	88	60	77	75.0
3	56.0	57.2	61.0	58.1	15.0	17.6	13.3	15.3	12.7	18.5	10.7	8.3	8.3	9.1	84	55	73	70.7
4	64.5	65.0	63.8	64.4	11.6	20.4	15.3	15.8	9.9	21.5	9.2	9.5	9.9	9.5	90	53	76	73.0
5	62.8	61.1	58.4	60.8	12.5	18.2	16.7	15.8	11.5	18.5	9.2	10.6	11.1	10.3	85	68	78	77.0
6	57.6	58.8	60.0	58.8	17.1	17.8	15.2	16.7	14.7	20.0	12.2	14.1	11.6	12.6	84	92	90	88.7
7	61.3	61.0	60.2	60.8	14.8	18.2	15.7	16.2	13.4	18.5	11.0	11.5	11.0	11.2	88	74	82	81.3
8	58.7	58.0	57.0	57.9	18.0	22.6	20.1	20.2	14.4	25.9	14.0	16.4	16.1	15.5	91	80	92	87.7
9	56.1	57.4	58.1	57.2	19.7	25.0	22.1	22.3	18.4	27.5	16.0	16.3	15.7	16.0	94	69	80	81.0
10	59.4	61.1	60.5	60.4	16.5	16.5	15.4	16.1	15.0	22.9	12.9	12.6	12.0	12.5	92	90	92	91.3
11	61.9	62.7	63.0	62.5	13.7	19.4	17.0	16.7	12.5	21.5	10.0	10.8	10.4	10.4	85	64	72	73.7
12	63.2	62.6	61.4	62.4	13.8	23.5	19.5	18.9	11.7	24.4	10.1	12.8	12.4	11.8	85	59	73	72.3
13	59.6	60.9	62.4	61.0	15.2	16.9	14.9	15.7	14.0	19.4	11.3	12.8	11.0	11.7	88	89	87	88.0
14	64.5	65.4	64.6	64.8	12.7	20.5	16.4	16.5	9.8	21.5	10.0	9.5	10.0	9.8	91	53	72	72.0
15	62.0	61.0	60.9	61.3	15.3	22.6	17.5	18.5	12.7	22.8	9.6	11.7	12.5	11.3	74	57	84	71.7
16	62.6	63.6	64.1	63.5	12.2	19.6	14.4	15.4	11.1	20.8	10.0	9.9	9.8	9.9	94	58	80	77.3
17	65.4	64.9	63.1	64.4	14.0	23.3	19.6	19.0	11.3	23.8	9.6	11.9	12.9	11.5	80	56	76	70.7
18	61.2	60.3	59.0	60.2	18.3	27.1	19.4	21.6	17.0	27.3	12.7	14.5	15.6	14.3	81	54	93	76.0
19	57.2	58.9	59.7	58.6	18.6	21.5	16.3	18.8	16.0	22.9	15.1	14.2	10.0	13.1	94	75	73	80.7
20	61.4	63.0	64.3	62.9	12.3	18.3	13.6	14.7	9.3	19.1	8.9	7.2	9.0	8.4	84	46	77	69.0
21	65.5	65.4	64.7	65.2	11.0	16.6	14.5	14.0	9.3	17.6	8.9	8.5	9.2	8.9	91	57	75	74.3
22	63.3	62.0	61.1	62.2	13.2	16.0	14.1	14.4	12.5	16.6	9.9	10.4	10.2	10.2	87	77	84	82.7
23	62.0	63.2	64.1	63.1	12.4	17.6	12.4	14.1	11.7	17.9	10.0	12.0	9.0	10.3	93	80	84	85.7
24	63.6	62.1	60.1	61.9	11.4	19.7	16.8	16.0	9.7	21.5	8.9	9.5	11.2	9.9	89	55	78	74.0
25	56.3	58.0	58.4	57.6	17.0	19.5	13.4	16.6	13.4	21.1	12.3	12.4	7.9	10.9	85	73	69	75.7
26	56.6	57.0	59.5	57.7	13.0	16.4	13.6	14.3	9.5	18.4	10.0	8.4	8.5	9.0	89	60	73	74.0
27	62.3	62.3	61.0	61.8	11.9	19.2	12.4	14.5	8.7	20.3	9.2	8.1	8.4	8.6	89	49	78	72.0
28	61.4	62.8	62.2	62.1	13.9	17.6	12.7	14.7	10.7	18.4	9.4	9.8	8.2	9.1	79	65	74	72.7
29	60.5	59.5	58.4	59.4	12.6	23.9	20.2	18.9	10.3	25.2	9.4	11.6	11.5	10.8	86	52	65	67.7
30	59.7	60.8	61.4	60.6	14.8	20.6	14.6	16.7	12.2	21.5	11.7	9.7	9.7	10.4	93	54	78	75.0
31	61.6	61.5	62.1	61.8	13.0	20.8	15.3	16.4	11.0	22.1	10.8	12.1	11.5	11.5	97	66	89	84.0
Vid. Mitt.	60.3	60.6	60.6	60.5	14.3	20.0	16.0	16.8	12.3	21.3	10.8	11.3	10.9	11.0	87.9	64.4	79.4	77.2

Augusts 1929 August

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa dulķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	3.5	St	10≡	Cu, Ci	8	St	10	9.3	2	2	1
2	4.4	Ci, ACu, St	2	StCu, Ni	10	St	1	4.3	1	1	1
3	3.9	Cu, FrCu, Ci	6	Cu, FrCu	7	StCu, St	0	4.3	0	0	0
4	4.1	ACu, St	0	Cu, FrCu	5	St	0	1.7	0	0	1
5	3.2	Ni	10⊙	St	10⊙	StCu, St, ACu	6	8.7	1	1	1
6	2.3	Cu, StCu	10	Ni	10≡⊙	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
7	2.7	Cu, FrCu	4	St	0	St, Ci	1	1.7	1	1	1
8	2.3	St, CiSt, Ci	10	Ci, CiSt, StCu	10	Ni, St, CuNi	10⊙	10.0	2	1	1
9	4.2	St	10	Cu	7	StCu, Ni	9	8.7	1	1	1
10	1.2	St, Ni	10	St, Ni	10⊙	St, StCu	10	10.0	2	1	2
11	3.9		0	StCu, Cu	8	St	0	2.7	1	1	1
12	5.0	StCu	10	StCu, FrSt, Ci	8	St	0	6.0	2	1	1
13	1.6	St, StCu	10	StCu, Ni	10	Cu	3	7.7	2	1	1
14	4.1		0	Cu	5	StCu	6	3.7	0	0	0
15	4.8	Ci, ACu	7°	Cu, ACu, CiCu	9	St	10	8.7	0	0	0
16	3.2	Ci, St	1	Ci, Cu	9	Ci, ACu	1	3.7	2	0	2
17	5.3	ACu	7	Ci, Cu	5°	Ci	1	4.3	1	1	1
18	5.5	ACu, Ci	0	Ci, Cu	9	StCu, Ni	10	6.3	0	0	0
19	3.2	ACu, Ci	10	Cu, ASt	9	St, Cu	10	9.7	1	1	0
20	4.3	St	0	Cu, Ci	5	St, ACu, Ci	4	3.0	0	0	0
21	3.5	Ci, Cu	4≡	StCu	10	St, Ci	9	7.7	2	0	0
22	2.1	St, ACu	10	StCu	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
23	1.9	ACu, St, FrCu	2	Cu	4	ACu	0	2.0	1	0	0
24	4.0	Ci, ACu	0	ASt	10	St	10⊙	6.7	0	1	0
25	3.4	St	10⊙	Cu, St, Ci	9	Ci, ACu	7°	8.7	1	0	0
26	3.3	ACu	4	St, Cu	9	St	7°	6.7	0	0	0
27	4.0	Ci	3°	Cu, Ci	9°	St	0	4.0	0	0	0
28	3.5	St, Ni	10	Ci, ACu, CiCu, Cu	9	ACu	0	6.3	1	1	0
29	6.0	Ci, CiCu, ACu	5°	Ci	1°	ACu	5	3.7	2	0	1
30	3.7	Ci, FrSt	3≡	Cu, Ci	8	St	0	3.7	2	0	0
31	2.7	St	10≡	St, StCu	10	St	0	6.7	2	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	3.6		5.7		7.8		4.8	6.2			

Jūlijs 1929 *Juli*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	56.3	56.1	56.0	56.2	14.0	21.0	17.4	17.5	11.4	22.0	10.1	9.6	10.9	10.2	84	52	73	69.7
2	56.9	56.8	57.7	57.1	15.8	24.2	17.9	19.3	13.1	25.5	10.8	11.0	13.3	11.7	81	49	87	72.3
3	57.5	57.1	57.6	57.4	18.5	25.8	20.6	21.6	15.7	27.0	12.9	13.6	14.4	13.6	81	55	80	72.0
4	57.7	56.3	55.5	56.5	18.0	25.3	21.4	21.6	15.1	26.5	13.1	14.3	14.1	13.8	85	60	74	73.0
5	50.8	52.3	55.2	52.8	18.4	15.2	15.6	16.4	14.1	21.4	14.5	12.0	11.4	12.6	92	93	86	90.3
6	56.8	57.8	57.4	57.3	15.8	20.9	16.8	17.8	14.0	21.7	11.7	12.4	10.3	11.5	87	67	72	75.3
7	54.7	49.9	44.7	49.8	14.9	15.7	16.0	15.5	13.4	17.5	11.0	12.4	12.2	11.9	87	93	90	90.0
8	45.2	49.7	51.1	48.7	13.4	16.4	13.5	14.4	12.5	17.6	9.5	9.1	9.4	9.3	83	66	81	76.7
9	52.7	56.9	60.1	56.6	12.6	15.0	13.2	13.6	12.4	16.8	9.2	9.7	9.2	9.4	85	76	81	80.7
10	62.0	63.2	65.4	63.6	12.3	19.9	14.6	15.6	10.5	20.9	9.2	11.2	10.5	10.3	86	65	85	78.7
11	67.1	67.2	66.4	66.9	11.5	19.4	16.0	15.6	10.0	21.1	8.9	10.7	9.9	9.8	88	64	73	75.0
12	65.8	63.6	60.5	63.3	15.6	23.0	18.8	19.1	11.0	24.0	9.8	11.3	11.6	10.9	74	54	72	66.7
13	58.2	56.9	56.0	57.0	17.8	22.4	17.8	19.3	14.0	23.6	11.5	12.2	13.5	12.4	75	60	89	74.7
14	55.4	56.5	58.3	56.7	12.8	14.1	13.4	13.4	11.9	17.5	10.2	11.4	9.8	10.5	92	95	85	90.7
15	57.9	57.6	57.7	57.8	13.3	17.0	14.6	15.0	12.2	18.5	9.5	9.8	9.5	9.6	83	68	77	76.0
16	58.6	59.0	58.8	58.8	14.2	16.0	12.6	14.3	12.4	16.3	9.3	8.6	8.8	8.9	77	63	81	73.7
17	56.7	56.2	56.7	56.5	12.2	16.0	12.3	13.5	11.3	17.0	8.8	8.5	8.7	8.7	82	63	81	75.3
18	58.3	59.5	60.3	59.4	13.4	16.6	13.2	14.4	11.8	17.0	9.8	9.9	9.6	9.8	85	70	85	80.0
19	62.3	62.5	62.2	62.3	12.3	17.0	14.4	14.6	11.1	18.5	9.0	7.9	8.8	8.6	85	54	72	70.3
20	63.5	63.0	62.0	62.8	14.7	23.2	21.2	19.7	9.0	26.6	8.0	9.7	11.5	9.7	64	46	61	57.0
21	61.4	60.9	61.0	61.1	16.9	25.5	19.2	20.5	14.5	26.5	11.7	12.1	12.4	12.1	81	50	75	68.7
22	60.3	59.5	57.5	59.1	16.1	26.7	23.2	22.0	13.0	28.0	11.8	10.3	12.5	11.5	86	40	59	61.7
23	58.6	57.6	55.4	57.2	17.5	26.0	19.6	21.0	15.0	26.2	13.0	12.6	12.9	12.8	87	50	76	71.0
24	53.1	54.3	51.6	53.0	16.6	19.6	17.2	17.8	14.5	20.3	11.2	8.0	10.6	9.9	79	47	72	66.0
25	48.6	50.6	52.4	50.5	16.1	16.9	13.4	15.5	13.1	18.5	10.4	7.9	8.6	9.0	76	55	75	68.7
26	54.0	56.4	58.4	56.3	12.9	18.2	13.4	14.8	9.9	19.5	9.2	9.7	9.3	9.4	83	62	81	75.3
27	59.9	59.6	59.2	59.6	11.6	17.8	15.6	15.0	9.6	19.0	9.4	10.6	10.1	10.0	92	69	77	79.3
28	57.7	56.3	55.2	56.4	13.4	17.8	13.9	15.0	12.5	18.0	10.3	10.0	9.4	9.9	89	66	79	78.0
29	54.6	54.8	54.7	54.7	12.5	16.7	14.0	14.4	11.0	18.0	10.0	9.0	10.2	9.7	92	63	85	80.0
30	54.6	54.6	54.0	54.4	12.8	19.4	15.2	15.8	10.2	21.6	10.0	9.0	10.8	9.9	90	54	84	76.0
31	52.6	51.8	50.8	51.8	14.6	19.6	15.8	16.7	10.7	20.9	9.8	11.0	12.5	11.1	79	65	93	79.0
Vid. Mitt.	57.1	57.2	57.1	57.1	14.6	19.6	16.2	16.8	12.3	21.1	10.4	10.5	10.9	10.6	83.5	62.4	78.7	74.9

Jūlijs 1929 Juli

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft					
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h			
1	4.9	StCu, St	10	Cu	6	Ci, St	1	5.7	1	1	1
2	5.4	Ci	2	Ci, Cu	8	Ni	10	6.7	1	1	1
3	6.0	Ci, CiCu, St	3	Cu	7	St, StCu	10	6.7	1	1	1
4	5.7	St, StCu, ACu	10	ACu, Ci	6	StCu, Cu	1	5.7	1	1	1
5	1.3	Ni	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	1
6	3.9	StCu, Ni	10	Cu, FrCu, Ci	6	Ci, CiSt, St	9	8.3	1	1	1
7	1.3	Ni	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
8	3.0	St	10	StCu, Cu, FrCu	7	StCu, St, Ni	9	8.7	0	1	0
9	2.3	Ni, St	10	St, Ni	10	Cu	0	6.7	1	1	0
10	3.2	StCu	10	StCu, Cu	9	St, StCu	1	6.7	1	0	1
11	3.7	ACu, StCu	0	Cu	1	St, Ci	0	0.3	1	1	1
12	5.9	St	0	Cu	0		0	0.0	2	1	1
13	4.4	ACu, StCu	9	StCu, ACu	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	2
14	1.0	St	10	St	10	StCu	9	9.7	1	2	0
15	3.2	Cu, StCu, FrCu	1	StCu	2	St	0	1.0	0	1	0
16	3.3	Ci, Cu	0	Cu	0	Ci, St	1	0.3	0	1	0
17	3.0	St, StCu	10	Ci, Cu	3	FrCu, Cu	1	4.7	0	0	0
18	2.5	FrCu, Cu, ACu	6	StCu, Cu, FrCu	8	StCu	8	7.3	0	0	0
19	3.9	FrCu, Cu, Ci	4	Cu, Ci	0	Ci, St	9	4.3	0	0	1
20	7.7	Ci, StCu	9	Ci	0	Ci	8	5.7	0	0	1
21	6.4	Ci, St	0	Ci, Cu	9	St	0	3.0	1	1	2
22	8.8	Ci, St	10	ACu, Ci	8	St, Ci	1	6.3	2	1	2
23	6.2	StCu, St	10	Cu, FrCu	7	Ci, ACu	9	8.7	2	1	1
24	5.3	Cu, FrCu	7	Cu, FrCu, Ci	7	St	9	7.7	0	0	1
25	4.2	Cu, FrCu, StCu	7	StCu	10	St	0	5.7	1	1	0
26	3.3	Ci, StCu	2	StCu	10	StCu	0	4.0	0	0	1
27	2.8	StCu	9	StCu	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	1
28	3.0	StCu, Ni	10	Cu, StCu	10	St, Ni	10	10.0	1	0	1
29	2.6	Ni, St	10	Cu, StCu	6	Cu, StCu	0	5.3	1	0	1
30	3.6	StCu	10	Cu	2	St	0	4.0	1	0	1
31	3.2	Ci, St	9	StCu, St	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	4.0		7.0		6.5		5.0	6.2			

Jūlijs 1929 Juli

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	C	SSW 3	SE 2	—	—	—	2.5	☾ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
2	SE 2	ESE 3	SSE 2	1.8	0.7	2.5	3.6	☾ 7 ^h ; ☽ 20 ¹⁵ ; ☉ 20 ¹⁵ , 21 ^h .
3	SE 2	S 3	W 1	—	—	—	3.6	☉ n.
4	S 2	S 5	WSW 3	—	—	—	3.0	
5	ESE 3	WNW 4	WSW 4	29.6	0.1	29.7	0.8	☉ 7 ^h ; ☉ 7 ^h ; ☉ ² a; b 21 ^h .
6	WSW 4	WSW 5	C	—	0.3	0.3	2.2	☉ n.
7	ESF 2	ENE 4	ESE 4	12.4	21.6	34.0	0.8	☉ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
8	SSW 5	SSW 7	SSE 5	0.5	0.2	0.7	3.4	☉ ² n, p, 20 ⁴⁵ ; ☉ a, p.
9	SSW 7	SSW 5	SSW 5	0.2	—	0.2	2.8	☉ n, 7 ^h , a; ☉ n, a; b a, 13 ^h .
10	SW 4	SW 3	W 2	17.6	0.1	17.7	1.1	☉ ² p.
11	W 1	W 1	E 1	—	—	—	1.6	☉ n; ☾ ² 7 ^h ; ☾ 21 ^h .
12	ESE 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	3.0	☾ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☾ 21 ^h .
13	N 1	N 2	N 2	—	7.3	7.3	2.5	∞ ⁰ ☾ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
14	NW 2	N 4	NNW 5	0.6	—	0.6	1.2	☉ n, a; ☉ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
15	NNW 4	NNW 6	NNW 4	—	—	—	2.5	
16	NNW 5	NNW 5	NW 5	—	—	—	3.7	☾ 7 ^h ; b a, 13 ^h .
17	WNW 3	NW 4	NW 4	—	0.0	0.0	3.1	
18	NW 4	NNW 4	NW 4	—	—	—	2.5	☉ ⁰ n.
19	NW 4	NW 3	NNW 2	—	—	—	2.3	☾ 7 ^h .
20	SW 1	NW 3	S 2	—	—	—	3.2	☾ ² 7 ^h .
21	SW 2	NW 2	N 2	—	—	—	3.3	☾ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
22	SSW 2	S 2	SW 2	—	—	—	3.6	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
23	SSW 3	WSW 6	WSW 3	—	—	—	3.9	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 8 ^h .
24	WSW 5	W 6	SSW 3	—	—	—	4.2	☾ ⁰ 7 ^h .
25	WSW 4	W 6	WSW 4	—	—	—	2.5	
26	WSW 3	WSW 4	N 1	—	—	—	1.5	☾ 7 ^h .
27	NW 2	NNW 1	NW 2	—	1.5	1.5	1.6	☉ ⁰ ☾ ² 7 ^h .
28	C	S 2	E 2	1.7	11.3	13.0	0.4	☉ n, 6 ^h —7 ^h , a, p.
29	NW 3	NW 3	WSW 2	0.7	—	0.7	1.2	☉ ² n, 7 ^h , a.
30	WNW 1	NW 3	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.9	☉ ⁰ ☾ ² 7 ^h , a; ☾ 21 ^h .
31	SE 2	E 2	SE 3	0.7	—	0.7	1.5	∞ ⁰ ☾ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ p.
Vid. Mitt.	2.7	3.7	2.7	65.8	43.1	108.9	75.0	

Augusts 1929 August

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	52.0	51.5	49.9	51.1	13.2	20.5	16.8	16.8	11.4	21.1	10.6	10.1	12.4	11.0	94	56	87	79.0
2	50.0	50.2	53.3	51.2	15.9	22.5	17.0	18.5	14.3	23.0	11.9	12.1	11.1	11.7	88	60	77	75.0
3	56.0	57.2	61.0	58.1	15.0	17.6	13.3	15.3	12.7	18.5	10.7	8.3	8.3	9.1	84	55	73	70.7
4	64.5	65.0	63.8	64.4	11.6	20.4	15.3	15.8	9.9	21.5	9.2	9.5	9.9	9.5	90	53	76	73.0
5	62.8	61.1	58.4	60.8	12.5	18.2	16.7	15.8	11.5	18.5	9.2	10.6	11.1	10.3	85	68	78	77.0
6	57.6	58.8	60.0	58.8	17.1	17.8	15.2	16.7	14.7	20.0	12.2	14.1	11.6	12.6	84	92	90	88.7
7	61.3	61.0	60.2	60.8	14.8	18.2	15.7	16.2	13.4	18.5	11.0	11.5	11.0	11.2	88	74	82	81.3
8	58.7	58.0	57.0	57.9	18.0	22.6	20.1	20.2	14.4	25.9	14.0	16.4	16.1	15.5	91	80	92	87.7
9	56.1	57.4	58.1	57.2	19.7	25.0	22.1	22.3	18.4	27.5	16.0	16.3	15.7	16.0	94	69	80	81.0
10	59.4	61.1	60.5	60.4	16.5	16.5	15.4	16.1	15.0	22.9	12.9	12.6	12.0	12.5	92	90	92	91.3
11	61.9	62.7	63.0	62.5	13.7	19.4	17.0	16.7	12.5	21.5	10.0	10.8	10.4	10.4	85	64	72	73.7
12	63.2	62.6	61.4	62.4	13.8	23.5	19.5	18.9	11.7	24.4	10.1	12.8	12.4	11.8	85	59	73	72.3
13	59.6	60.9	62.4	61.0	15.2	16.9	14.9	15.7	14.0	19.4	11.3	12.8	11.0	11.7	88	89	87	88.0
14	64.5	65.4	64.6	64.8	12.7	20.5	16.4	16.5	9.8	21.5	10.0	9.5	10.0	9.8	91	53	72	72.0
15	62.0	61.0	60.9	61.3	15.3	22.6	17.5	18.5	12.7	22.8	9.6	11.7	12.5	11.3	74	57	84	71.7
16	62.6	63.6	64.1	63.5	12.2	19.6	14.4	15.4	11.1	20.8	10.0	9.9	9.8	9.9	94	58	80	77.3
17	65.4	64.9	63.1	64.4	14.0	23.3	19.6	19.0	11.3	23.8	9.6	11.9	12.9	11.5	80	56	76	70.7
18	61.2	60.3	59.0	60.2	18.3	27.1	19.4	21.6	17.0	27.3	12.7	14.5	15.6	14.3	81	54	93	76.0
19	57.2	58.9	59.7	58.6	18.6	21.5	16.3	18.8	16.0	22.9	15.1	14.2	10.0	13.1	94	75	73	80.7
20	61.4	63.0	64.3	62.9	12.3	18.3	13.6	14.7	9.3	19.1	8.9	7.2	9.0	8.4	84	46	77	69.0
21	65.5	65.4	64.7	65.2	11.0	16.6	14.5	14.0	9.3	17.6	8.9	8.5	9.2	8.9	91	57	75	74.3
22	63.3	62.0	61.1	62.2	13.2	16.0	14.1	14.4	12.5	16.6	9.9	10.4	10.2	10.2	87	77	84	82.7
23	62.0	63.2	64.1	63.1	12.4	17.6	12.4	14.1	11.7	17.9	10.0	12.0	9.0	10.3	93	80	84	85.7
24	63.6	62.1	60.1	61.9	11.4	19.7	16.8	16.0	9.7	21.5	8.9	9.5	11.2	9.9	89	55	78	74.0
25	56.3	58.0	58.4	57.6	17.0	19.5	13.4	16.6	13.4	21.1	12.3	12.4	7.9	10.9	85	73	69	75.7
26	56.6	57.0	59.5	57.7	13.0	16.4	13.6	14.3	9.5	18.4	10.0	8.4	8.5	9.0	89	60	73	74.0
27	62.3	62.3	61.0	61.8	11.9	19.2	12.4	14.5	8.7	20.3	9.2	8.1	8.4	8.6	89	49	78	72.0
28	61.4	62.8	62.2	62.1	13.9	17.6	12.7	14.7	10.7	18.4	9.4	9.8	8.2	9.1	79	65	74	72.7
29	60.5	59.5	58.4	59.4	12.6	23.9	20.2	18.9	10.3	25.2	9.4	11.6	11.5	10.8	86	52	65	67.7
30	59.7	60.8	61.4	60.6	14.8	20.6	14.6	16.7	12.2	21.5	11.7	9.7	9.7	10.4	93	54	78	75.0
31	61.6	61.5	62.1	61.8	13.0	20.8	15.3	16.4	11.0	22.1	10.8	12.1	11.5	11.5	97	66	89	84.0
Vid. Mitt.	60.3	60.6	60.6	60.5	14.3	20.0	16.0	16.8	12.3	21.3	10.8	11.3	10.9	11.0	87.9	64.4	79.4	77.2

Augusts 1929 August

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa dulķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	3.5	St	10≡	Cu, Ci	8	St	10	9.3	2	2	1
2	4.4	Ci, ACu, St	2	StCu, Ni	10	St	1	4.3	1	1	1
3	3.9	Cu, FrCu, Ci	6	Cu, FrCu	7	StCu, St	0	4.3	0	0	0
4	4.1	ACu, St	0	Cu, FrCu	5	St	0	1.7	0	0	1
5	3.2	Ni	10⊙	St	10⊙	StCu, St, ACu	6	8.7	1	1	1
6	2.3	Cu, StCu	10	Ni	10≡⊙	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
7	2.7	Cu, FrCu	4	St	0	St, Ci	1	1.7	1	1	1
8	2.3	St, CiSt, Ci	10	Ci, CiSt, StCu	10	Ni, St, CuNi	10⊙	10.0	2	1	1
9	4.2	St	10	Cu	7	StCu, Ni	9	8.7	1	1	1
10	1.2	St, Ni	10	St, Ni	10⊙	St, StCu	10	10.0	2	1	2
11	3.9		0	StCu, Cu	8	St	0	2.7	1	1	1
12	5.0	StCu	10	StCu, FrSt, Ci	8	St	0	6.0	2	1	1
13	1.6	St, StCu	10	StCu, Ni	10	Cu	3	7.7	2	1	1
14	4.1		0	Cu	5	StCu	6	3.7	0	0	0
15	4.8	Ci, ACu	7°	Cu, ACu, CiCu	9	St	10	8.7	0	0	0
16	3.2	Ci, St	1	Ci, Cu	9	Ci, ACu	1	3.7	2	0	2
17	5.3	ACu	7	Ci, Cu	5°	Ci	1	4.3	1	1	1
18	5.5	ACu, Ci	0	Ci, Cu	9	StCu, Ni	10	6.3	0	0	0
19	3.2	ACu, Ci	10	Cu, ASt	9	St, Cu	10	9.7	1	1	0
20	4.3	St	0	Cu, Ci	5	St, ACu, Ci	4	3.0	0	0	0
21	3.5	Ci, Cu	4≡	StCu	10	St, Ci	9	7.7	2	0	0
22	2.1	St, ACu	10	StCu	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
23	1.9	ACu, St, FrCu	2	Cu	4	ACu	0	2.0	1	0	0
24	4.0	Ci, ACu	0	ASt	10	St	10⊙	6.7	0	1	0
25	3.4	St	10⊙	Cu, St, Ci	9	Ci, ACu	7°	8.7	1	0	0
26	3.3	ACu	4	St, Cu	9	St	7°	6.7	0	0	0
27	4.0	Ci	3°	Cu, Ci	9°	St	0	4.0	0	0	0
28	3.5	St, Ni	10	Ci, ACu, CiCu, Cu	9	ACu	0	6.3	1	1	0
29	6.0	Ci, CiCu, ACu	5°	Ci	1°	ACu	5	3.7	2	0	1
30	3.7	Ci, FrSt	3≡	Cu, Ci	8	St	0	3.7	2	0	0
31	2.7	St	10≡	St, StCu	10	St	0	6.7	2	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	3.6		5.7		7.8		4.8	6.2			

Augusts 1929 August

28

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- šana	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SSE 3	SW 3	SE 3	0.7	0.7	1.4	1.9	≡ Δ^2 7 ^h , a; ∞^0 13 ^h ; \odot p.
2	S 3	S 5	SSW 3	—	—	—	4.1	\odot n.
3	WSW 4	W 5	SW 3	—	—	—	3.7	Δ 7 ^h .
4	WSW 2	W 3	C	—	0.3	0.3	1.7	Δ^2 7 ^h .
5	SE 3	SE 5	ESE 3	0.6	0.0	0.6	1.6	\odot 6 ⁴⁰ , 7 ^h , a; \odot^0 13 ^h .
6	E 2	N 2	NNW 3	5.0	—	5.0	1.2	\odot^0 n; \equiv^0 7 ^h ; \equiv a, 13 ^h , p; \odot^2 12 ³⁰ -p; \odot p.
7	NNW 3	NNW 4	N 2	—	0.0	0.0	1.1	Δ 7 ^h .
8	ENE 3	N 3	C	0.6	0.9	1.5	1.0	\odot^0 n; \equiv^0 Δ^2 7 ^h , a; \odot p, 21 ^h ; \top p.
9	ESE 3	S 3	S 2	—	6.8	6.8	2.2	\odot n; \equiv^0 7 ^h .
10	N 2	NW 3	W 2	1.4	—	1.4	0.8	\odot n, 13 ^h , p; \top n; \equiv^0 p, 21 ^h .
11	W 2	NW 2	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.1	Δ^2 7 ^h .
12	SE 3	S 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	3.2	\equiv^0 Δ^2 7 ^h , a; b 13 ^h .
13	SSE 2	WNW 2	W 2	9.9	0.0	9.9	1.2	\equiv^0 Δ^0 7 ^h ; \odot^2 a.
14	WSW 3	WSW 4	SSW 2	—	—	—	2.2	\odot^0 n; Δ^2 7 ^h .
15	S 4	S 5	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.2	
16	C	N 3	NE 2	—	—	—	2.0	\equiv^0 7 ^h ; Δ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ∞ 21 ^h .
17	ESE 3	ESE 3	E 3	—	—	—	2.8	Δ 7 ^h ; ∞^0 a.
18	ESE 2	S 5	E 2	5.9	1.8	7.7	2.9	Δ^0 7 ^h ; \odot ∇ p; \sphericalangle (W) 21 ^h .
19	SSW 2	W 3	W 3	—	—	—	1.4	\odot n; \equiv^0 7 ^h .
20	W 2	W 4	NW 1	—	—	—	2.2	Δ 7 ^h .
21	C	N 2	NE 1	—	—	—	1.1	Δ^2 \equiv 7 ^h .
22	NE 1	NNE 1	E 1	—	—	—	0.7	\odot^0 n, a.
23	WSW 2	NNW 3	C	—	—	—	1.3	Δ 7 ^h ; Δ^0 21 ^h .
24	SE 3	SSE 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	2.9	Δ 7 ^h ; \odot^0 p, 21 ^h .
25	SSW 4	SW 4	SSW 4	0.5	—	0.5	2.3	\odot^0 n, 7 ^h ; \odot a.
26	SW 4	W 5	WNW 4	0.4	—	0.4	1.6	Δ 7 ^h ; \odot^0 13 ¹⁰ ; \odot p.
27	WSW 3	SW 3	SW 2	—	—	—	2.6	Δ^2 7 ^h .
28	NW 2	N 1	NNE 1	—	—	—	1.8	\odot^0 6 ⁴⁰ ; Δ 21 ^h .
29	ESE 1	S 2	SW 3	—	—	—	2.8	Δ ∞^2 7 ^h .
30	SW 3	W 4	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.6	\equiv Δ 7 ^h ; \oplus^0 12 ^h .
31	SW 3	WSW 4	NW 2	—	—	—	1.2	\equiv 7 ^h ; Δ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	2.5	3.4	2.2	25.0	10.5	35.5	62.4	

Septembris 1929 *September*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	63.6	64.3	64.6	64.2	13.1	18.0	11.8	14.3	11.0	18.1	10.9	10.3	8.7	10.0	97	67	84	82.7
2	63.1	60.5	57.5	60.4	10.0	22.3	16.6	16.3	8.7	23.0	8.1	11.1	11.9	10.4	88	55	85	76.0
3	56.6	57.6	58.5	57.6	14.3	16.0	13.6	14.6	13.0	17.7	11.0	10.4	10.2	10.5	91	77	87	85.0
4	60.6	62.0	62.7	61.8	12.4	16.8	11.5	13.6	11.2	17.5	10.5	9.0	9.0	9.5	98	63	89	83.3
5	62.0	61.2	58.3	60.5	11.9	20.0	17.6	16.5	10.8	22.2	9.4	8.6	11.0	9.7	90	49	74	71.0
6	50.8	46.4	44.6	47.3	16.4	19.6	12.1	16.0	12.0	19.8	11.8	13.2	10.0	11.7	85	77	94	85.3
7	44.7	44.1	46.4	45.1	10.8	12.0	9.8	10.9	8.9	13.5	7.9	8.9	7.4	8.1	82	84	82	82.7
8	50.6	52.8	54.0	52.5	10.0	11.5	10.4	10.6	8.4	12.4	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.2	66	61	66	64.3
9	50.9	49.2	49.3	49.8	7.0	8.3	8.0	7.8	6.5	10.5	6.5	7.1	7.1	6.9	87	86	89	87.3
10	49.7	52.0	55.6	52.4	7.9	11.0	9.5	9.5	5.9	12.7	7.3	8.4	7.9	7.9	91	85	89	88.3
11	62.2	65.1	66.0	64.4	6.7	10.6	8.3	8.5	3.6	13.0	6.5	7.1	7.3	7.0	88	75	89	84.0
12	67.1	68.4	69.6	68.3	7.8	17.2	11.4	12.1	6.7	18.0	7.6	8.6	7.8	8.0	96	59	78	77.7
13	69.3	68.0	66.2	67.8	7.3	18.3	12.4	12.7	6.9	18.6	6.4	8.7	8.0	7.7	83	55	74	70.7
14	64.8	64.5	64.8	64.7	8.4	16.7	13.1	12.7	7.9	17.9	6.8	9.3	8.5	8.2	82	66	76	74.7
15	67.2	68.2	68.9	68.1	10.3	19.5	13.2	14.3	9.9	19.6	7.9	9.1	8.4	8.5	85	54	74	71.0
16	69.9	69.4	68.4	69.2	8.4	18.8	13.2	13.5	7.9	19.5	7.4	7.7	7.8	7.6	90	48	69	69.0
17	67.3	67.0	66.4	66.9	9.1	16.8	11.9	12.6	8.1	18.5	7.1	9.5	9.0	8.5	82	67	87	78.7
18	65.8	65.5	64.2	65.2	9.5	19.5	12.2	13.7	8.6	19.5	8.8	8.6	8.3	8.6	99	51	78	76.0
19	62.4	61.2	57.7	60.4	10.1	19.3	13.8	14.4	9.7	19.6	8.5	8.7	8.4	8.5	92	52	71	71.7
20	54.6	52.4	49.2	52.1	10.9	17.0	14.2	14.0	10.3	18.1	7.6	9.4	10.1	9.0	78	65	84	75.7
21	44.3	46.2	47.6	46.0	13.8	12.7	11.4	12.6	11.2	14.4	10.5	9.7	8.6	9.6	89	88	85	87.3
22	46.6	46.9	48.2	47.3	7.0	13.9	10.2	10.4	6.5	15.4	7.1	8.0	7.8	7.6	95	68	84	82.3
23	51.6	54.6	59.1	55.1	7.9	11.4	9.6	9.6	6.0	12.5	7.8	9.3	8.7	8.6	97	92	98	95.7
24	65.9	68.6	71.5	68.6	6.8	13.1	7.4	9.1	5.9	13.9	6.1	6.5	7.3	6.6	83	58	95	78.7
25	73.0	73.3	72.7	73.0	5.0	13.8	9.4	9.4	3.9	14.0	6.5	8.9	8.3	7.9	100	75	94	89.7
26	70.3	69.5	68.5	69.4	9.7	11.8	11.6	11.0	8.4	12.1	8.8	9.9	10.0	9.6	98	95	98	97.0
27	67.9	67.6	66.2	67.2	10.9	13.0	11.4	11.8	10.7	15.0	9.6	10.2	9.2	9.7	99	91	91	93.7
28	65.3	65.9	66.0	65.8	11.0	16.5	11.8	13.1	9.1	18.5	9.1	10.4	9.2	9.6	93	74	89	85.3
29	65.0	64.7	64.1	64.6	8.5	18.3	12.5	13.1	8.0	19.3	7.8	10.6	8.4	8.9	94	67	77	79.3
30	61.8	61.1	60.5	61.1	7.6	17.5	13.6	12.9	7.2	18.2	6.6	9.1	9.4	8.4	84	61	81	75.3
Vid. Mitt.	60.5	60.6	60.6	60.6	9.7	15.7	11.8	12.4	8.4	16.8	8.1	9.1	8.7	8.6	89.4	68.8	83.7	80.6

Septembris 1929 September

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa duļkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h	
1	2.4	Cu 6	Ci 9	St 0	5.0	2	0	0	
2	4.1	Ci 9	Cu, Ci, St 9	St, FrSt 4	7.3	2	1	0	
3	1.9	Ci, CiCu, St, FrSt 4	St, Ni 10	0	4.7	1	1	0	
4	2.2	St 10	Cu, ACu 1	0	3.7	3	1	0	
5	4.6	St 10	ACu, Cu 9	StCu, St 2	7.0	2	1	0	
6	2.2	Ni 10	St, Ni 10	Ni 10	10.0	2	1	1	
7	1.7	Cu, FrCu, StCu 2	Ni, St 10	Ni, FrNi, St 10	7.3	0	0	1	
8	3.4	St 10	StCu, FrCu 9	St 9	9.3	0	0	0	
9	1.0	St, Ni 10	Ni, St 10	StCu 8	9.3	1	2	0	
10	1.0	St 10	St, Ni 10	St 9	9.7	2	1	0	
11	1.4	St, StCu 10	Ni, StCu, Cu 10	StCu 0	6.7	1	1	0	
12	2.9	StCu 10	Cu 1	0	3.7	2	1	1	
13	3.7	Ci 3	Cu, Ci, CiCu 2	StCu 0	1.7	1	1	0	
14	3.0	StCu, CiSt, Ci 10	St, CiSt, Ci 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0	
15	4.1	StCu, ACu 1	Cu 0	0	0.3	1	0	0	
16	4.3	0	Cu, StCu 0	Ci, StCu 2	0.7	2	0	0	
17	2.6	StCu, ACu, Ci, CiCu 9	St 10	ACu, Ci, StCu 5	8.0	1	1	2	
18	3.6	St 10	ACu, Ci, StCu 3	StCu, Ci 0	4.3	4	1	0	
19	4.0	Ci, ACu 9	Cu 0	StCu 0	3.0	2	1	0	
20	3.1	ACu, StCu 3	St, Ni 10	CiSt, St 8	7.0	1	1	0	
21	1.4	St 10	Ni, St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0	
22	1.9	Ci, ACu 9	Cu 8	Cu, StCu 4	7.0	0	1	0	
23	0.4	St 10	St, Ni 10	St 0	6.7	3	2	3	
24	2.2	StCu 0	Cu 0	0	0.0	2	1	0	
25	1.1	0	Cu, Ci 7	0	2.3	4	1	2	
26	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	2	3	
27	0.7	St 10	St 10	0	6.7	4	2	1	
28	1.8	St 10	Ci, StCu, St 9	0	6.3	2	1	1	
29	2.7	Ci, CiSt, St 10	Ci, CiSt, St 9	0	6.3	1	1	0	
30	3.1	Ci 2	Ci, St 0	St 10	4.0	1	1	1	
Vid. Mitt.	2.4	7.2	6.9	3.7	5.9				

Septembris 1929 *September*

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	C	N 3	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.4	$\equiv^0 \triangle^2 7^h$; $\triangle 21^h$.
2	ESE 3	SE 3	W 5	0.6	—	0.6	1.8	$\equiv^0 \triangle^2 7^h$; $\odot \nabla$ p.
3	W 4	W 4	W 3	0.0	—	0.0	1.7	$\triangle^2 7^h$; $\odot 13^h$.
4	W 3	N 3	C	—	0.0	0.0	1.6	$\equiv^2 \triangle^2 n, 7^h$; $\triangle 21^h$.
5	S 2	S 3	SSW 3	—	—	—	2.3	$\odot 6^{15}$; $\equiv^0 7^h$.
6	SSW 3	WSW 5	WNW 4	12.3	22.4	34.7	1.0	$\odot \equiv^0 7^h$; $\odot^2 a, p, 21^h$; $\odot a$; $\nabla 7^h, a$; $\nabla(N) 9^{55}, 14^h$.
7	WNW 5	WNW 6	N 8	11.7	1.1	12.8	2.7	$\odot^2 n$; $\odot a, 13^h, 21^h$; $\odot^2 p$; $\nabla b p, 21^h$.
8	NNW 7	NNW 6	NNW 4	—	1.0	1.0	3.2	$\odot n$; ∇n ; $b n, 7^h, a, 13^h, p$.
9	SW 3	SSE 2	SSE 2	2.3	—	2.3	0.4	$\odot n, 7^h, a, 13^h, p$; $\equiv^0 a, 13^h$.
10	SSE 1	W 3	N 3	3.9	0.2	4.1	0.6	$\equiv^0 \triangle^2 7^h$; $\odot a, 13^h, p$; $\odot^2 p$.
11	SW 1	W 3	WSW 1	0.7	—	0.7	0.8	$\odot n, 6^{50}, a, 13^h$.
12	C	WNW 1	E 2	—	—	—	1.2	$\equiv \triangle^2 7^h$; $\triangle 21^h$.
13	SE 4	S 3	SE 3	—	—	—	1.5	$\triangle^2 7^h$.
14	SE 3	SE 3	SE 3	—	0.2	0.2	1.3	$\triangle 7^h$; $\odot p$; $\odot 21^h$.
15	ESE 3	S 2	SE 2	—	—	—	1.6	$\odot n$.
16	S 2	SW 4	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.3	$\equiv^0 \triangle^2 7^h$.
17	SSW 3	W 2	C	—	—	—	0.9	$\triangle 7^h, p, 21^h$; $\equiv p, 21^h$.
18	S 2	S 2	SE 2	—	—	—	1.4	$\triangle^2 \equiv^2 n, 7^h, a$; $\triangle 21^h$.
19	ESE 2	S 4	SE 3	—	—	—	2.6	$\equiv \triangle 7^h$.
20	SE 3	SSE 4	SW 4	0.5	1.8	2.3	2.1	$\triangle^0 7^h$; $\odot a, p$.
21	SSE 4	S 4	SSE 3	6.4	—	6.4	0.9	$\odot n, a$; $\odot^0 13^h$.
22	SE 2	SE 3	ENE 3	—	—	—	0.7	$\triangle 7^h$.
23	C	N 1	SE 1	5.7	0.3	6.0	0.3	$\equiv^2 n, 7^h, a, p, 21^h$; $\triangle^2 n, 7^h$; $\equiv a, 13^h, p$; $\odot a, p$.
24	ENE 3	ENE 3	NE 1	—	—	—	0.9	$\odot n$; $\infty^0 7^h$; $\triangle 21^h$.
25	C	NNW 3	W 1	—	1.0	1.0	0.7	$\triangle 7^h$; $\equiv^2 7^h, a$; $\equiv 21^h$.
26	SSE 2	SSE 2	SE 2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	$\odot n, 7^h, a$; $\equiv n, 7^h, a, p$; $\equiv 13^h, p$; $\equiv^2 21^h$.
27	SSE 1	SSE 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	0.6	$\odot^0 n$; $\equiv n$; $\equiv^2 7^h, a$; $\equiv a, 13^h$.
28	SW 2	W 3	SW 3	—	—	—	1.2	$\equiv^0 7^h$.
29	SW 3	SW 4	S 3	—	—	—	2.5	
30	S 4	S 4	S 2	—	0.2	0.2	2.0	$\triangle^0 7^h$.
Vid. Mitt.	2.5	3.2	2.6	44.3	28.2	72.5	42.3	

Oktobris 1929 *Oktober*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	58.1	54.9	50.4	54.4	11.6	18.6	15.9	15.4	11.4	19.1	9.4	10.8	11.2	10.5	92	68	83	81.0
2	54.4	55.9	51.5	54.0	7.0	15.3	11.0	11.1	6.6	15.9	6.8	6.9	7.3	7.0	91	53	74	72.7
3	49.7	51.2	49.0	50.0	10.2	15.8	12.0	12.7	9.5	16.0	8.6	7.9	9.2	8.6	93	59	88	80.0
4	50.6	54.6	57.0	54.0	11.0	15.1	10.4	12.2	10.1	15.7	9.1	8.0	7.9	8.3	93	62	84	79.7
5	55.4	54.0	55.8	55.1	10.6	14.4	12.4	12.5	9.0	14.8	9.3	11.0	10.3	10.2	98	91	96	95.0
6	56.9	59.5	61.1	59.1	10.2	11.8	10.6	10.9	10.1	12.5	9.1	8.7	8.2	8.7	98	84	86	89.3
7	58.7	56.7	59.8	58.4	9.8	17.4	13.2	13.5	9.2	19.5	8.6	11.1	9.8	9.8	95	75	86	85.3
8	62.4	63.1	61.0	62.2	7.3	11.5	10.6	9.8	6.5	13.2	7.3	8.9	7.6	7.9	96	88	79	87.7
9	54.6	51.9	50.0	52.2	10.0	19.2	15.5	14.9	8.7	19.5	8.7	11.6	12.0	10.8	95	70	91	85.3
10	50.2	51.7	51.9	51.3	12.7	14.0	10.1	12.3	9.9	15.5	10.5	8.5	7.4	8.8	96	72	80	82.7
11	51.8	50.1	47.0	49.7	10.2	13.2	9.4	10.9	9.0	13.8	8.9	7.8	8.1	8.3	95	69	91	85.0
12	46.9	48.4	52.1	49.1	6.0	11.7	7.0	8.2	5.8	11.8	6.4	7.5	6.7	6.9	92	73	89	84.7
13	55.4	52.6	55.8	54.6	5.4	11.7	9.2	8.8	4.5	11.7	6.1	7.8	6.8	6.9	92	76	78	82.0
14	63.6	64.6	60.2	62.8	7.0	11.4	10.2	9.5	6.6	12.7	6.5	6.2	8.4	7.0	87	62	91	80.0
15	49.7	54.1	55.0	53.0	12.6	10.2	8.4	10.4	8.4	12.6	9.0	5.5	5.2	6.6	83	59	63	68.3
16	57.6	60.7	61.1	59.8	7.7	8.7	5.9	7.4	4.5	9.4	5.6	4.9	5.5	5.3	71	58	79	69.3
17	60.0	58.8	56.8	58.5	2.2	6.9	4.2	4.4	1.9	7.5	4.8	5.4	5.6	5.3	90	72	91	84.3
18	53.4	53.7	54.6	53.9	3.7	5.2	8.0	5.6	3.4	8.0	5.7	6.4	7.6	6.6	95	97	95	95.7
19	57.0	57.6	55.8	56.8	2.8	4.8	5.3	4.3	2.5	8.0	5.5	5.9	6.3	5.9	98	91	94	94.3
20	51.2	48.6	47.9	49.3	6.3	9.7	10.4	8.8	5.0	10.5	6.9	8.6	9.2	8.2	96	95	98	96.3
21	48.1	47.9	50.2	48.8	10.0	11.4	6.4	9.3	6.3	12.0	8.5	7.6	6.3	7.5	93	75	88	85.3
22	55.8	56.6	57.1	56.5	5.6	10.0	6.6	7.3	4.6	10.8	6.2	7.3	6.7	6.7	91	80	92	87.7
23	55.9	54.7	54.0	54.8	4.9	6.8	4.5	5.4	3.6	8.1	6.0	6.2	5.8	6.0	93	84	91	89.3
24	54.6	55.8	56.5	55.6	6.1	8.4	6.7	7.1	4.0	9.5	6.8	7.0	6.6	6.8	96	85	89	90.0
25	56.6	56.3	56.0	56.3	6.7	9.3	7.4	7.8	5.3	11.1	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.1	96	81	95	90.7
26	55.0	52.3	49.6	52.3	8.4	9.8	8.1	8.8	7.2	11.0	7.2	7.2	7.6	7.3	87	80	94	87.0
27	48.2	49.2	52.0	49.8	9.0	10.3	9.0	9.4	8.0	10.7	7.8	8.4	8.2	8.1	91	89	95	91.7
28	48.3	46.4	51.6	48.8	8.8	13.3	6.6	9.6	6.5	14.2	8.3	9.0	6.7	8.0	98	79	92	89.7
29	53.6	54.2	53.7	53.8	4.6	7.2	4.0	5.3	3.9	7.3	5.7	6.0	5.3	5.7	90	79	87	85.3
30	49.2	50.8	55.0	51.6	6.0	8.8	8.8	7.9	4.0	9.8	6.0	7.0	7.3	6.9	93	83	86	87.3
31	59.6	61.9	64.2	61.9	4.4	5.2	6.0	5.2	4.1	8.7	6.3	6.6	6.9	6.6	100	100	99	99.7
Vid. Mitt.	54.3	54.5	54.6	54.5	7.7	11.2	8.8	9.3	6.5	12.3	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.6	92.7	77.1	87.9	85.9

Oktobris 1929 *Oktober*

LUR. Matēmatikas un dabas zinātņu fakultātes serija I.

Datum Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	2.8	St 10	Ci, St 8	St, Ni 10	9.3	2	1	1
2	3.1	FrCu 0	Cu, Ci 1	St 10	3.7	1	0	0
3	2.5	0	Ci, Cu, FrCu 9	St 10	6.3	2	1	0
4	2.3	ACu, Cu 2	Cu, FrCu 2	0	1.3	1	1	0
5	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	2
6	1.0	St 10	St 10	St, FrSt 10	10.0	2	1	0
7	1.9	St 10	St, ACu 0	0	3.3	1	2	1
8	1.2	St, StCu 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	0
9	2.2	ACu, CiCu 9	ACu, Ci 7	Ni 10	8.7	2	2	1
10	1.9	St 10	Ci, Cu 7	St, FrSt 10	9.0	2	1	0
11	1.5	St 10	Cu, Ni, ACu 9	0	6.3	1	0	0
12	1.4	StCu 2	StCu, Cu, FrCu 8	StCu, St 1	3.7	2	1	0
13	1.7	Cu, ASt 9	St 10	St, Ni, StCu 10	9.7	0	0	0
14	1.9	StCu, St 8	ACu, Ci 10	St 10	9.3	1	0	1
15	2.9	Cu, FrSt, Ni 9	Cu 8	StCu 9	8.7	0	0	0
16	2.4	StCu, St, Ni 6	Cu, FrCu 3	Cu, FrCu 3	4.0	0	1	0
17	1.1	St 10	ASt, Cu 10	St, Ni 10	10.0	2	1	1
18	0.3	Ni 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	3	0
19	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	2	1
20	0.3	St 10	Ni 10	Ni 10	10.0	3	2	3
21	1.4	St, StCu 2	St 10	St, Ni 10	7.3	3	1	1
22	0.9	St 10	StCu, St 10	St 0	6.7	1	1	0
23	0.7	St 10	StCu, Ci 10	St 10	10.0	2	1	0
24	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
25	0.8	St 10	Cu, FrCu, Ci 0	St 10	6.7	3	2	2
26	1.1	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
27	0.9	St 10	St 10	St, FrSt 10	10.0	1	1	1
28	1.1	St, Ni 10	St 10	StCu 6	8.7	2	1	0
29	1.0	St 10	StCu, CiCu 8	0	6.0	2	2	0
30	1.1	St 10	St 10	StCu, St 9	9.7	2	2	0
31	0.0	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	4	4	3
3	Vid. Mitt.	1.4	8.3	8.1	7.7	8.0		

Oktobris 1929 *Oktober*

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdau- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SE 3	S 4	S 4	0.4	2.2	2.6	1.4	⊙ n, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 21 ^h .
2	SW 2	WSW 3	SSE 4	0.1	3.3	3.4	1.8	⊙ n; ⊂ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
3	WSW 3	WSW 5	S 4	—	0.1	0.1	1.4	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
4	SW 4	W 4	SSW 3	—	1.2	1.2	1.6	⊙ n.
5	ESE 2	SE 1	C	—	1.2	1.2	0.2	⊙ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
6	NNE 2	ENE 4	ESE 4	0.2	—	0.2	0.5	⊙ n, a; ≡ 7 ^h .
7	ESE 4	SE 4	W 2	—	—	—	1.0	∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ⊂ 21 ^h .
8	S 2	SSE 2	ENE 2	1.5	—	1.5	0.5	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ⊂ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ a.
9	SE 3	SE 4	SE 3	1.4	0.8	2.2	0.9	⊂ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
10	S 2	S 4	S 5	—	0.7	0.7	1.2	⊙ n; ≡ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
11	SSW 4	SW 5	S 3	2.9	—	2.9	0.9	⊙ n, p.
12	S 3	S 4	S 2	3.9	—	3.9	0.7	≡ ⁰ ⊂ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ a; ⊙ p; ▲ 16 ²⁵ .
13	S 2	WSW 4	WNW 5	2.6	—	2.6	0.6	⊂ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² p; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
14	W 4	S 3	S 4	0.2	5.0	5.2	1.2	⊙ p, 21 ^h .
15	W 8	WNW 7	WNW 7	2.9	2.5	5.4	3.4	⊙ n, a; ↗ 7 ^h , a, p; ▲ 8 ¹⁵ , a; ⊂ 8 ¹⁰ .
16	NW 8	NNW 6	WNW 3	1.7	2.3	4.0	2.2	⊙ n, a, p; ↘ n, 7 ^h , a.
17	S 2	WSW 1	E 3	1.3	3.9	5.2	0.3	⊙ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h .
18	ESE 3	ESE 3	WSW 3	8.5	0.3	8.8	0.2	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ² p; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ² 13 ^h .
19	ESE 3	ESE 3	ESE 5	1.0	0.7	1.7	0.2	⊙ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
20	ESE 3	ESE 3	SE 2	10.8	1.9	12.7	0.2	⊙ u, a, p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
21	SSE 3	S 4	NW 7	0.9	1.9	2.8	0.8	⊙ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
22	SW 2	WSW 4	S 3	—	0.0	0.0	0.7	⊙ n.
23	S 2	S 3	SE 3	—	—	—	0.3	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
24	S 3	SSE 3	SSE 4	0.0	—	0.0	0.6	≡ ⊂ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
25	SSE 4	SE 4	SE 4	—	0.1	0.1	0.4	≡ ² 7 ^h , a; ≡ 13 ^h , p; ≡ 21 ^h .
26	ESE 3	E 3	ESE 4	1.0	0.5	1.5	0.5	⊙ n, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
27	SE 3	SE 3	SE 2	2.9	4.6	7.5	0.3	⊙ n, p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
28	NNE 2	S 4	S 3	2.2	0.0	2.2	0.4	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a.
29	SSW 5	S 4	SE 4	0.2	1.7	1.9	0.8	⊙ ⁰ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ p.
30	SE 3	S 4	SSE 4	0.0	—	0.0	0.6	⊙ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ⁰ p.
31	SSE 3	ESE 2	ENE 1	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	3.2	3.6	3.5	46.6	35.0	81.6	25.9	

Novembris 1929 *November*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	65.8	66.1	65.6	65.8	6.8	7.3	7.4	7.2	5.7	8.2	7.0	7.0	7.5	7.2	95	92	97	94.7
2	64.8	64.5	62.7	64.0	7.9	9.4	8.0	8.4	7.0	9.5	7.7	8.5	7.9	8.0	96	96	99	97.0
3	56.5	57.7	61.4	58.6	8.8	8.0	6.9	7.9	6.8	9.1	8.4	7.8	6.8	7.7	99	97	92	96.0
4	58.9	57.2	59.6	58.6	2.6	4.3	3.4	3.4	2.4	7.0	5.2	5.9	5.0	5.4	93	94	86	91.0
5	61.8	60.8	59.0	60.6	1.7	7.6	6.9	5.4	1.0	8.2	4.7	6.1	6.9	5.9	92	78	93	87.7
6	59.8	61.7	63.0	61.5	8.6	9.0	8.2	8.6	6.6	9.3	8.0	7.9	7.7	7.9	96	93	95	94.7
7	62.9	62.0	61.2	62.0	2.0	7.4	3.5	4.3	1.9	8.3	4.9	5.5	5.3	5.2	93	72	89	84.7
8	60.6	60.6	60.0	60.4	4.5	5.8	5.4	5.2	3.1	6.2	5.8	6.1	6.1	6.0	93	89	92	91.3
9	57.3	56.4	56.5	56.7	6.4	8.0	7.8	7.4	5.0	8.5	6.8	7.0	7.1	7.0	95	87	90	90.7
10	60.0	62.9	65.6	62.8	3.1	8.3	4.2	5.2	2.5	8.5	5.4	6.4	5.8	5.9	94	79	94	89.0
11	64.4	61.5	61.1	62.3	3.0	5.6	5.7	4.8	2.4	5.7	5.1	5.3	6.6	5.7	89	78	96	87.7
12	59.1	55.9	52.8	55.9	4.9	6.0	7.5	6.1	4.5	7.5	5.8	6.7	7.0	6.5	90	96	91	92.3
13	52.2	53.0	53.0	52.7	7.8	8.3	6.5	7.5	6.3	8.5	7.3	7.5	7.0	7.3	92	91	97	93.3
14	54.1	53.6	54.1	53.9	7.0	7.7	8.3	7.7	6.1	8.3	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.4	99	95	90	94.7
15	54.0	54.5	55.0	54.5	5.8	3.9	2.0	3.9	1.5	8.3	5.4	4.7	4.4	4.8	78	78	84	80.0
16	54.4	54.6	54.9	54.6	0.7	1.8	0.9	1.1	0.5	2.0	4.6	4.8	4.7	4.7	95	92	97	94.7
17	54.9	54.7	52.1	53.9	0.8	1.8	0.5	1.0	0.4	2.0	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.7	95	90	98	94.3
18	48.7	49.7	52.6	50.3	1.0	2.6	3.6	2.4	0.3	3.9	4.8	5.3	5.2	5.1	97	95	88	93.3
19	57.1	59.3	62.5	59.6	2.6	4.2	1.6	2.8	1.0	4.6	5.2	4.5	4.6	4.8	93	74	90	85.7
20	65.0	66.8	68.7	66.8	1.5	3.4	1.6	2.2	0.9	4.0	4.7	5.0	4.6	4.8	92	86	90	89.3
21	70.6	71.5	71.5	71.2	-0.4	-0.5	-1.8	-0.9	-2.1	1.6	4.2	4.2	4.0	4.1	94	94	89	92.3
22	69.8	68.7	66.3	68.3	-2.2	-1.1	0.2	-1.0	-3.1	0.2	3.8	4.0	4.5	4.1	98	95	96	96.3
23	64.8	64.5	64.3	64.5	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.0	1.4	4.6	4.8	4.8	4.7	96	97	98	97.0
24	64.7	64.6	64.7	64.6	1.3	1.9	2.3	1.8	0.9	2.3	4.9	5.2	5.2	5.1	98	98	97	97.7
25	64.9	64.6	64.2	64.6	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.0	2.3	4.7	4.6	4.8	4.7	93	92	93	92.7
26	62.7	62.6	61.8	62.3	2.3	3.9	3.9	3.4	0.9	4.9	5.3	5.8	5.8	5.6	98	95	95	96.0
27	60.8	60.6	59.8	60.4	4.1	3.6	1.2	3.0	0.8	4.5	5.7	5.6	4.2	5.2	92	94	92	92.7
28	59.4	59.8	60.3	59.8	0.5	1.3	2.9	1.6	0.2	3.0	4.4	4.8	5.5	4.9	93	95	97	95.0
29	60.6	59.9	57.6	59.4	4.2	4.2	3.1	3.8	2.5	5.0	5.7	5.5	5.1	5.4	93	90	89	90.7
30	52.2	51.2	50.7	51.3	3.4	5.5	5.8	4.9	2.7	5.8	5.5	6.5	6.7	6.2	94	96	97	95.7
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	60.1	60.0	60.1	60.1	3.4	4.7	4.0	4.0	2.3	5.6	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.7	93.8	89.9	93.0	92.3

Novembris 1929 *November*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art							Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
2	0.2	St	10	St	10	Ni	10	10.0	2	3	1
3	0.3	St	10	St	10	St, FrSt	1	7.0	3	2	0
4	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	0	6.7	2	2	0
5	0.9	ACu, StCu	10	ACu, St	10	Ni	10	10.0	2	0	1
6	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	0	2
7	1.1	St	0	St	0	St	0	0.0	2	2	0
8	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	2
9	0.7	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
10	0.8	St	0	Cu, FrCu	2	St	0	0.7	1	1	0
11	0.8	St, FrSt	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
12	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
13	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	1
14	0.4	Ni	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
15	1.3	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
16	0.3	St	10*	St	10	St	10*	10.0	1	1	2
17	0.3	St	10	St	10	St	10*	10.0	1	2	3
18	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
19	0.8	St, StCu	10	St, StCu, Cu	10	StCu	10	10.0	1	0	0
20	0.6	ASt, ACu	10	St, StCu, ACu, Ci	10	St, StCu	8	9.3	0	1	1
21	0.2	CiSt, ACu	9	St, FrSt	10	St	10	9.7	2	3	3
22	0.2	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	2
23	0.2	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	3	2
24	0.1	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	3	1
25	0.3	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
26	0.2	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	3	2	2
27	0.4	St	10	St	10	St, FrSt	10	10.0	2	2	2
28	0.2	St	10	St	10*	St	10	10.0	2	2	2
29	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
30	0.3	Ni	10	St	10	Ni	10	10.0	1	3	1
Vid. Mitt.	0.5		9.3		9.4		8.6	9.1			

Novembris 1929 November

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	NNE 3	N 3	NE 2	1.3	1.1	2.4	0.3	—	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
2	NE 3	E 2	SE 1	2.3	6.2	8.5	0.0	—	≡ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ² a, 13, p; ⊙ n, a, p, 21 ^h .
3	SW 1	WSW 5	W 3	4.2	—	4.2	0.4	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
4	S 3	SW 3	W 3	1.0	—	1.0	0.3	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ⊙ a; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h ≡ 13 ^h .
5	SW 3	SW 3	SSW 3	2.2	4.0	6.2	0.5	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
6	WSW 3	WSW 3	S 2	1.1	—	1.1	0.4	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ 13 ^h , p.
7	SE 3	SSE 3	SE 3	—	—	—	0.6	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h .
8	SSE 2	S 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.4	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
9	S 4	SSW 4	S 3	—	2.5	2.5	0.5	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h , p.
10	WSW 3	WSW 3	SW 3	—	—	—	0.6	—	⊙ n.
11	SSE 4	SSE 5	SSW 4	4.0	—	4.0	0.5	—	∩ 7 ^h ; ⊙ p.
12	S 4	SSE 3	SSE 5	0.1	—	0.1	0.4	—	⊙ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
13	SSE 4	S 3	SE 3	4.8	4.0	8.8	0.3	—	≡ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
14	ESE 2	ESE 2	SSE 4	6.7	0.1	6.8	0.6	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
15	SE 5	SE 4	ESE 5	0.1	2.5	2.6	0.8	—	⊙ n; ⊙ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
16	SE 4	SE 4	SE 2	3.6	0.2	3.8	0.2	0	✕ n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h .
17	ESE 1	ENE 2	NNE 2	6.0	14.6	20.6	0.1	—	⊙ n; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ✕ p, 21 ^h .
18	N 2	NNW 2	NW 5	7.8	3.6	11.4	0.4	⊗ 8	✕ n; ⊙ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
19	W 5	W 5	W 3	0.1	—	0.1	0.7	0	⊙ n, p.
20	SW 2	W 2	WSW 1	—	—	—	0.2	—	
21	ESE 1	ESE 2	SE 3	—	—	—	0.3	—	≡ ⁰ ∪ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∩ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h .
22	SE 3	SSE 3	S 5	—	—	—	0.1	—	≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , 21 ^h ; ∩ 7 ^h ; ∩ ⁰ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
23	S 3	SSE 2	SE 3	0.4	1.1	1.5	0.1	—	≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ p.
24	SE 2	SE 2	SE 2	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.1	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ² a, 13 ^h , p.
25	SSE 3	SSE 4	SE 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.2	—	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
26	SSE 2	SSE 3	SSE 3	0.1	—	0.1	0.2	—	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ a.
27	SSE 3	SSE 2	SE 2	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.4	—	≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ a; ✕ ⁰ p.
28	SE 2	S 3	SSE 2	0.7	0.0	0.7	0.1	—	✕ n, a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 7 ⁰⁵ ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
29	S 3	SSE 3	SE 3	—	2.6	2.6	0.4	—	⊙ ⁰ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
30	SE 4	SSE 3	SSE 3	6.8	2.3	9.1	0.2	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
Vid. Mitt.	2.9	3.0	2.9	53.9	45.5	99.4	10.3		

Decembris 1929 *Dezember*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mit.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mit.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mit.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mit.
1	51.1	52.2	53.4	52.2	6.7	6.3	4.3	5.8	4.0	6.7	7.3	7.0	5.8	6.7	100	99	92	97.0
2	53.5	54.1	54.8	54.1	3.0	2.4	2.9	2.8	2.4	4.4	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.1	92	90	94	92.0
3	56.0	57.8	59.5	57.8	4.9	6.9	5.2	5.7	2.8	7.0	6.4	7.1	6.2	6.6	99	96	94	96.3
4	60.8	62.2	63.8	62.2	5.8	5.2	4.6	5.2	0.0	6.0	6.5	6.5	6.3	6.4	94	98	98	96.7
5	63.9	61.2	57.7	60.9	4.2	5.2	5.2	4.9	3.5	5.5	5.8	6.1	6.4	6.1	94	93	97	94.7
6	56.1	54.8	55.0	55.3	6.1	6.0	4.3	5.5	4.0	6.4	6.9	6.5	5.9	6.4	97	93	95	95.0
7	52.5	51.8	51.6	52.0	4.9	5.8	6.4	5.7	3.8	6.5	6.2	6.5	6.6	6.4	96	94	92	94.0
8	53.7	55.7	57.0	55.4	5.6	6.8	3.7	5.4	3.4	6.9	6.2	6.3	5.3	5.9	91	85	89	88.3
9	54.2	53.7	53.5	53.8	3.9	4.4	3.4	3.9	3.3	4.9	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.2	83	84	91	86.0
10	50.4	47.4	49.6	49.1	1.4	3.5	4.1	3.0	1.1	4.7	4.7	4.9	5.5	5.0	93	83	90	88.7
11	52.7	53.4	54.8	53.6	3.1	4.2	3.1	3.5	2.5	4.5	5.1	5.1	4.9	5.0	89	82	86	85.7
12	50.7	47.0	44.1	47.3	1.9	1.8	3.6	2.4	0.9	3.6	4.3	4.9	5.7	5.0	82	93	97	90.6
13	48.4	51.9	57.2	52.5	4.3	3.8	3.0	3.7	2.8	4.9	5.8	5.5	5.3	5.5	92	91	94	92.3
14	60.8	58.6	50.8	56.7	3.0	4.1	6.3	4.5	2.7	6.3	5.5	5.3	6.7	5.8	97	87	93	92.3
15	49.2	48.9	49.0	49.0	4.8	6.1	2.7	4.5	2.5	7.5	5.5	5.7	4.7	5.3	85	81	84	83.3
16	48.3	47.9	49.6	48.6	1.0	2.5	2.8	2.1	0.5	3.5	4.1	3.9	5.1	4.4	83	72	90	81.7
17	52.4	54.9	60.2	55.9	2.2	2.3	1.1	1.9	0.9	4.0	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.6	87	87	91	88.3
18	68.1	71.5	72.6	70.8	0.6	1.2	-2.0	-0.1	-2.1	1.7	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.5	74	72	88	78.0
19	71.6	72.0	72.0	71.9	1.2	2.0	2.0	1.7	-2.5	2.2	4.2	4.9	5.3	4.8	83	92	100	91.7
20	71.1	71.1	71.8	71.4	2.4	2.7	1.9	2.3	1.8	2.9	5.4	5.5	5.1	5.3	99	98	97	98.0
21	72.3	72.3	72.1	72.2	0.9	1.7	1.7	1.4	0.4	2.2	4.7	4.7	4.9	4.8	97	92	95	94.7
22	72.0	72.2	72.6	72.3	0.9	1.5	-0.4	0.7	-0.5	1.8	4.6	4.8	3.5	4.3	95	93	79	89.0
23	72.6	72.6	73.6	72.9	-3.3	-2.7	-7.0	-4.3	-7.1	-0.4	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.5	69	64	92	75.0
24	71.4	67.4	67.3	68.7	-9.7	-7.0	-9.6	-8.8	-10.0	-6.5	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.0	89	78	79	82.0
25	65.4	65.4	65.1	65.3	-5.8	-5.0	-2.4	-4.4	-9.8	-2.4	2.5	2.9	3.3	2.9	85	91	86	87.3
26	64.2	63.5	61.8	63.2	-1.9	-1.7	-0.9	-1.5	-3.0	-0.9	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.6	88	86	86	86.7
27	61.8	63.0	63.2	62.6	-1.2	-2.2	-2.9	-2.1	-3.1	0.1	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.7	93	92	93	92.7
28	62.0	62.6	62.5	62.4	-4.8	-4.8	-4.1	-4.6	-5.1	-2.9	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.0	93	91	90	91.3
29	60.4	59.6	55.8	58.6	-3.6	-2.0	-1.3	-2.3	-4.4	-1.2	3.2	3.7	3.8	3.6	90	94	93	92.3
30	48.5	51.6	54.4	51.5	2.7	3.8	2.8	3.1	-1.5	4.3	5.1	5.6	5.1	5.3	92	92	90	91.3
31	53.6	52.8	53.0	53.1	2.6	3.0	2.2	2.6	1.4	3.3	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.6	86	81	84	83.7
Vid. Mit.	59.0	59.1	59.3	59.1	1.5	2.2	1.5	1.7	-0.1	3.1	4.8	4.9	4.8	4.8	89.9	87.9	90.9	89.6

Decembris 1929 *Dezember*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mit.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mit.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mit.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mit.
1	51.1	52.2	53.4	52.2	6.7	6.3	4.3	5.8	4.0	6.7	7.3	7.0	5.8	6.7	100	99	92	97.0
2	53.5	54.1	54.8	54.1	3.0	2.4	2.9	2.8	2.4	4.4	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.1	92	90	94	92.0
3	56.0	57.8	59.5	57.8	4.9	6.9	5.2	5.7	2.8	7.0	6.4	7.1	6.2	6.6	99	96	94	96.3
4	60.8	62.2	63.8	62.2	5.8	5.2	4.6	5.2	0.0	6.0	6.5	6.5	6.3	6.4	94	98	98	96.7
5	63.9	61.2	57.7	60.9	4.2	5.2	5.2	4.9	3.5	5.5	5.8	6.1	6.4	6.1	94	93	97	94.7
6	56.1	54.8	55.0	55.3	6.1	6.0	4.3	5.5	4.0	6.4	6.9	6.5	5.9	6.4	97	93	95	95.0
7	52.5	51.8	51.6	52.0	4.9	5.8	6.4	5.7	3.8	6.5	6.2	6.5	6.6	6.4	96	94	92	94.0
8	53.7	55.7	57.0	55.4	5.6	6.8	3.7	5.4	3.4	6.9	6.2	6.3	5.3	5.9	91	85	89	88.3
9	54.2	53.7	53.5	53.8	3.9	4.4	3.4	3.9	3.3	4.9	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.2	83	84	91	86.0
10	50.4	47.4	49.6	49.1	1.4	3.5	4.1	3.0	1.1	4.7	4.7	4.9	5.5	5.0	93	83	90	88.7
11	52.7	53.4	54.8	53.6	3.1	4.2	3.1	3.5	2.5	4.5	5.1	5.1	4.9	5.0	89	82	86	85.7
12	50.7	47.0	44.1	47.3	1.9	1.8	3.6	2.4	0.9	3.6	4.3	4.9	5.7	5.0	82	93	97	90.6
13	48.4	51.9	57.2	52.5	4.3	3.8	3.0	3.7	2.8	4.9	5.8	5.5	5.3	5.5	92	91	94	92.3
14	60.8	58.6	50.8	56.7	3.0	4.1	6.3	4.5	2.7	6.3	5.5	5.3	6.7	5.8	97	87	93	92.3
15	49.2	48.9	49.0	49.0	4.8	6.1	2.7	4.5	2.5	7.5	5.5	5.7	4.7	5.3	85	81	84	83.3
16	48.3	47.9	49.6	48.6	1.0	2.5	2.8	2.1	0.5	3.5	4.1	3.9	5.1	4.4	83	72	90	81.7
17	52.4	54.9	60.2	55.9	2.2	2.3	1.1	1.9	0.9	4.0	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.6	87	87	91	88.3
18	68.1	71.5	72.6	70.8	0.6	1.2	-2.0	-0.1	-2.1	1.7	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.5	74	72	88	78.0
19	71.6	72.0	72.0	71.9	1.2	2.0	2.0	1.7	-2.5	2.2	4.2	4.9	5.3	4.8	83	92	100	91.7
20	71.1	71.1	71.8	71.4	2.4	2.7	1.9	2.3	1.8	2.9	5.4	5.5	5.1	5.3	99	98	97	98.0
21	72.3	72.3	72.1	72.2	0.9	1.7	1.7	1.4	0.4	2.2	4.7	4.7	4.9	4.8	97	92	95	94.7
22	72.0	72.2	72.6	72.3	0.9	1.5	-0.4	0.7	-0.5	1.8	4.6	4.8	3.5	4.3	95	93	79	89.0
23	72.6	72.6	73.6	72.9	-3.3	-2.7	-7.0	-4.3	-7.1	-0.4	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.5	69	64	92	75.0
24	71.4	67.4	67.3	68.7	-9.7	-7.0	-9.6	-8.8	-10.0	-6.5	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.0	89	78	79	82.0
25	65.4	65.4	65.1	65.3	-5.8	-5.0	-2.4	-4.4	-9.8	-2.4	2.5	2.9	3.3	2.9	85	91	86	87.3
26	64.2	63.5	61.8	63.2	-1.9	-1.7	-0.9	-1.5	-3.0	-0.9	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.6	88	86	86	86.7
27	61.8	63.0	63.2	62.6	-1.2	-2.2	-2.9	-2.1	-3.1	0.1	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.7	93	92	93	92.7
28	62.0	62.6	62.5	62.4	-4.8	-4.8	-4.1	-4.6	-5.1	-2.9	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.0	93	91	90	91.3
29	60.4	59.6	55.8	58.6	-3.6	-2.0	-1.3	-2.3	-4.4	-1.2	3.2	3.7	3.8	3.6	90	94	93	92.3
30	48.5	51.6	54.4	51.5	2.7	3.8	2.8	3.1	-1.5	4.3	5.1	5.6	5.1	5.3	92	92	90	91.3
31	53.6	52.8	53.0	53.1	2.6	3.0	2.2	2.6	1.4	3.3	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.6	86	81	84	83.7
Vid. Mit.	59.0	59.1	59.3	59.1	1.5	2.2	1.5	1.7	-0.1	3.1	4.8	4.9	4.8	4.8	89.9	87.9	90.9	89.6

Decembris 1929 *Dezember*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids <i>Wolkenmenge und Art</i>							Gaisa duļķojums <i>Trübung der Luft</i>		
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.2	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	4	3	0
2	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	1	1	1
3	0.3	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	3	7.7	3	3	1
4	0.2	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	4	4
5	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	2	2	1
6	0.3	St	10≡	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	3	2	2
7	0.4	St	10	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
8	0.8	St	10	St	10	ACu	1	7.0	1	1	0
9	0.8	St, StCu	10	StCu, ACu, CiSt	10	CiSt, ACu	10 ⁰	10.0	0	1	0
10	0.7	CiSt, ACu	10 ⁰	St	10	StCu	9	9.7	1	1	0
11	0.8	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
12	0.5	St	10	St	10×⊙	St	10⊙	10.0	1	2	2
13	0.4	St	10⊙	St	10	StCu, St	10	10.0	1	2	1
14	0.5	St	10≡	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	2	1	1
15	1.0	StCu, ACu	10	StCu	10	Cu	0	6.7	0	0	0
16	1.0	Cu, StCu	0	St	10×	St, FrSt, Ni	7△	5.7	0	0	0
17	0.6	St, Ni, FrSt, FrNi	6⊙△	St, StCu, Ni, Cu	10▲	St	10△	8.7	0	1	2
18	1.1	StCu	10	Ci, Cu	6	CiSt, Ci	9	8.3	0	1	0
19	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10≡	10.0	1	1	4
20	0.1	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	3	3
21	0.3	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	3	2	2
22	0.5	St	10×	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
23	0.9	St, FrSt	9	StCu	9	St, FrSt	10	9.3	0	1	0
24	0.3	StCu, Ci	2	St	10×	St	10	7.3	1	2	0
25	0.5	St	10×	St	10×	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
26	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
27	0.3	St	10○	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
28	0.3	St	10×	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
29	0.3	St	10	St	10○	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
30	0.5	St	10⊙	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
31	0.9	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.5		9.3		9.8		9.0	9.4			

Decembris 1929 *Dezember*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids <i>Wolkenmenge und Art</i>							Gaisa duļķojums <i>Trübung der Luft</i>		
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.2	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	4	3	0
2	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	1	1	1
3	0.3	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	3	7.7	3	3	1
4	0.2	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	4	4
5	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	2	2	1
6	0.3	St	10≡	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	3	2	2
7	0.4	St	10	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
8	0.8	St	10	St	10	ACu	1	7.0	1	1	0
9	0.8	St, StCu	10	StCu, ACu, CiSt	10	CiSt, ACu	10 ⁰	10.0	0	1	0
10	0.7	CiSt, ACu	10 ⁰	St	10	StCu	9	9.7	1	1	0
11	0.8	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
12	0.5	St	10	St	10×⊙	St	10⊙	10.0	1	2	2
13	0.4	St	10⊙	St	10	StCu, St	10	10.0	1	2	1
14	0.5	St	10≡	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	2	1	1
15	1.0	StCu, ACu	10	StCu	10	Cu	0	6.7	0	0	0
16	1.0	Cu, StCu	0	St	10×	St, FrSt, Ni	7△	5.7	0	0	0
17	0.6	St, Ni, FrSt, FrNi	6⊙△	St, StCu, Ni, Cu	10▲	St	10△	8.7	0	1	2
18	1.1	StCu	10	Ci, Cu	6	CiSt, Ci	9	8.3	0	1	0
19	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10≡	10.0	1	1	4
20	0.1	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	3	3
21	0.3	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	3	2	2
22	0.5	St	10×	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
23	0.9	St, FrSt	9	StCu	9	St, FrSt	10	9.3	0	1	0
24	0.3	StCu, Ci	2	St	10×	St	10	7.3	1	2	0
25	0.5	St	10×	St	10×	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
26	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
27	0.3	St	10○	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
28	0.3	St	10×	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
29	0.3	St	10	St	10○	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
30	0.5	St	10⊙	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
31	0.9	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.5		9.3		9.8		9.0	9.4			

Decembris 1929 *Dezember*

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega sezga Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	S 2	S 3	SSE 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	—	⊙ n; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ p.
2	ESE 3	ESE 3	ESE 3	0.1	1.1	1.2	0.3	—	⊙ p, 21 ^h .
3	SSE 2	S 2	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.2	—	⊙ n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
4	SSE 2	SSE 2	SE 2	0.7	0.2	0.9	0.1	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ³ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ a.
5	SSE 3	SSE 3	SSE 3	2.0	0.2	2.2	0.1	—	≡ ² n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ n, p, 21 ^h .
6	SE 2	SSE 4	SSE 2	0.2	0.9	1.1	0.2	—	⊙ n, p; ≡ ³ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 21 ^h .
7	SSE 3	SSE 3	S 3	0.1	—	0.1	0.4	—	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ⁰ p.
8	S 3	SSW 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.8	—	—
9	S 5	SSE 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.6	—	⊙ ⁰ p; ⊙ 21 ^h .
10	SE 4	SSE 5	S 5	—	—	—	0.5	—	⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h .
11	S 3	S 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.6	—	≡ ⁰ ⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
12	SSE 5	SSE 5	SE 4	6.0	3.3	9.3	0.4	—	⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ✕ ⊙ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ 21 ^h .
13	SSE 3	S 3	SSE 2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.3	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ 21 ^h .
14	S 3	S 4	SSW 5	5.2	1.3	6.5	0.8	—	⊙ ⁰ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
15	SW 2	SW 3	W 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.3	—	⊙ n, p.
16	WSW 3	W 4	WNW 5	1.9	2.1	4.0	1.1	—	⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ✕ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ✕ ⊙ p; ▲ p; △ 21 ^h .
17	NW 3	NNW 3	NE 4	3.8	—	3.8	0.9	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h ; ▲ n, 13 ^h ; ▲ ⁰ a; △ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
18	NE 3	N 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	0.7	—	⊙ 21 ^h .
19	SSW 2	SW 3	S 2	—	0.2	0.2	0.0	—	≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h .
20	SW 2	SW 2	S 2	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.2	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
21	S 1	SSE 1	ESE 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.2	—	✕ n; ≡ ² n; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 21 ^h .
22	E 1	ESE 2	SSE 2	0.4	—	0.4	0.5	—	✕ ⁰ ⊙ n; ✕ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h .
23	ESE 3	ESE 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	0.4	—	—
24	ESE 3	ESE 5	SSE 5	0.0	1.5	1.5	0.4	—	— 7 ^h ; ✕ a, 13 ^h .
25	SE 5	SE 4	SSE 5	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.3	⊗ 3	✕ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
26	SSE 4	SSE 5	SSE 5	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.4	⊗ 3	✕ n, a; △ a.
27	SSE 3	SSE 3	SSE 2	0.7	2.2	2.9	0.2	⊗ 4	✕ n; ⊙ 7 ^h , a.
28	SSE 4	SSE 4	SE 3	0.0	1.7	1.7	0.2	⊗ 5	✕ n, 7 ^h , a.
29	SSE 4	SSE 3	SE 4	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	⊗ 4	✕ n; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ 13 ^h , p.
30	S 4	SSW 4	S 4	1.0	0.1	1.1	0.2	⊗ 8	⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a.
31	S 4	S 5	S 4	1.0	—	1.0	0.7	—	⊙ n, p; ✕ p.
Vid. Mitt.	3.0	3.4	3.2	24.6	16.3	40.9	12.2		

Absolūtais saules spīduma ilgums stundu desmitdaļās										Campbell 1929		<i>Absolute Dauer des Sonnenscheins in Zehntelstunden</i>									
Stunda Stunde	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
I							6	38	46	50	68	90	54	12							
II						13	90	132	160	160	160	159	158	139	27						
III					25	76	90	124	148	162	166	150	155	151	111	18					
IV			1	38	73	105	165	160	184	171	145	126	136	122	108	80	27	1			
V		2	69	193	221	235	247	245	237	224	220	227	241	224	221	205	172	91			
VI		5	116	157	162	180	199	185	175	176	186	165	161	172	180	177	180	160	10		
VII		3	99	142	162	190	211	222	211	222	237	214	227	227	194	196	209	136	4		
VIII			6	102	168	194	222	202	223	235	215	228	207	183	184	176	106	10			
IX					31	101	146	178	187	189	183	192	194	174	133	55	7				
X						25	85	106	110	113	138	126	89	75	25						
XI							14	27	32	44	31	32	44	20							
XII								11	24	20	21	21	10								
Summa Summe	10	291	632	842	1119	1475	1630	1737	1766		1770	1730	1676	1499	1183	907	701	398	14		

Relatīvais saules spīduma ilgums procentos										Campbell 1929		<i>Relative Dauer des Sonnenscheins in Prozenten</i>									
Stunda Stunde	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
I							5	38	46	50	68	90	54	10							
II						12	32	47	57	57	57	57	56	50	25						
III					15	25	29	40	48	52	54	48	50	49	36	10					
IV			6	17	24	35	55	53	61	57	48	42	45	41	36	27	12	6			
V		9	27	62	71	76	80	79	77	72	71	73	78	72	71	66	55	35			
VI		3	39	52	54	60	66	62	58	59	62	55	54	57	60	59	60	53	6		
VII		4	32	46	52	61	68	72	68	71	77	69	73	73	63	63	67	44	5		
VIII			6	34	54	63	72	65	72	76	69	74	67	59	59	57	36	10			
IX					12	34	49	59	62	63	61	64	65	58	44	21	12				
X						10	27	34	35	36	45	41	29	24	10						
XI							7	9	11	15	10	11	15	9							
XII								4	8	6	7	7	3								
Vid. Mitt.	3.8	29.8	42.1	42.2	44.7	47.6	52.6	56.1	57.0		57.1	55.9	54.1	48.4	47.3	45.4	46.7	40.7	5.4		

Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vērtības 1929 *Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mū.	
Janvāris . . . } <i>Januar . . . }</i>	66.9	66.8	66.8	66.8	66.7	66.6	66.6	66.7	66.9	67.1	67.2	67.1	67.1	67.1	67.1	67.2	67.3	67.3	67.3	67.4	67.6	67.8	67.8	67.9	67.10	67.10
Februāris . . . } <i>Februar . . . }</i>	71.1	71.1	71.1	71.0	70.9	70.9	70.9	70.9	70.9	70.9	70.9	70.8	70.7	70.6	70.5	70.4	70.4	70.4	70.5	70.5	70.7	70.7	70.8	70.8	70.79	70.79
Marts } <i>März }</i>	60.4	60.4	60.2	60.1	60.0	59.9	59.8	59.7	59.9	59.9	59.9	59.9	59.9	59.9	59.8	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.8	59.8	59.8	59.8	59.7	59.6	59.93	59.93
Aprīlis } <i>April }</i>	56.4	56.3	56.2	56.1	56.0	56.1	56.2	56.1	56.2	56.2	56.1	56.1	56.2	56.2	56.1	56.0	56.0	55.9	56.1	56.2	56.3	56.4	56.4	56.4	56.18	56.18
Maijs } <i>Mai }</i>	61.2	61.1	61.1	61.1	61.1	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.3	61.2	61.2	61.1	61.0	60.9	60.9	60.8	60.8	60.7	60.7	60.9	61.0	61.1	61.2	61.2	61.06	61.06
Jūnijs } <i>Juni }</i>	55.9	55.9	55.9	55.9	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.0	55.8	55.9	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.2	56.2	56.2	56.00	56.00
Jūlijs } <i>Juli }</i>	57.2	57.1	57.1	57.1	57.1	57.0	57.1	57.1	57.2	57.2	57.3	57.3	57.2	57.2	57.2	57.1	57.1	57.0	57.0	57.0	57.1	57.2	57.1	57.1	57.13	57.13
Augusts } <i>August }</i>	60.3	60.3	60.2	60.2	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.7	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.3	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.45	60.45
Septembris . . } <i>September . . }</i>	60.8	60.7	60.6	60.6	60.5	60.5	60.5	60.5	60.6	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.6	60.6	60.4	60.4	60.2	60.2	60.3	60.4	60.6	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.54	60.54
Oktobris } <i>Oktober }</i>	54.4	54.4	54.4	54.4	54.3	54.3	54.3	54.3	54.5	54.6	54.7	54.6	54.5	54.4	54.3	54.3	54.3	54.4	54.5	54.5	54.6	54.7	54.6	54.6	54.46	54.46
Novembris . . . } <i>November . . . }</i>	60.5	60.4	60.4	60.3	60.2	60.2	60.1	60.1	60.2	60.2	60.3	60.2	60.0	60.0	59.9	59.9	59.9	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.1	60.2	60.2	60.1	60.16	60.16
Decembris . . . } <i>Dezember . . . }</i>	59.4	59.4	59.3	59.2	59.2	59.1	59.0	59.0	59.1	59.2	59.1	59.1	59.1	59.1	59.1	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.3	59.3	59.4	59.5	59.4	59.22
Gads } <i>Jahr }</i>	60.38	60.33	60.28	60.23	60.19	60.18	60.18	60.18	60.29	60.32	60.35	60.30	60.25	60.22	60.15	60.12	60.09	60.08	60.15	60.21	60.32	60.41	60.41	60.39	60.25	60.25

Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vērtības 1929 *Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttemperatur*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.
Janvāris . . . } Januar . . . }	-7.8	-7.8	-7.9	-8.0	-8.0	-8.1	-8.4	-8.5	-8.4	-8.3	-7.7	-7.2	-6.5	-6.3	-6.3	-6.5	-6.8	-7.0	-7.2	-7.4	-7.5	-7.5	-7.7	-7.8	-7.52
Februāris . . . } Februar . . . }	-15.2	-15.3	-15.4	-15.5	-15.7	-15.8	-15.7	-15.6	-14.9	-14.0	-12.7	-11.8	-11.0	-10.7	-10.6	-10.8	-11.5	-12.0	-12.7	-13.2	-13.5	-13.9	-14.5	-14.5	-13.61
Marts } März }	-3.5	-3.7	-4.0	-4.2	-4.5	-4.2	-4.0	-3.6	-2.6	-2.0	-1.1	-0.7	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	-0.4	-0.7	-1.3	-1.9	-2.2	-2.5	-2.7	-2.9	-3.1	-2.34
Aprīlis } April }	-1.4	-1.8	-2.0	-2.1	-2.2	-2.0	-1.2	-0.4	0.9	1.5	2.4	2.7	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.2	1.7	1.1	0.3	-0.1	-0.5	-0.7	0.54
Maijs } Mai }	10.1	9.7	9.4	9.1	9.2	9.7	11.3	12.7	14.4	15.4	16.3	16.6	16.9	17.1	16.9	16.5	16.0	15.5	14.7	13.6	12.2	11.5	10.9	10.6	13.17
Jūnijs } Juni }	10.2	9.8	9.4	9.3	9.7	10.3	11.5	12.4	14.2	15.1	15.8	16.0	16.4	16.5	16.7	16.6	16.2	15.5	14.8	14.0	12.7	12.0	11.3	10.8	13.22
Jūlijs } Juli }	14.0	13.6	13.2	13.1	13.3	13.8	14.6	15.5	16.9	17.8	18.5	19.1	19.6	19.9	19.9	19.7	19.2	18.8	18.3	17.3	16.2	15.4	14.9	14.3	16.53
Augusts } August }	14.0	13.9	13.4	13.2	13.1	13.3	14.3	15.2	17.1	18.1	19.0	19.6	20.0	20.4	20.3	19.9	19.3	18.7	17.7	16.8	16.0	15.3	14.9	14.3	16.56
Septembris . . . } September . . . }	10.2	10.0	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.4	9.7	10.4	11.9	13.2	14.5	15.0	15.7	15.8	15.9	15.7	15.1	14.2	13.2	12.5	11.8	11.3	10.9	10.6	12.32
Oktobris } Oktober }	8.3	8.1	8.1	8.1	7.8	7.7	7.7	8.0	8.7	9.3	10.2	10.7	11.2	11.0	10.7	10.4	9.8	9.6	9.3	9.0	8.8	8.6	8.4	8.3	9.09
Novembris . . . } November . . . }	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.00
Decembris . . . } Dezember . . . }	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.69
Gads } Jahr }	3.69	3.48	3.27	3.15	3.09	3.26	3.72	4.25	5.28	5.89	6.78	7.21	7.68	7.80	7.75	7.52	7.13	6.69	6.14	5.59	5.00	4.61	4.26	4.01	5.30

Decembris 1929 *Dezember*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids <i>Wolkenmenge und Art</i>							Gaisa duļķojums <i>Trübung der Luft</i>		
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.2	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	4	3	0
2	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	1	1	1
3	0.3	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	3	7.7	3	3	1
4	0.2	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	4	4
5	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	2	2	1
6	0.3	St	10≡	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	3	2	2
7	0.4	St	10	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
8	0.8	St	10	St	10	ACu	1	7.0	1	1	0
9	0.8	St, StCu	10	StCu, ACu, CiSt	10	CiSt, ACu	10 ⁰	10.0	0	1	0
10	0.7	CiSt, ACu	10 ⁰	St	10	StCu	9	9.7	1	1	0
11	0.8	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
12	0.5	St	10	St	10×⊙	St	10⊙	10.0	1	2	2
13	0.4	St	10⊙	St	10	StCu, St	10	10.0	1	2	1
14	0.5	St	10≡	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	2	1	1
15	1.0	StCu, ACu	10	StCu	10	Cu	0	6.7	0	0	0
16	1.0	Cu, StCu	0	St	10×	St, FrSt, Ni	7△	5.7	0	0	0
17	0.6	St, Ni, FrSt, FrNi	6⊙△	St, StCu, Ni, Cu	10▲	St	10△	8.7	0	1	2
18	1.1	StCu	10	Ci, Cu	6	CiSt, Ci	9	8.3	0	1	0
19	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10≡	10.0	1	1	4
20	0.1	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	3	3
21	0.3	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	3	2	2
22	0.5	St	10×	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
23	0.9	St, FrSt	9	StCu	9	St, FrSt	10	9.3	0	1	0
24	0.3	StCu, Ci	2	St	10×	St	10	7.3	1	2	0
25	0.5	St	10×	St	10×	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
26	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
27	0.3	St	10○	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
28	0.3	St	10×	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
29	0.3	St	10	St	10○	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
30	0.5	St	10⊙	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
31	0.9	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.5		9.3		9.8		9.0	9.4			

Decembris 1929 *Dezember*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids <i>Wolkenmenge und Art</i>							Gaisa duļķojums <i>Trübung der Luft</i>		
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.2	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	4	3	0
2	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10☉	10.0	1	1	1
3	0.3	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	3	7.7	3	3	1
4	0.2	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	4	4
5	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10☉	10.0	2	2	1
6	0.3	St	10≡	St	10	St	10☉	10.0	3	2	2
7	0.4	St	10	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
8	0.8	St	10	St	10	ACu	1	7.0	1	1	0
9	0.8	St, StCu	10	StCu, ACu, CiSt	10	CiSt, ACu	10 ⁰	10.0	0	1	0
10	0.7	CiSt, ACu	10 ⁰	St	10	StCu	9	9.7	1	1	0
11	0.8	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
12	0.5	St	10	St	10×☉	St	10☉	10.0	1	2	2
13	0.4	St	10☉	St	10	StCu, St	10	10.0	1	2	1
14	0.5	St	10≡	St	10	St	10☉	10.0	2	1	1
15	1.0	StCu, ACu	10	StCu	10	Cu	0	6.7	0	0	0
16	1.0	Cu, StCu	0	St	10×	St, FrSt, Ni	7△	5.7	0	0	0
17	0.6	St, Ni, FrSt, FrNi	6☉△	St, StCu, Ni, Cu	10▲	St	10△	8.7	0	1	2
18	1.1	StCu	10	Ci, Cu	6	CiSt, Ci	9	8.3	0	1	0
19	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10≡	10.0	1	1	4
20	0.1	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	3	3
21	0.3	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	3	2	2
22	0.5	St	10×	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
23	0.9	St, FrSt	9	StCu	9	St, FrSt	10	9.3	0	1	0
24	0.3	StCu, Ci	2	St	10×	St	10	7.3	1	2	0
25	0.5	St	10×	St	10×	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
26	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
27	0.3	St	10○	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
28	0.3	St	10×	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
29	0.3	St	10	St	10○	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
30	0.5	St	10☉	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
31	0.9	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.5		9.3		9.8		9.0	9.4			

Decembris 1929 *Dezember*

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega sezga Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	S 2	S 3	SSE 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	—	⊙ n; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ p.
2	ESE 3	ESE 3	ESE 3	0.1	1.1	1.2	0.3	—	⊙ p, 21 ^h .
3	SSE 2	S 2	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.2	—	⊙ n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
4	SSE 2	SSE 2	SE 2	0.7	0.2	0.9	0.1	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ³ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ a.
5	SSE 3	SSE 3	SSE 3	2.0	0.2	2.2	0.1	—	≡ ² n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ n, p, 21 ^h .
6	SE 2	SSE 4	SSE 2	0.2	0.9	1.1	0.2	—	⊙ n, p; ≡ ³ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 21 ^h .
7	SSE 3	SSE 3	S 3	0.1	—	0.1	0.4	—	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ⁰ p.
8	S 3	SSW 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.8	—	—
9	S 5	SSE 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.6	—	⊙ ⁰ p; ▽ 21 ^h .
10	SE 4	SSE 5	S 5	—	—	—	0.5	—	↳ ⁰ 7 ^h .
11	S 3	S 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.6	—	≡ ⁰ ▽ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
12	SSE 5	SSE 5	SE 4	6.0	3.3	9.3	0.4	—	↳ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ✕ ⊙ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ 21 ^h .
13	SSE 3	S 3	SSE 2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.3	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ▽ 21 ^h .
14	S 3	S 4	SSW 5	5.2	1.3	6.5	0.8	—	⊙ ⁰ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
15	SW 2	SW 3	W 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.3	—	⊙ n, p.
16	WSW 3	W 4	WNW 5	1.9	2.1	4.0	1.1	—	↳ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ✕ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ✕ ⊙ p; ▲ p; △ 21 ^h .
17	NW 3	NNW 3	NE 4	3.8	—	3.8	0.9	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h ; ▲ n, 13 ^h ; ▲ ⁰ a; △ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
18	NE 3	N 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	0.7	—	▽ 21 ^h .
19	SSW 2	SW 3	S 2	—	0.2	0.2	0.0	—	≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h .
20	SW 2	SW 2	S 2	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.2	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
21	S 1	SSE 1	ESE 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.2	—	✕ n; ≡ ² n; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 21 ^h .
22	E 1	ESE 2	SSE 2	0.4	—	0.4	0.5	—	✕ ⁰ ⊙ n; ✕ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h .
23	ESE 3	ESE 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	0.4	—	—
24	ESE 3	ESE 5	SSE 5	0.0	1.5	1.5	0.4	—	↳ 7 ^h ; ✕ a, 13 ^h .
25	SE 5	SE 4	SSE 5	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.3	⊗ 3	✕ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
26	SSE 4	SSE 5	SSE 5	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.4	⊗ 3	✕ n, a; △ a.
27	SSE 3	SSE 3	SSE 2	0.7	2.2	2.9	0.2	⊗ 4	✕ n; ○ 7 ^h , a.
28	SSE 4	SSE 4	SE 3	0.0	1.7	1.7	0.2	⊗ 5	✕ n, 7 ^h , a.
29	SSE 4	SSE 3	SE 4	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	⊗ 4	✕ n; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ○ 13 ^h , p.
30	S 4	SSW 4	S 4	1.0	0.1	1.1	0.2	⊗ 8	⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a.
31	S 4	S 5	S 4	1.0	—	1.0	0.7	—	⊙ n, p; ✕ p.
Vid. Mitt.	3.0	3.4	3.2	24.6	16.3	40.9	12.2		

Absolūtais saules spīduma ilgums stundu desmitdaļās										Campbell 1929		<i>Absolute Dauer des Sonnenscheins in Zehntelstunden</i>									
Stunda Stunde	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
I							6	38	46	50	68	90	54	12							
II						13	90	132	160	160	160	159	158	139	27						
III					25	76	90	124	148	162	166	150	155	151	111	18					
IV			1	38	73	105	165	160	184	171	145	126	136	122	108	80	27	1			
V		2	69	193	221	235	247	245	237	224	220	227	241	224	221	205	172	91			
VI		5	116	157	162	180	199	185	175	176	186	165	161	172	180	177	180	160	10		
VII		3	99	142	162	190	211	222	211	222	237	214	227	227	194	196	209	136	4		
VIII			6	102	168	194	222	202	223	235	215	228	207	183	184	176	106	10			
IX					31	101	146	178	187	189	183	192	194	174	133	55	7				
X						25	85	106	110	113	138	126	89	75	25						
XI							14	27	32	44	31	32	44	20							
XII								11	24	20	21	21	10								
Summa Summe	10	291	632	842	1119	1475	1630	1737	1766		1770	1730	1676	1499	1183	907	701	398	14		

Relatīvais saules spīduma ilgums procentos										Campbell 1929		<i>Relative Dauer des Sonnenscheins in Prozenten</i>									
Stunda Stunde	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
I							5	38	46	50	68	90	54	10							
II						12	32	47	57	57	57	57	56	50	25						
III					15	25	29	40	48	52	54	48	50	49	36	10					
IV			6	17	24	35	55	53	61	57	48	42	45	41	36	27	12	6			
V		9	27	62	71	76	80	79	77	72	71	73	78	72	71	66	55	35			
VI		3	39	52	54	60	66	62	58	59	62	55	54	57	60	59	60	53	6		
VII		4	32	46	52	61	68	72	68	71	77	69	73	73	63	63	67	44	5		
VIII			6	34	54	63	72	65	72	76	69	74	67	59	59	57	36	10			
IX					12	34	49	59	62	63	61	64	65	58	44	21	12				
X						10	27	34	35	36	45	41	29	24	10						
XI							7	9	11	15	10	11	15	9							
XII								4	8	6	7	7	3								
Vid. Mitt.	3.8	29.8	42.1	42.2	44.7	47.6	52.6	56.1	57.0		57.1	55.9	54.1	48.4	47.3	45.4	46.7	40.7	5.4		

Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vērtības 1929 *Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mū.	
Janvāris . . . } <i>Januar . . . }</i>	66.9	66.8	66.8	66.8	66.7	66.6	66.6	66.7	66.9	67.1	67.2	67.1	67.1	67.1	67.1	67.2	67.3	67.3	67.3	67.4	67.6	67.8	67.8	67.9	67.10	67.10
Februāris . . . } <i>Februar . . . }</i>	71.1	71.1	71.1	71.0	70.9	70.9	70.9	70.9	70.9	70.9	70.9	70.8	70.7	70.6	70.5	70.4	70.4	70.4	70.5	70.5	70.7	70.7	70.8	70.8	70.79	70.79
Marts } <i>März }</i>	60.4	60.4	60.2	60.1	60.0	59.9	59.8	59.7	59.9	59.9	59.9	59.9	59.9	59.9	59.8	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.8	59.8	59.8	59.8	59.7	59.6	59.93	59.93
Aprīlis } <i>April }</i>	56.4	56.3	56.2	56.1	56.0	56.1	56.2	56.1	56.2	56.2	56.1	56.1	56.2	56.2	56.1	56.0	56.0	55.9	56.1	56.2	56.3	56.4	56.4	56.4	56.18	56.18
Maijs } <i>Mai }</i>	61.2	61.1	61.1	61.1	61.1	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.3	61.2	61.2	61.1	61.0	60.9	60.9	60.8	60.8	60.7	60.7	60.9	61.0	61.1	61.2	61.2	61.06	61.06
Jūnijs } <i>Juni }</i>	55.9	55.9	55.9	55.9	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.0	55.8	55.9	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.2	56.2	56.2	56.00	56.00
Jūlijs } <i>Juli }</i>	57.2	57.1	57.1	57.1	57.1	57.0	57.1	57.1	57.2	57.2	57.3	57.3	57.2	57.2	57.2	57.1	57.1	57.0	57.0	57.0	57.1	57.2	57.1	57.1	57.13	57.13
Augusts } <i>August }</i>	60.3	60.3	60.2	60.2	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.7	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.3	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.45	60.45
Septembris . . } <i>September . . }</i>	60.8	60.7	60.6	60.6	60.5	60.5	60.5	60.5	60.6	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.6	60.6	60.4	60.4	60.2	60.2	60.3	60.4	60.6	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.54	60.54
Oktobris } <i>Oktober }</i>	54.4	54.4	54.4	54.4	54.3	54.3	54.3	54.3	54.5	54.6	54.7	54.6	54.5	54.4	54.3	54.3	54.3	54.4	54.5	54.5	54.6	54.7	54.6	54.6	54.46	54.46
Novembris . . . } <i>November . . . }</i>	60.5	60.4	60.4	60.3	60.2	60.2	60.1	60.1	60.2	60.2	60.3	60.2	60.0	60.0	59.9	59.9	59.9	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.1	60.2	60.2	60.1	60.16	60.16
Decembris . . . } <i>Dezember . . . }</i>	59.4	59.4	59.3	59.2	59.2	59.1	59.0	59.0	59.1	59.2	59.1	59.1	59.1	59.1	59.1	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.3	59.3	59.4	59.5	59.4	59.22
Gads } <i>Jahr }</i>	60.38	60.33	60.28	60.23	60.19	60.18	60.18	60.18	60.29	60.32	60.35	60.30	60.25	60.22	60.15	60.12	60.09	60.08	60.15	60.21	60.32	60.41	60.41	60.39	60.25	60.25

Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vērtības 1929 *Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttemperatur*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.
Janvāris . . . } <i>Januar . . . }</i>	-7.8	-7.8	-7.9	-8.0	-8.0	-8.1	-8.4	-8.5	-8.4	-8.3	-7.7	-7.2	-6.5	-6.3	-6.3	-6.5	-6.8	-7.0	-7.2	-7.4	-7.5	-7.5	-7.7	-7.8	-7.52
Februāris . . . } <i>Februar . . . }</i>	-15.2	-15.3	-15.4	-15.5	-15.7	-15.8	-15.7	-15.6	-14.9	-14.0	-12.7	-11.8	-11.0	-10.7	-10.6	-10.8	-11.5	-12.0	-12.7	-13.2	-13.5	-13.9	-14.5	-14.5	-13.61
Marts } <i>März }</i>	-3.5	-3.7	-4.0	-4.2	-4.5	-4.2	-4.0	-3.6	-2.6	-2.0	-1.1	-0.7	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	-0.4	-0.7	-1.3	-1.9	-2.2	-2.5	-2.7	-2.9	-3.1	-2.34
Aprīlis } <i>April }</i>	-1.4	-1.8	-2.0	-2.1	-2.2	-2.0	-1.2	-0.4	0.9	1.5	2.4	2.7	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.2	1.7	1.1	0.3	-0.1	-0.5	-0.7	0.54
Maijs } <i>Mai }</i>	10.1	9.7	9.4	9.1	9.2	9.7	11.3	12.7	14.4	15.4	16.3	16.6	16.9	17.1	16.9	16.5	16.0	15.5	14.7	13.6	12.2	11.5	10.9	10.6	13.17
Jūnijs } <i>Juni }</i>	10.2	9.8	9.4	9.3	9.7	10.3	11.5	12.4	14.2	15.1	15.8	16.0	16.4	16.5	16.7	16.6	16.2	15.5	14.8	14.0	12.7	12.0	11.3	10.8	13.22
Jūlijs } <i>Juli }</i>	14.0	13.6	13.2	13.1	13.3	13.8	14.6	15.5	16.9	17.8	18.5	19.1	19.6	19.9	19.9	19.7	19.2	18.8	18.3	17.3	16.2	15.4	14.9	14.3	16.53
Augusts } <i>August }</i>	14.0	13.9	13.4	13.2	13.1	13.3	14.3	15.2	17.1	18.1	19.0	19.6	20.0	20.4	20.3	19.9	19.3	18.7	17.7	16.8	16.0	15.3	14.9	14.3	16.56
Septembris . . . } <i>September . . . }</i>	10.2	10.0	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.4	9.7	10.4	11.9	13.2	14.5	15.0	15.7	15.8	15.9	15.7	15.1	14.2	13.2	12.5	11.8	11.3	10.9	10.6	12.32
Oktobris } <i>Oktober }</i>	8.3	8.1	8.1	8.1	7.8	7.7	7.7	8.0	8.7	9.3	10.2	10.7	11.2	11.0	10.7	10.4	9.8	9.6	9.3	9.0	8.8	8.6	8.4	8.3	9.09
Novembris . . . } <i>November . . . }</i>	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.00
Decembris . . . } <i>Dezember . . . }</i>	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.69
Gads } <i>Jahr }</i>	3.69	3.48	3.27	3.15	3.09	3.26	3.72	4.25	5.28	5.89	6.78	7.21	7.68	7.80	7.75	7.52	7.13	6.69	6.14	5.59	5.00	4.61	4.26	4.01	5.30

Nokrišņu diennakts gaita procentos

Tagesgang der Niederschläge in Prozenten

Stundas 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 Stunden

1929

J.	3	7	11	4	2	3	10	5	1	0	1	6	2	5	2	2	4	8	6	6	3	2	5	5	J.
F.	0	0	8	0	—	0	8	15	—	—	8	15	0	8	0	15	8	0	0	0	8	8	—	—	F.
M.	2	2	7	15	13	17	12	8	7	4	2	2	3	2	0	—	—	2	2	1	0	—	—	—	M.
A.	4	3	1	2	2	4	5	2	1	2	10	10	10	3	2	4	6	6	4	1	4	10	1	3	A.
M.	29	6	4	3	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	6	9	1	3	3	5	1	1	10	M.
J.	1	2	3	1	2	1	7	4	3	1	2	3	5	6	6	4	9	11	7	10	6	4	1	1	J.
J.	2	4	0	1	2	—	2	5	3	13	12	2	1	2	1	6	7	6	1	0	2	0	1	19	J.
A.	2	19	2	0	—	—	1	1	2	17	11	2	7	7	3	3	8	12	0	—	2	2	0	0	A.
S.	3	19	4	3	0	0	3	7	5	8	4	1	1	8	8	2	3	2	5	1	6	3	1	2	S.
O.	4	1	5	2	2	6	6	4	5	1	1	3	5	3	3	9	9	1	2	4	6	7	5	6	O.
N.	8	4	2	3	4	4	5	3	4	3	6	4	3	3	3	3	3	5	4	4	7	5	4	7	N.
D.	3	5	6	4	3	2	3	4	4	5	1	1	3	6	6	5	4	6	9	2	3	6	3	5	D.
Gads	8	6	3	2	3	3	4	4	3	5	5	3	3	4	3	5	6	5	3	3	4	4	2	7	Jahr

Nokrišņu registrācija notika no 7. maija līdz 16. novembrim iesk. ar Hellmann'a sistēmas lietūs mērītāju, bet pārējā laikā — ar sniega mērītāju.

Zur Aufzeichnung der Niederschlagsmenge diente vom 7. Mai bis zum 16. November einschl. ein registrierender Regenmesser, während der übrigen Zeit ein registrierender Schneemesser System Hellmann.

Maijs 1929 *Mai*

Datum Datum	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	44.1	42.0	49.5	45.2	7.8	11.9	3.6	7.8	3.5	15.5	7.5	9.7	5.0	7.4	95	93	85	91.0
2	50.3	50.5	54.2	51.9	3.9	3.3	2.8	3.3	1.0	6.5	4.9	5.0	4.4	4.8	80	86	78	81.3
3	56.8	58.0	61.2	58.7	2.4	7.0	1.8	3.7	0.0	7.7	4.6	5.5	4.1	4.7	84	74	79	79.0
4	64.9	65.9	65.0	65.3	3.2	11.1	9.0	7.8	-0.5	12.1	4.2	5.1	4.8	4.7	72	52	56	60.0
5	63.1	62.2	61.2	62.2	8.0	14.5	6.8	9.8	5.5	16.1	5.8	8.5	6.6	7.0	72	69	89	76.7
6	60.3	59.3	59.3	59.6	10.2	19.4	15.6	15.1	4.8	20.6	8.3	10.5	9.3	9.4	89	53	70	70.7
7	60.9	60.7	60.1	60.6	14.2	23.8	18.4	18.8	10.5	24.2	8.9	8.3	10.5	9.2	74	38	67	59.7
8	61.5	62.0	63.3	62.2	16.1	22.7	9.0	15.9	8.2	23.1	9.3	10.4	7.7	9.1	68	50	90	69.3
9	62.8	61.3	60.0	61.4	12.6	21.8	19.0	17.8	6.6	24.0	9.0	9.6	10.2	9.6	83	49	62	64.7
10	58.8	58.1	58.7	58.5	15.6	21.7	11.2	16.2	11.0	23.6	9.6	10.6	9.3	9.8	73	55	94	74.0
11	61.9	63.3	63.2	62.8	8.0	14.6	11.9	11.5	6.5	17.1	7.6	8.0	7.8	7.8	95	65	75	78.3
12	64.7	64.7	64.4	64.6	8.6	19.8	14.9	14.4	6.0	21.0	6.2	9.2	8.1	7.8	74	60	64	66.0
13	64.6	63.3	60.8	62.9	13.4	22.7	18.6	18.2	10.1	23.4	7.6	9.3	9.3	8.7	66	45	58	56.3
14	59.1	59.1	60.1	59.4	17.2	18.2	11.3	15.6	11.0	24.3	10.7	12.1	8.8	10.5	73	77	87	79.0
15	60.2	59.4	58.1	59.2	11.6	16.0	15.4	14.3	10.9	18.5	9.1	11.7	11.8	10.9	89	86	90	88.3
16	58.2	58.2	58.1	58.2	14.0	20.0	13.9	16.0	12.5	21.5	11.2	13.0	10.5	11.6	94	74	88	85.3
17	58.0	58.5	58.1	58.2	15.8	20.9	14.7	17.1	12.2	22.5	10.0	12.6	10.6	11.1	75	69	85	76.3
18	59.0	59.9	60.6	59.8	9.0	9.5	4.5	7.7	4.4	14.6	7.8	8.5	5.1	7.1	91	86	81	86.0
19	60.4	60.0	60.4	60.3	2.4	4.0	5.6	4.0	1.5	6.0	4.7	5.7	6.4	5.6	86	93	98	92.3
20	62.9	65.2	66.1	64.7	5.4	7.2	6.0	6.2	5.0	10.0	6.5	6.7	6.0	6.4	97	88	86	90.3
21	65.2	64.5	63.6	64.4	7.6	13.0	10.5	10.4	4.5	14.0	6.0	7.9	6.9	6.9	77	71	73	73.7
22	64.5	64.4	66.0	65.0	12.0	19.3	10.9	14.1	6.0	20.9	8.2	9.8	7.9	8.6	78	59	81	72.7
23	68.0	68.4	68.0	68.1	11.4	15.1	13.0	13.2	7.5	16.5	8.4	8.5	8.8	8.6	83	66	79	76.0
24	69.6	69.5	68.7	69.2	14.3	21.4	18.0	17.9	10.7	22.5	9.1	8.5	8.8	8.8	75	45	57	59.0
25	68.9	68.5	67.4	68.3	15.6	23.0	19.8	19.5	11.8	24.0	9.4	8.1	9.6	9.0	71	41	56	56.0
26	67.6	66.7	65.6	66.6	17.6	26.5	21.8	22.0	14.4	27.2	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	68	40	53	53.7
27	65.2	64.9	63.9	64.7	18.3	26.3	19.5	21.4	15.0	26.7	10.8	10.9	10.7	10.8	69	43	69	60.3
28	62.8	61.7	59.1	61.2	18.6	26.2	21.5	22.1	13.9	27.1	10.4	10.6	11.6	10.9	65	42	61	56.0
29	56.5	56.3	56.5	56.4	17.8	19.6	11.4	16.3	11.1	21.6	11.7	12.5	9.6	11.3	77	73	95	81.7
30	59.5	60.3	59.9	59.9	9.8	12.9	7.6	10.1	7.5	13.5	7.4	6.3	5.9	6.5	83	57	79	73.0
31	58.2	55.0	50.3	54.5	7.7	9.8	9.4	9.0	3.5	12.1	5.9	6.6	8.3	6.9	74	73	94	80.3
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	61.2	61.0	61.0	61.1	11.3	16.9	12.2	13.5	7.6	18.7	8.1	9.0	8.2	8.4	79.0	63.6	76.7	73.1

I.V.U. Matemātikas un dabas zinātnju fakultātes sērija I

I.V.U. ZINĀTNISKA
 BIBLIOTĒKA
 642-18-88

Maijs 1929 *Mai*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft					
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.7	Ci, CiSt	10≡	Ni, St	10⊙	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
2	1.1	Cu, FrCu	2	Ni, StCu	10⊙△	St, StCu	10	7.3	1	1	0
3	1.3	Cu, FrCu	8	Cu, FrCu	7	St	0	5.0	0	1	2
4	3.7		0	Cu	3	StCu, St	10	4.3	1	1	1
5	2.3	CiSt, Ci, St	10	StCu	8	St, Ci	0	6.0	1	1	1
6	3.7	CiSt, Ci, St	6	Cu, FrCu, Ci	4	St, StCu	1	3.7	2	1	1
7	7.4		0	Cu, Ci	1		0	0.3	1	1	0
8	5.1		0	Cu, FrCu	2	StCu, St, Ci	2	1.3	1	1	1
9	6.2	Cu	2	Cu	7	StCu, St	10	6.3	1	0	1
10	4.3	Ci, ACu, StCu	9	Cu, Ci	9	St, Ni	10⊙	9.3	1	1	1
11	2.5	St	10	Cu	0	StCu, St	0	3.3	2	1	1
12	4.9		0	Cu	0		0	0.0	0	1	1
13	7.3	St	10	Cu, StCu	4	Ci, StCu	6	6.7	2	1	1
14	2.9	Ci	2	St, StCu	10⊙	St	10	7.3	1	1	1
15	1.4	St	10	St	10⊙	Ni	10⊙	10.0	1	2	2
16	2.2	St, ACu	10≡	Cu, Ni, Ci	3	Cu, StCu	3≡	5.5	2	1	2
17	3.7	Ci, ACu, StCu	8	Ci, StCu, St	10	StCu, St, Ci	10	9.3	1	2	1
18	0.8	St	10	StCu, St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
19	0.5	St	10⊙	St	10⊙	St	10⊙	10.0	1	1	1
20	0.7	St	10⊙	St	10	Ci, ACu	10	10.0	2	0	1
21	2.6	ACu, Ci	9	ACu, Ci	1	ACu, Ci	0	3.3	0	0	2
22	3.7		0	Cu	3	St	0	1.0	1	0	1
23	2.8	Ci, St	0	Cu	0	St	0	0.0	2	1	1
24	6.7	Ci, CiSt	10	CiSt, Ci	9	Ci	4	7.7	1	1	1
25	8.1	Cu	0	Cu, Ci	1	Ci, StCu	9	3.3	1	1	1
26	9.8	Ci, StCu	0	Cu, Ci	1	St	0	0.3	1	1	1
27	8.6	Ci, CiSt, StCu	8	Cu, Ci, CiSt	4	St, StCu, Cu, Ci	3	5.0	1	1	1
28	9.3	Ci, CiSt	9	Cu, Ci	3	StCu, St	6	6.0	1	1	1
29	2.8	StCu	0	StCu, Cu, FrCu	6	St	10⊙	5.3	0	1	2
30	2.8	Ci, CiSt, StCu	10	StCu, Cu, CiSt	0	St, Cu, Ci	0	3.3	0	0	0
31	1.7	StCu	10	St	10⊙	St	10	10.0	0	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	3.9		5.9		5.4		5.3	5.5			

Maijs 1929 Mai

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h-21h	21h-7h	7h-7h		
1	ESE 3	SSW 2	SW 4	4.1	—	4.1	1.5	☉ n, a 13 ^h , p; ☉ ² a, p; ≡ 7 ^h ; ⊕ 9 ^h ; ⊥ a, 13 ^h .
2	SW 5	WSW 6	SW 3	0.7	—	0.7	1.9	☉ ² a; ☉ a, 13 ^h ; △ a, 13 ^h , p; ▲ 13 ^h ; ✕ p.
3	S 2	W 4	C	0.5	—	0.5	1.7	☉ a; ∞ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
4	SW 1	N 2	ESE 2	0.2	0.0	0.2	2.4	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ a.
5	S 2	S 4	WNW 1	—	—	—	1.4	☉ ⁰ n.
6	SE 2	SSW 4	SSE 2	—	—	—	3.2	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊕ ⁰ 11 ³⁰ .
7	SSE 4	SSE 2	SE 2	1.9	—	1.9	3.5	∞ 7 ^h ; ☉ ² 15 ⁴⁰ —16 ^h .
8	SE 3	SSE 3	NNE 3	—	—	—	3.0	∞ 7 ^h .
9	SE 2	S 2	ESE 2	—	—	—	3.9	∞ 7 ^h .
10	SE 3	SSW 4	NNW 2	0.0	8.6	8.6	3.1	∞ 21 ^h .
11	NW 3	NNW 2	N 1	—	—	—	1.1	☉ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ a.
12	SSW 2	S 2	NE 2	—	—	—	2.9	∞ ² 7 ^h .
13	ESE 3	SE 3	SE 3	—	—	—	4.3	∞ ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
14	SE 3	SSW 4	NNE 3	0.2	3.4	3.6	2.4	☉ ⁰ 11 ³⁰ ; ☉ ⁰ 13 ^h , p.
15	ESE 2	N 2	E 2	2.7	3.5	6.2	1.4	☉ n, a, 13 ^h , p; ☉ ² p, 21 ^h .
16	NW 1	NNW 2	NNE 2	3.1	0.0	3.1	1.5	☉ n, 15 ^h ; ☉ ² p; ∞ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊥ (E) 13 ³⁰ , 14 ³⁵ .
17	ESE 2	NNW 2	NNW 2	—	—	—	2.6	☉ ⁰ n; ∞ ² 7 ^h .
18	N 3	NNW 4	N 4	—	0.0	0.0	1.2	
19	N 3	N 3	NNW 3	1.0	21.5	22.5	0.3	☉ ⁶ a; ☉ ⁰ 7 ^h , 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
20	NW 3	NNW 3	N 1	0.2	—	0.2	0.8	☉ ² n; ☉ 7 ^h , a.
21	NNE 1	N 2	C	—	—	—	1.7	∞ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
22	S 2	SW 2	N 2	—	—	—	2.3	∞ 7 ^h .
23	N 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	2.1	≡ ⁰ ∞ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ 21 ^h .
24	E 2	E 4	E 3	—	—	—	2.2	∞ 7 ^h .
25	ESE 3	ESE 4	E 3	—	—	—	4.1	
26	ESE 3	SSE 4	E 3	—	—	—	4.6	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
27	ESE 3	S 3	ESE 1	—	—	—	3.2	
28	SE 3	S 4	SE 2	—	0.2	0.2	5.1	∞ 7 ^h ; ⊥ p.
29	S 3	W 5	NW 4	2.5	1.1	3.6	2.6	☉ n, p, 21 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ a; ☉ ² p; b a, 13 ^h .
30	N 3	NNW 3	NW 3	—	—	—	2.4	☉ n.
31	W 2	SE 3	SSE 3	4.8	1.8	6.6	0.9	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ a, 13 ^h , p.

2*

Vid. Mūt.	2.5	3.1	2.3	21.9	40.1	62.0	75.3
-----------	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------

Jūnijs 1929 Juni

20

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	49.4	50.1	52.1	50.5	6.4	10.5	7.9	8.3	5.5	10.6	6.8	7.6	7.0	7.1	95	80	88	87.7
2	52.0	51.5	51.5	51.6	6.0	10.7	7.1	7.9	5.0	11.0	6.2	7.4	6.6	6.7	89	77	88	84.7
3	51.4	51.3	50.1	51.0	6.4	11.3	7.9	8.5	2.9	11.8	5.3	5.8	5.1	5.4	73	57	64	64.7
4	44.5	42.1	41.0	42.5	7.9	13.2	11.0	10.7	6.0	13.7	7.3	10.6	8.7	8.9	91	94	88	91.0
5	43.8	45.8	46.7	45.4	8.2	12.1	7.6	9.3	5.0	14.0	6.7	6.7	5.8	6.4	82	64	74	73.3
6	47.7	49.7	51.8	49.7	8.2	12.8	10.0	10.3	4.5	14.4	6.5	6.9	6.2	6.5	80	62	68	70.0
7	51.9	50.0	48.3	50.0	10.9	17.1	10.4	12.8	7.4	17.8	7.7	7.9	9.0	8.2	79	55	95	76.3
8	48.4	48.9	52.6	50.0	10.0	10.1	8.7	9.6	7.9	11.6	8.2	7.8	7.7	7.9	89	85	91	88.3
9	58.7	57.8	52.2	56.3	8.9	12.0	9.9	10.3	7.4	13.0	7.5	8.2	8.7	8.1	88	78	95	87.0
10	55.7	58.8	60.7	58.4	8.5	14.8	12.2	11.8	7.5	16.5	7.6	8.8	8.3	8.2	91	70	78	79.7
11	61.6	62.6	64.2	62.8	9.0	17.6	11.0	12.5	5.4	17.7	7.3	8.6	7.6	7.8	85	58	77	73.3
12	65.1	65.6	65.2	65.3	10.8	17.2	11.6	13.2	7.9	18.7	7.5	7.4	8.6	7.8	77	51	84	70.7
13	65.4	64.6	63.6	64.5	11.4	19.0	14.6	15.0	7.4	20.2	8.7	8.9	8.9	8.8	86	55	72	71.7
14	63.0	61.7	60.9	61.9	14.0	22.2	19.0	18.4	10.1	25.3	9.1	10.2	10.2	9.8	76	51	62	63.0
15	61.3	60.6	60.4	60.8	16.8	19.8	16.4	17.7	14.0	23.0	11.1	11.8	10.7	11.2	77	69	77	74.3
16	61.5	62.5	62.9	62.3	16.2	19.2	15.0	16.8	13.8	20.9	11.6	10.2	9.5	10.4	84	62	74	73.3
17	63.5	62.6	61.9	62.7	14.8	22.5	19.1	18.8	10.5	23.5	9.6	7.9	11.5	9.7	76	39	70	61.7
18	63.9	64.8	66.3	65.0	13.6	19.4	13.6	15.5	11.2	21.1	9.2	9.2	9.0	9.1	79	55	77	70.3
19	67.6	66.8	66.6	67.0	13.8	23.1	14.8	17.2	9.0	24.5	8.9	8.9	8.4	8.7	75	43	67	61.7
20	66.3	64.6	62.2	64.4	12.8	22.8	20.4	18.7	9.2	24.5	8.1	10.2	8.5	8.9	73	49	48	56.7
21	60.0	57.8	57.8	58.5	19.2	26.8	15.8	20.6	12.0	27.5	11.4	10.7	11.6	11.2	69	41	86	65.3
22	57.2	57.9	57.1	57.4	11.1	15.4	12.2	12.9	10.9	17.0	9.2	8.8	7.4	8.5	93	67	70	76.3
23	55.6	53.8	50.3	53.2	10.2	18.0	15.4	14.5	6.5	18.3	7.8	8.0	8.3	8.0	84	52	64	66.7
24	44.4	44.0	45.4	44.6	13.6	11.5	11.4	12.2	10.6	15.4	9.4	9.2	8.7	9.1	81	91	86	86.0
25	46.0	47.1	47.8	47.0	10.6	11.2	9.6	10.5	8.5	13.6	8.1	9.0	8.3	8.5	85	91	93	89.7
26	48.8	51.3	54.0	51.4	10.5	13.0	12.8	12.1	9.3	15.4	8.9	9.5	10.0	9.5	94	85	90	89.7
27	56.7	57.8	58.7	57.7	12.4	15.4	12.8	13.5	8.0	16.8	8.9	8.3	8.7	8.6	83	64	79	75.3
28	59.2	59.1	58.3	58.9	13.6	16.6	13.4	14.5	9.2	17.4	9.2	9.6	8.6	9.1	79	68	75	74.0
29	57.3	57.1	56.5	57.0	14.4	18.6	15.4	16.1	10.3	19.9	9.5	11.1	10.6	10.4	78	69	81	76.0
30	55.7	55.6	55.5	55.6	15.4	18.4	15.0	16.3	12.0	19.0	11.5	10.6	11.3	11.1	88	67	89	81.3
Vid. Mitt.	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	11.5	16.4	12.7	13.5	8.5	17.8	8.5	8.9	8.6	8.7	82.6	65.0	78.3	75.3

Jūnijs 1929 Juni

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	1.1	Ni, St	10	StCu	10	St, StCu	10	10.0	1	0	0
2	1.3	St	10	StCu	9	StCu	0	6.3	0	0	0
3	3.0	StCu, Ci, Cu	0	StCu, Cu	1	Ci, StCu	1	0.7	0	0	1
4	0.8	St	10	Ni	10	St, StCu, Ci	2	7.3	1	1	1
5	2.4	Ci	1	Cu, Ni	9	Ci, St	1	3.7	0	1	1
6	2.9	Ci	2	Cu, StCu	3	Ci, CiSt, St	3	2.7	1	1	1
7	3.0	St	10	ASt, Cu	10	Ni	10	10.0	1	1	1
8	1.0	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
9	1.2	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
10	2.3	St	10	Cu, FrCu	6	St, Ci	0	5.3	0	0	1
11	3.3	ACu, StCu	7	Cu, StCu, Ci	4	Ci, CiSt, St	9	6.8	1	1	1
12	3.7	ACu	1	StCu, Ci	10		0	3.7	0	0	1
13	4.1	St, Cu	0	Cu, Ci	0	Ci, St, StCu	1	0.3	2	0	1
14	6.2	St	0	Cu	2	Ci, St	1	1.0	1	1	1
15	3.9	ACu, Ci	3	Cu	1	Ci, ACu	1	1.7	2	1	2
16	3.9	ACu, Cu	8	CiSt, ACu, Cu	8	Ci, St	1	5.7	1	1	1
17	6.8		0	ACu, CiSt	10	St, ACu	10	6.7	2	1	1
18	4.2	FrCu	1	Cu	4	Ci	0	1.7	0	0	1
19	6.4	Ci	0	Cu	1	Ci	7°	2.7	0	0	1
20	7.5	Ci	0°	Ci	8°	Ci	0°	2.7	0	1	1
21	7.6		0	Cu	7	ACu, Ci, Cu	6	4.3	2	1	1
22	2.9	St	10	St, Cu	10	St, ACu, Cu	10	10.0	1	0	0
23	4.6	St	10	Cu, St	8	ACu	9	9.0	0	0	0
24	1.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
25	1.0	St, ACu, FrSt	10	Ni	10	St	10	10.0	0	2	2
26	1.1	St	10	StCu, Ni	10	ACu	9	9.7	2	1	1
27	3.0	ACu	9	ACu, Cu, Ni	9	ACu	3	7.0	1	0	0
28	3.3	ACu, Ci	1	Ci, Cu	9	Ci, ACu, Cu	8°	6.0	0	0	0
29	3.4	Ci, Cu	2°	CuNi, Cu	8	ACu, CuNi	8	6.0	1	0	0
30	2.7	ACu	9	ACu, Ni	9	ACu, St	8	8.7	0	0	0
Vid. Mitt.	3.3		5.5		7.2		5.3	6.0			

Jūnijs 1929 Juni

92

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	ESE 1	NW 3	NNW 5	3.9	—	3.9	1.4	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ⊙ ² p; b p, 21 ^h .
2	NW 5	N 3	NW 3	—	—	—	2.3	
3	WNW 4	NNW 2	NNE 2	—	0.2	0.2	2.8	⊖ 7 ^h .
4	SSE 3	SSF 3	SSW 3	11.7	0.1	11.8	0.5	⊙ n, a; ⊙ ² a, 13 ^h , p.
5	WSW 4	WSW 6	SW 3	0.4	—	0.4	2.2	⊙ n; ⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² 11 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ▲ 11 ^h .
6	SW 5	WSW 3	WSW 2	0.4	0.3	0.7	2.1	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a; ▲ 11 ^h .
7	E 3	SE 4	S 3	6.1	1.6	7.7	1.9	⊙ n, p; ⊙ ² p, 21 ^h .
8	S 3	SW 5	W 4	2.1	0.6	2.7	1.3	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
9	WSW 3	S 3	SE 3	5.1	0.4	5.5	0.7	⊙ n, p.
10	WNW 4	WNW 5	W 3	—	—	—	1.4	⊙ n.
11	NNE 1	NNW 3	NW 2	—	—	—	2.3	⊖ 7 ^h .
12	NW 3	NW 2	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.8	
13	C	NW 2	NNE 2	—	—	—	2.2	≡ ⁰ ⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊖ 21 ^h .
14	SE 1	N 2	S 2	—	—	—	2.3	⊖ ² 7 ^h ; ⊖ ⁰ 21 ^h .
15	C	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	2.1	⊖ 7 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
16	NW 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	2.2	⊖ 7 ^h .
17	C	SW 1	SW 2	—	—	—	2.7	∞ ⊖ 7 ^h .
18	W 2	W 4	NNE 1	—	—	—	2.3	⊙ n; ⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊖ ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
19	W 1	W 2	C	—	—	—	1.4	⊖ 7 ^h .
20	SW 2	SW 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	3.4	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊕ 13 ^h .
21	SE 2	S 4	N 2	—	2.4	2.4	4.2	⊖ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h , p.
22	NNW 3	SW 2	W 3	2.3	—	2.3	1.1	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a.
23	SW 3	SSW 3	SE 3	—	0.8	0.8	2.4	
24	SE 4	WSW 3	SSW 1	4.1	1.4	5.5	0.8	⊙ n, a, p; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h .
25	W 3	NW 4	WSW 3	3.8	5.6	9.4	1.0	⊙ n, a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
26	ESE 1	NNE 3	NE 1	0.9	—	0.9	0.6	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
27	E 1	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	1.6	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
28	N 1	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	2.4	⊖ ² 7 ^h .
29	ENE 2	NNW 4	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.9	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
30	C	NW 3	N 2	—	—	—	1.0	⊖ 7 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	2.2	3.1	2.2	40.8	13.4	54.2	56.3	

Jūlijs 1929 *Juli*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	56.3	56.1	56.0	56.2	14.0	21.0	17.4	17.5	11.4	22.0	10.1	9.6	10.9	10.2	84	52	73	69.7
2	56.9	56.8	57.7	57.1	15.8	24.2	17.9	19.3	13.1	25.5	10.8	11.0	13.3	11.7	81	49	87	72.3
3	57.5	57.1	57.6	57.4	18.5	25.8	20.6	21.6	15.7	27.0	12.9	13.6	14.4	13.6	81	55	80	72.0
4	57.7	56.3	55.5	56.5	18.0	25.3	21.4	21.6	15.1	26.5	13.1	14.3	14.1	13.8	85	60	74	73.0
5	50.8	52.3	55.2	52.8	18.4	15.2	15.6	16.4	14.1	21.4	14.5	12.0	11.4	12.6	92	93	86	90.3
6	56.8	57.8	57.4	57.3	15.8	20.9	16.8	17.8	14.0	21.7	11.7	12.4	10.3	11.5	87	67	72	75.3
7	54.7	49.9	44.7	49.8	14.9	15.7	16.0	15.5	13.4	17.5	11.0	12.4	12.2	11.9	87	93	90	90.0
8	45.2	49.7	51.1	48.7	13.4	16.4	13.5	14.4	12.5	17.6	9.5	9.1	9.4	9.3	83	66	81	76.7
9	52.7	56.9	60.1	56.6	12.6	15.0	13.2	13.6	12.4	16.8	9.2	9.7	9.2	9.4	85	76	81	80.7
10	62.0	63.2	65.4	63.6	12.3	19.9	14.6	15.6	10.5	20.9	9.2	11.2	10.5	10.3	86	65	85	78.7
11	67.1	67.2	66.4	66.9	11.5	19.4	16.0	15.6	10.0	21.1	8.9	10.7	9.9	9.8	88	64	73	75.0
12	65.8	63.6	60.5	63.3	15.6	23.0	18.8	19.1	11.0	24.0	9.8	11.3	11.6	10.9	74	54	72	66.7
13	58.2	56.9	56.0	57.0	17.8	22.4	17.8	19.3	14.0	23.6	11.5	12.2	13.5	12.4	75	60	89	74.7
14	55.4	56.5	58.3	56.7	12.8	14.1	13.4	13.4	11.9	17.5	10.2	11.4	9.8	10.5	92	95	85	90.7
15	57.9	57.6	57.7	57.8	13.3	17.0	14.6	15.0	12.2	18.5	9.5	9.8	9.5	9.6	83	68	77	76.0
16	58.6	59.0	58.8	58.8	14.2	16.0	12.6	14.3	12.4	16.3	9.3	8.6	8.8	8.9	77	63	81	73.7
17	56.7	56.2	56.7	56.5	12.2	16.0	12.3	13.5	11.3	17.0	8.8	8.5	8.7	8.7	82	63	81	75.3
18	58.3	59.5	60.3	59.4	13.4	16.6	13.2	14.4	11.8	17.0	9.8	9.9	9.6	9.8	85	70	85	80.0
19	62.3	62.5	62.2	62.3	12.3	17.0	14.4	14.6	11.1	18.5	9.0	7.9	8.8	8.6	85	54	72	70.3
20	63.5	63.0	62.0	62.8	14.7	23.2	21.2	19.7	9.0	26.6	8.0	9.7	11.5	9.7	64	46	61	57.0
21	61.4	60.9	61.0	61.1	16.9	25.5	19.2	20.5	14.5	26.5	11.7	12.1	12.4	12.1	81	50	75	68.7
22	60.3	59.5	57.5	59.1	16.1	26.7	23.2	22.0	13.0	28.0	11.8	10.3	12.5	11.5	86	40	59	61.7
23	58.6	57.6	55.4	57.2	17.5	26.0	19.6	21.0	15.0	26.2	13.0	12.6	12.9	12.8	87	50	76	71.0
24	53.1	54.3	51.6	53.0	16.6	19.6	17.2	17.8	14.5	20.3	11.2	8.0	10.6	9.9	79	47	72	66.0
25	48.6	50.6	52.4	50.5	16.1	16.9	13.4	15.5	13.1	18.5	10.4	7.9	8.6	9.0	76	55	75	68.7
26	54.0	56.4	58.4	56.3	12.9	18.2	13.4	14.8	9.9	19.5	9.2	9.7	9.3	9.4	83	62	81	75.3
27	59.9	59.6	59.2	59.6	11.6	17.8	15.6	15.0	9.6	19.0	9.4	10.6	10.1	10.0	92	69	77	79.3
28	57.7	56.3	55.2	56.4	13.4	17.8	13.9	15.0	12.5	18.0	10.3	10.0	9.4	9.9	89	66	79	78.0
29	54.6	54.8	54.7	54.7	12.5	16.7	14.0	14.4	11.0	18.0	10.0	9.0	10.2	9.7	92	63	85	80.0
30	54.6	54.6	54.0	54.4	12.8	19.4	15.2	15.8	10.2	21.6	10.0	9.0	10.8	9.9	90	54	84	76.0
31	52.6	51.8	50.8	51.8	14.6	19.6	15.8	16.7	10.7	20.9	9.8	11.0	12.5	11.1	79	65	93	79.0
Vid. Mitt.	57.1	57.2	57.1	57.1	14.6	19.6	16.2	16.8	12.3	21.1	10.4	10.5	10.9	10.6	83.5	62.4	78.7	74.9

Jūlijs 1929 Juli

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft					
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h			
1	4.9	StCu, St	10	Cu	6	Ci, St	1	5.7	1	1	1
2	5.4	Ci	2	Ci, Cu	8	Ni	10	6.7	1	1	1
3	6.0	Ci, CiCu, St	3	Cu	7	St, StCu	10	6.7	1	1	1
4	5.7	St, StCu, ACu	10	ACu, Ci	6	StCu, Cu	1	5.7	1	1	1
5	1.3	Ni	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	1
6	3.9	StCu, Ni	10	Cu, FrCu, Ci	6	Ci, CiSt, St	9	8.3	1	1	1
7	1.3	Ni	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
8	3.0	St	10	StCu, Cu, FrCu	7	StCu, St, Ni	9	8.7	0	1	0
9	2.3	Ni, St	10	St, Ni	10	Cu	0	6.7	1	1	0
10	3.2	StCu	10	StCu, Cu	9	St, StCu	1	6.7	1	0	1
11	3.7	ACu, StCu	0	Cu	1	St, Ci	0	0.3	1	1	1
12	5.9	St	0	Cu	0		0	0.0	2	1	1
13	4.4	ACu, StCu	9	StCu, ACu	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	2
14	1.0	St	10	St	10	StCu	9	9.7	1	2	0
15	3.2	Cu, StCu, FrCu	1	StCu	2	St	0	1.0	0	1	0
16	3.3	Ci, Cu	0	Cu	0	Ci, St	1	0.3	0	1	0
17	3.0	St, StCu	10	Ci, Cu	3	FrCu, Cu	1	4.7	0	0	0
18	2.5	FrCu, Cu, ACu	6	StCu, Cu, FrCu	8	StCu	8	7.3	0	0	0
19	3.9	FrCu, Cu, Ci	4	Cu, Ci	0	Ci, St	9	4.3	0	0	1
20	7.7	Ci, StCu	9	Ci	0	Ci	8	5.7	0	0	1
21	6.4	Ci, St	0	Ci, Cu	9	St	0	3.0	1	1	2
22	8.8	Ci, St	10	ACu, Ci	8	St, Ci	1	6.3	2	1	2
23	6.2	StCu, St	10	Cu, FrCu	7	Ci, ACu	9	8.7	2	1	1
24	5.3	Cu, FrCu	7	Cu, FrCu, Ci	7	St	9	7.7	0	0	1
25	4.2	Cu, FrCu, StCu	7	StCu	10	St	0	5.7	1	1	0
26	3.3	Ci, StCu	2	StCu	10	StCu	0	4.0	0	0	1
27	2.8	StCu	9	StCu	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	1
28	3.0	StCu, Ni	10	Cu, StCu	10	St, Ni	10	10.0	1	0	1
29	2.6	Ni, St	10	Cu, StCu	6	Cu, StCu	0	5.3	1	0	1
30	3.6	StCu	10	Cu	2	St	0	4.0	1	0	1
31	3.2	Ci, St	9	StCu, St	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	4.0		7.0		6.5		5.0	6.2			

Jūlijs 1929 Juli

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	C	SSW 3	SE 2	—	—	—	2.5	☾ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
2	SE 2	ESE 3	SSE 2	1.8	0.7	2.5	3.6	☾ 7 ^h ; ☽ 20 ¹⁵ ; ☉ 20 ¹⁵ , 21 ^h .
3	SE 2	S 3	W 1	—	—	—	3.6	☉ n.
4	S 2	S 5	WSW 3	—	—	—	3.0	
5	ESE 3	WNW 4	WSW 4	29.6	0.1	29.7	0.8	☉ 7 ^h ; ☉ 7 ^h ; ☉ ² a; b 21 ^h .
6	WSW 4	WSW 5	C	—	0.3	0.3	2.2	☉ n.
7	ESF 2	ENE 4	ESE 4	12.4	21.6	34.0	0.8	☉ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
8	SSW 5	SSW 7	SSE 5	0.5	0.2	0.7	3.4	☉ ² n, p, 20 ⁴⁵ ; ☉ a, p.
9	SSW 7	SSW 5	SSW 5	0.2	—	0.2	2.8	☉ n, 7 ^h , a; ☉ n, a; b a, 13 ^h .
10	SW 4	SW 3	W 2	17.6	0.1	17.7	1.1	☉ ² p.
11	W 1	W 1	E 1	—	—	—	1.6	☉ n; ☾ ² 7 ^h ; ☾ 21 ^h .
12	ESE 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	3.0	☾ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☾ 21 ^h .
13	N 1	N 2	N 2	—	7.3	7.3	2.5	∞ ⁰ ☾ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
14	NW 2	N 4	NNW 5	0.6	—	0.6	1.2	☉ n, a; ☉ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
15	NNW 4	NNW 6	NNW 4	—	—	—	2.5	
16	NNW 5	NNW 5	NW 5	—	—	—	3.7	☾ 7 ^h ; b a, 13 ^h .
17	WNW 3	NW 4	NW 4	—	0.0	0.0	3.1	
18	NW 4	NNW 4	NW 4	—	—	—	2.5	☉ ⁰ n.
19	NW 4	NW 3	NNW 2	—	—	—	2.3	☾ 7 ^h .
20	SW 1	NW 3	S 2	—	—	—	3.2	☾ ² 7 ^h .
21	SW 2	NW 2	N 2	—	—	—	3.3	☾ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
22	SSW 2	S 2	SW 2	—	—	—	3.6	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
23	SSW 3	WSW 6	WSW 3	—	—	—	3.9	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 8 ^h .
24	WSW 5	W 6	SSW 3	—	—	—	4.2	☾ ⁰ 7 ^h .
25	WSW 4	W 6	WSW 4	—	—	—	2.5	
26	WSW 3	WSW 4	N 1	—	—	—	1.5	☾ 7 ^h .
27	NW 2	NNW 1	NW 2	—	1.5	1.5	1.6	☉ ⁰ ☾ ² 7 ^h .
28	C	S 2	E 2	1.7	11.3	13.0	0.4	☉ n, 6 ^h —7 ^h , a, p.
29	NW 3	NW 3	WSW 2	0.7	—	0.7	1.2	☉ ² n, 7 ^h , a.
30	WNW 1	NW 3	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.9	☉ ⁰ ☾ ² 7 ^h , a; ☾ 21 ^h .
31	SE 2	E 2	SE 3	0.7	—	0.7	1.5	∞ ⁰ ☾ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ p.
Vid. Mitt.	2.7	3.7	2.7	65.8	43.1	108.9	75.0	

Augusts 1929 August

26

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	52.0	51.5	49.9	51.1	13.2	20.5	16.8	16.8	11.4	21.1	10.6	10.1	12.4	11.0	94	56	87	79.0
2	50.0	50.2	53.3	51.2	15.9	22.5	17.0	18.5	14.3	23.0	11.9	12.1	11.1	11.7	88	60	77	75.0
3	56.0	57.2	61.0	58.1	15.0	17.6	13.3	15.3	12.7	18.5	10.7	8.3	8.3	9.1	84	55	73	70.7
4	64.5	65.0	63.8	64.4	11.6	20.4	15.3	15.8	9.9	21.5	9.2	9.5	9.9	9.5	90	53	76	73.0
5	62.8	61.1	58.4	60.8	12.5	18.2	16.7	15.8	11.5	18.5	9.2	10.6	11.1	10.3	85	68	78	77.0
6	57.6	58.8	60.0	58.8	17.1	17.8	15.2	16.7	14.7	20.0	12.2	14.1	11.6	12.6	84	92	90	88.7
7	61.3	61.0	60.2	60.8	14.8	18.2	15.7	16.2	13.4	18.5	11.0	11.5	11.0	11.2	88	74	82	81.3
8	58.7	58.0	57.0	57.9	18.0	22.6	20.1	20.2	14.4	25.9	14.0	16.4	16.1	15.5	91	80	92	87.7
9	56.1	57.4	58.1	57.2	19.7	25.0	22.1	22.3	18.4	27.5	16.0	16.3	15.7	16.0	94	69	80	81.0
10	59.4	61.1	60.5	60.4	16.5	16.5	15.4	16.1	15.0	22.9	12.9	12.6	12.0	12.5	92	90	92	91.3
11	61.9	62.7	63.0	62.5	13.7	19.4	17.0	16.7	12.5	21.5	10.0	10.8	10.4	10.4	85	64	72	73.7
12	63.2	62.6	61.4	62.4	13.8	23.5	19.5	18.9	11.7	24.4	10.1	12.8	12.4	11.8	85	59	73	72.3
13	59.6	60.9	62.4	61.0	15.2	16.9	14.9	15.7	14.0	19.4	11.3	12.8	11.0	11.7	88	89	87	88.0
14	64.5	65.4	64.6	64.8	12.7	20.5	16.4	16.5	9.8	21.5	10.0	9.5	10.0	9.8	91	53	72	72.0
15	62.0	61.0	60.9	61.3	15.3	22.6	17.5	18.5	12.7	22.8	9.6	11.7	12.5	11.3	74	57	84	71.7
16	62.6	63.6	64.1	63.5	12.2	19.6	14.4	15.4	11.1	20.8	10.0	9.9	9.8	9.9	94	58	80	77.3
17	65.4	64.9	63.1	64.4	14.0	23.3	19.6	19.0	11.3	23.8	9.6	11.9	12.9	11.5	80	56	76	70.7
18	61.2	60.3	59.0	60.2	18.3	27.1	19.4	21.6	17.0	27.3	12.7	14.5	15.6	14.3	81	54	93	76.0
19	57.2	58.9	59.7	58.6	18.6	21.5	16.3	18.8	16.0	22.9	15.1	14.2	10.0	13.1	94	75	73	80.7
20	61.4	63.0	64.3	62.9	12.3	18.3	13.6	14.7	9.3	19.1	8.9	7.2	9.0	8.4	84	46	77	69.0
21	65.5	65.4	64.7	65.2	11.0	16.6	14.5	14.0	9.3	17.6	8.9	8.5	9.2	8.9	91	57	75	74.3
22	63.3	62.0	61.1	62.2	13.2	16.0	14.1	14.4	12.5	16.6	9.9	10.4	10.2	10.2	87	77	84	82.7
23	62.0	63.2	64.1	63.1	12.4	17.6	12.4	14.1	11.7	17.9	10.0	12.0	9.0	10.3	93	80	84	85.7
24	63.6	62.1	60.1	61.9	11.4	19.7	16.8	16.0	9.7	21.5	8.9	9.5	11.2	9.9	89	55	78	74.0
25	56.3	58.0	58.4	57.6	17.0	19.5	13.4	16.6	13.4	21.1	12.3	12.4	7.9	10.9	85	73	69	75.7
26	56.6	57.0	59.5	57.7	13.0	16.4	13.6	14.3	9.5	18.4	10.0	8.4	8.5	9.0	89	60	73	74.0
27	62.3	62.3	61.0	61.8	11.9	19.2	12.4	14.5	8.7	20.3	9.2	8.1	8.4	8.6	89	49	78	72.0
28	61.4	62.8	62.2	62.1	13.9	17.6	12.7	14.7	10.7	18.4	9.4	9.8	8.2	9.1	79	65	74	72.7
29	60.5	59.5	58.4	59.4	12.6	23.9	20.2	18.9	10.3	25.2	9.4	11.6	11.5	10.8	86	52	65	67.7
30	59.7	60.8	61.4	60.6	14.8	20.6	14.6	16.7	12.2	21.5	11.7	9.7	9.7	10.4	93	54	78	75.0
31	61.6	61.5	62.1	61.8	13.0	20.8	15.3	16.4	11.0	22.1	10.8	12.1	11.5	11.5	97	66	89	84.0
Vid. Mitt.	60.3	60.6	60.6	60.5	14.3	20.0	16.0	16.8	12.3	21.3	10.8	11.3	10.9	11.0	87.9	64.4	79.4	77.2

Jūlijs 1929 Juli

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft				
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h			
1	4.9	StCu, St	10	Cu	6	Ci, St	1	5.7	1	1	1
2	5.4	Ci	2	Ci, Cu	8	Ni	10	6.7	1	1	1
3	6.0	Ci, CiCu, St	3	Cu	7	St, StCu	10	6.7	1	1	1
4	5.7	St, StCu, ACu	10	ACu, Ci	6	StCu, Cu	1	5.7	1	1	1
5	1.3	Ni	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	1
6	3.9	StCu, Ni	10	Cu, FrCu, Ci	6	Ci, CiSt, St	9	8.3	1	1	1
7	1.3	Ni	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
8	3.0	St	10	StCu, Cu, FrCu	7	StCu, St, Ni	9	8.7	0	1	0
9	2.3	Ni, St	10	St, Ni	10	Cu	0	6.7	1	1	0
10	3.2	StCu	10	StCu, Cu	9	St, StCu	1	6.7	1	0	1
11	3.7	ACu, StCu	0	Cu	1	St, Ci	0	0.3	1	1	1
12	5.9	St	0	Cu	0		0	0.0	2	1	1
13	4.4	ACu, StCu	9	StCu, ACu	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	2
14	1.0	St	10	St	10	StCu	9	9.7	1	2	0
15	3.2	Cu, StCu, FrCu	1	StCu	2	St	0	1.0	0	1	0
16	3.3	Ci, Cu	0	Cu	0	Ci, St	1	0.3	0	1	0
17	3.0	St, StCu	10	Ci, Cu	3	FrCu, Cu	1	4.7	0	0	0
18	2.5	FrCu, Cu, ACu	6	StCu, Cu, FrCu	8	StCu	8	7.3	0	0	0
19	3.9	FrCu, Cu, Ci	4	Cu, Ci	0	Ci, St	9	4.3	0	0	1
20	7.7	Ci, StCu	9	Ci	0	Ci	8	5.7	0	0	1
21	6.4	Ci, St	0	Ci, Cu	9	St	0	3.0	1	1	2
22	8.8	Ci, St	10	ACu, Ci	8	St, Ci	1	6.3	2	1	2
23	6.2	StCu, St	10	Cu, FrCu	7	Ci, ACu	9	8.7	2	1	1
24	5.3	Cu, FrCu	7	Cu, FrCu, Ci	7	St	9	7.7	0	0	1
25	4.2	Cu, FrCu, StCu	7	StCu	10	St	0	5.7	1	1	0
26	3.3	Ci, StCu	2	StCu	10	StCu	0	4.0	0	0	1
27	2.8	StCu	9	StCu	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	1
28	3.0	StCu, Ni	10	Cu, StCu	10	St, Ni	10	10.0	1	0	1
29	2.6	Ni, St	10	Cu, StCu	6	Cu, StCu	0	5.3	1	0	1
30	3.6	StCu	10	Cu	2	St	0	4.0	1	0	1
31	3.2	Ci, St	9	StCu, St	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	4.0		7.0		6.5		5.0	6.2			

Jūlijs 1929 Juli

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	C	SSW 3	SE 2	—	—	—	2.5	☾ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
2	SE 2	ESE 3	SSE 2	1.8	0.7	2.5	3.6	☾ 7 ^h ; ☽ 20 ¹⁵ ; ☉ 20 ¹⁵ , 21 ^h .
3	SE 2	S 3	W 1	—	—	—	3.6	☉ n.
4	S 2	S 5	WSW 3	—	—	—	3.0	
5	ESE 3	WNW 4	WSW 4	29.6	0.1	29.7	0.8	☉ 7 ^h ; ☉ 7 ^h ; ☉ ² a; b 21 ^h .
6	WSW 4	WSW 5	C	—	0.3	0.3	2.2	☉ n.
7	ESF 2	ENE 4	ESE 4	12.4	21.6	34.0	0.8	☉ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
8	SSW 5	SSW 7	SSE 5	0.5	0.2	0.7	3.4	☉ ² n, p, 20 ⁴⁵ ; ☉ a, p.
9	SSW 7	SSW 5	SSW 5	0.2	—	0.2	2.8	☉ n, 7 ^h , a; ☉ n, a; b a, 13 ^h .
10	SW 4	SW 3	W 2	17.6	0.1	17.7	1.1	☉ ² p.
11	W 1	W 1	E 1	—	—	—	1.6	☉ n; ☾ ² 7 ^h ; ☾ 21 ^h .
12	ESE 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	3.0	☾ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☾ 21 ^h .
13	N 1	N 2	N 2	—	7.3	7.3	2.5	∞ ⁰ ☾ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
14	NW 2	N 4	NNW 5	0.6	—	0.6	1.2	☉ n, a; ☉ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
15	NNW 4	NNW 6	NNW 4	—	—	—	2.5	
16	NNW 5	NNW 5	NW 5	—	—	—	3.7	☾ 7 ^h ; b a, 13 ^h .
17	WNW 3	NW 4	NW 4	—	0.0	0.0	3.1	
18	NW 4	NNW 4	NW 4	—	—	—	2.5	☉ ⁰ n.
19	NW 4	NW 3	NNW 2	—	—	—	2.3	☾ 7 ^h .
20	SW 1	NW 3	S 2	—	—	—	3.2	☾ ² 7 ^h .
21	SW 2	NW 2	N 2	—	—	—	3.3	☾ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
22	SSW 2	S 2	SW 2	—	—	—	3.6	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
23	SSW 3	WSW 6	WSW 3	—	—	—	3.9	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 8 ^h .
24	WSW 5	W 6	SSW 3	—	—	—	4.2	☾ ⁰ 7 ^h .
25	WSW 4	W 6	WSW 4	—	—	—	2.5	
26	WSW 3	WSW 4	N 1	—	—	—	1.5	☾ 7 ^h .
27	NW 2	NNW 1	NW 2	—	1.5	1.5	1.6	☉ ⁰ ☾ ² 7 ^h .
28	C	S 2	E 2	1.7	11.3	13.0	0.4	☉ n, 6 ^h —7 ^h , a, p.
29	NW 3	NW 3	WSW 2	0.7	—	0.7	1.2	☉ ² n, 7 ^h , a.
30	WNW 1	NW 3	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.9	☉ ⁰ ☾ ² 7 ^h , a; ☾ 21 ^h .
31	SE 2	E 2	SE 3	0.7	—	0.7	1.5	∞ ⁰ ☾ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ p.
Vid. Mitt.	2.7	3.7	2.7	65.8	43.1	108.9	75.0	

Augusts 1929 August

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	52.0	51.5	49.9	51.1	13.2	20.5	16.8	16.8	11.4	21.1	10.6	10.1	12.4	11.0	94	56	87	79.0
2	50.0	50.2	53.3	51.2	15.9	22.5	17.0	18.5	14.3	23.0	11.9	12.1	11.1	11.7	88	60	77	75.0
3	56.0	57.2	61.0	58.1	15.0	17.6	13.3	15.3	12.7	18.5	10.7	8.3	8.3	9.1	84	55	73	70.7
4	64.5	65.0	63.8	64.4	11.6	20.4	15.3	15.8	9.9	21.5	9.2	9.5	9.9	9.5	90	53	76	73.0
5	62.8	61.1	58.4	60.8	12.5	18.2	16.7	15.8	11.5	18.5	9.2	10.6	11.1	10.3	85	68	78	77.0
6	57.6	58.8	60.0	58.8	17.1	17.8	15.2	16.7	14.7	20.0	12.2	14.1	11.6	12.6	84	92	90	88.7
7	61.3	61.0	60.2	60.8	14.8	18.2	15.7	16.2	13.4	18.5	11.0	11.5	11.0	11.2	88	74	82	81.3
8	58.7	58.0	57.0	57.9	18.0	22.6	20.1	20.2	14.4	25.9	14.0	16.4	16.1	15.5	91	80	92	87.7
9	56.1	57.4	58.1	57.2	19.7	25.0	22.1	22.3	18.4	27.5	16.0	16.3	15.7	16.0	94	69	80	81.0
10	59.4	61.1	60.5	60.4	16.5	16.5	15.4	16.1	15.0	22.9	12.9	12.6	12.0	12.5	92	90	92	91.3
11	61.9	62.7	63.0	62.5	13.7	19.4	17.0	16.7	12.5	21.5	10.0	10.8	10.4	10.4	85	64	72	73.7
12	63.2	62.6	61.4	62.4	13.8	23.5	19.5	18.9	11.7	24.4	10.1	12.8	12.4	11.8	85	59	73	72.3
13	59.6	60.9	62.4	61.0	15.2	16.9	14.9	15.7	14.0	19.4	11.3	12.8	11.0	11.7	88	89	87	88.0
14	64.5	65.4	64.6	64.8	12.7	20.5	16.4	16.5	9.8	21.5	10.0	9.5	10.0	9.8	91	53	72	72.0
15	62.0	61.0	60.9	61.3	15.3	22.6	17.5	18.5	12.7	22.8	9.6	11.7	12.5	11.3	74	57	84	71.7
16	62.6	63.6	64.1	63.5	12.2	19.6	14.4	15.4	11.1	20.8	10.0	9.9	9.8	9.9	94	58	80	77.3
17	65.4	64.9	63.1	64.4	14.0	23.3	19.6	19.0	11.3	23.8	9.6	11.9	12.9	11.5	80	56	76	70.7
18	61.2	60.3	59.0	60.2	18.3	27.1	19.4	21.6	17.0	27.3	12.7	14.5	15.6	14.3	81	54	93	76.0
19	57.2	58.9	59.7	58.6	18.6	21.5	16.3	18.8	16.0	22.9	15.1	14.2	10.0	13.1	94	75	73	80.7
20	61.4	63.0	64.3	62.9	12.3	18.3	13.6	14.7	9.3	19.1	8.9	7.2	9.0	8.4	84	46	77	69.0
21	65.5	65.4	64.7	65.2	11.0	16.6	14.5	14.0	9.3	17.6	8.9	8.5	9.2	8.9	91	57	75	74.3
22	63.3	62.0	61.1	62.2	13.2	16.0	14.1	14.4	12.5	16.6	9.9	10.4	10.2	10.2	87	77	84	82.7
23	62.0	63.2	64.1	63.1	12.4	17.6	12.4	14.1	11.7	17.9	10.0	12.0	9.0	10.3	93	80	84	85.7
24	63.6	62.1	60.1	61.9	11.4	19.7	16.8	16.0	9.7	21.5	8.9	9.5	11.2	9.9	89	55	78	74.0
25	56.3	58.0	58.4	57.6	17.0	19.5	13.4	16.6	13.4	21.1	12.3	12.4	7.9	10.9	85	73	69	75.7
26	56.6	57.0	59.5	57.7	13.0	16.4	13.6	14.3	9.5	18.4	10.0	8.4	8.5	9.0	89	60	73	74.0
27	62.3	62.3	61.0	61.8	11.9	19.2	12.4	14.5	8.7	20.3	9.2	8.1	8.4	8.6	89	49	78	72.0
28	61.4	62.8	62.2	62.1	13.9	17.6	12.7	14.7	10.7	18.4	9.4	9.8	8.2	9.1	79	65	74	72.7
29	60.5	59.5	58.4	59.4	12.6	23.9	20.2	18.9	10.3	25.2	9.4	11.6	11.5	10.8	86	52	65	67.7
30	59.7	60.8	61.4	60.6	14.8	20.6	14.6	16.7	12.2	21.5	11.7	9.7	9.7	10.4	93	54	78	75.0
31	61.6	61.5	62.1	61.8	13.0	20.8	15.3	16.4	11.0	22.1	10.8	12.1	11.5	11.5	97	66	89	84.0
Vid. Mitt.	60.3	60.6	60.6	60.5	14.3	20.0	16.0	16.8	12.3	21.3	10.8	11.3	10.9	11.0	87.9	64.4	79.4	77.2

Augusts 1929 August

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa dulķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	3.5	St	10≡	Cu, Ci	8	St	10	9.3	2	2	1
2	4.4	Ci, ACu, St	2	StCu, Ni	10	St	1	4.3	1	1	1
3	3.9	Cu, FrCu, Ci	6	Cu, FrCu	7	StCu, St	0	4.3	0	0	0
4	4.1	ACu, St	0	Cu, FrCu	5	St	0	1.7	0	0	1
5	3.2	Ni	10⊙	St	10⊙	StCu, St, ACu	6	8.7	1	1	1
6	2.3	Cu, StCu	10	Ni	10≡⊙	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
7	2.7	Cu, FrCu	4	St	0	St, Ci	1	1.7	1	1	1
8	2.3	St, CiSt, Ci	10	Ci, CiSt, StCu	10	Ni, St, CuNi	10⊙	10.0	2	1	1
9	4.2	St	10	Cu	7	StCu, Ni	9	8.7	1	1	1
10	1.2	St, Ni	10	St, Ni	10⊙	St, StCu	10	10.0	2	1	2
11	3.9		0	StCu, Cu	8	St	0	2.7	1	1	1
12	5.0	StCu	10	StCu, FrSt, Ci	8	St	0	6.0	2	1	1
13	1.6	St, StCu	10	StCu, Ni	10	Cu	3	7.7	2	1	1
14	4.1		0	Cu	5	StCu	6	3.7	0	0	0
15	4.8	Ci, ACu	7°	Cu, ACu, CiCu	9	St	10	8.7	0	0	0
16	3.2	Ci, St	1	Ci, Cu	9	Ci, ACu	1	3.7	2	0	2
17	5.3	ACu	7	Ci, Cu	5°	Ci	1	4.3	1	1	1
18	5.5	ACu, Ci	0	Ci, Cu	9	StCu, Ni	10	6.3	0	0	0
19	3.2	ACu, Ci	10	Cu, ASt	9	St, Cu	10	9.7	1	1	0
20	4.3	St	0	Cu, Ci	5	St, ACu, Ci	4	3.0	0	0	0
21	3.5	Ci, Cu	4≡	StCu	10	St, Ci	9	7.7	2	0	0
22	2.1	St, ACu	10	StCu	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
23	1.9	ACu, St, FrCu	2	Cu	4	ACu	0	2.0	1	0	0
24	4.0	Ci, ACu	0	ASt	10	St	10⊙	6.7	0	1	0
25	3.4	St	10⊙	Cu, St, Ci	9	Ci, ACu	7°	8.7	1	0	0
26	3.3	ACu	4	St, Cu	9	St	7°	6.7	0	0	0
27	4.0	Ci	3°	Cu, Ci	9°	St	0	4.0	0	0	0
28	3.5	St, Ni	10	Ci, ACu, CiCu, Cu	9	ACu	0	6.3	1	1	0
29	6.0	Ci, CiCu, ACu	5°	Ci	1°	ACu	5	3.7	2	0	1
30	3.7	Ci, FrSt	3≡	Cu, Ci	8	St	0	3.7	2	0	0
31	2.7	St	10≡	St, StCu	10	St	0	6.7	2	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	3.6		5.7		7.8		4.8	6.2			

Augusts 1929 August

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- šana	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SSE 3	SW 3	SE 3	0.7	0.7	1.4	1.9	≡ Δ^2 7 ^h , a; ∞^0 13 ^h ; \odot p.
2	S 3	S 5	SSW 3	—	—	—	4.1	\odot n.
3	WSW 4	W 5	SW 3	—	—	—	3.7	Δ 7 ^h .
4	WSW 2	W 3	C	—	0.3	0.3	1.7	Δ^2 7 ^h .
5	SE 3	SE 5	ESE 3	0.6	0.0	0.6	1.6	\odot 6 ⁴⁰ , 7 ^h , a; \odot 13 ^h .
6	E 2	N 2	NNW 3	5.0	—	5.0	1.2	\odot n; \equiv^0 7 ^h ; \equiv a, 13 ^h , p; \odot 12 ³⁰ -p; \odot p.
7	NNW 3	NNW 4	N 2	—	0.0	0.0	1.1	Δ 7 ^h .
8	ENE 3	N 3	C	0.6	0.9	1.5	1.0	\odot n; \equiv^0 Δ^2 7 ^h , a; \odot p, 21 ^h ; \top p.
9	ESE 3	S 3	S 2	—	6.8	6.8	2.2	\odot n; \equiv^0 7 ^h .
10	N 2	NW 3	W 2	1.4	—	1.4	0.8	\odot n, 13 ^h , p; \top n; \equiv^0 p, 21 ^h .
11	W 2	NW 2	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.1	Δ^2 7 ^h .
12	SE 3	S 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	3.2	\equiv^0 Δ^2 7 ^h , a; b 13 ^h .
13	SSE 2	WNW 2	W 2	9.9	0.0	9.9	1.2	\equiv^0 Δ^0 7 ^h ; \odot^2 a.
14	WSW 3	WSW 4	SSW 2	—	—	—	2.2	\odot n; Δ^2 7 ^h .
15	S 4	S 5	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.2	
16	C	N 3	NE 2	—	—	—	2.0	\equiv^0 7 ^h ; Δ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ∞ 21 ^h .
17	ESE 3	ESE 3	E 3	—	—	—	2.8	Δ 7 ^h ; ∞^0 a.
18	ESE 2	S 5	E 2	5.9	1.8	7.7	2.9	Δ^0 7 ^h ; \odot ∇ p; \sphericalangle (W) 21 ^h .
19	SSW 2	W 3	W 3	—	—	—	1.4	\odot n; \equiv^0 7 ^h .
20	W 2	W 4	NW 1	—	—	—	2.2	Δ 7 ^h .
21	C	N 2	NE 1	—	—	—	1.1	Δ^2 \equiv 7 ^h .
22	NE 1	NNE 1	E 1	—	—	—	0.7	\odot n, a.
23	WSW 2	NNW 3	C	—	—	—	1.3	Δ 7 ^h ; Δ^0 21 ^h .
24	SE 3	SSE 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	2.9	Δ 7 ^h ; \odot p, 21 ^h .
25	SSW 4	SW 4	SSW 4	0.5	—	0.5	2.3	\odot n, 7 ^h ; \odot a.
26	SW 4	W 5	WNW 4	0.4	—	0.4	1.6	Δ 7 ^h ; \odot 13 ¹⁰ ; \odot p.
27	WSW 3	SW 3	SW 2	—	—	—	2.6	Δ^2 7 ^h .
28	NW 2	N 1	NNE 1	—	—	—	1.8	\odot 6 ⁴⁰ ; Δ 21 ^h .
29	ESE 1	S 2	SW 3	—	—	—	2.8	Δ ∞^2 7 ^h .
30	SW 3	W 4	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.6	\equiv Δ 7 ^h ; \oplus^0 12 ^h .
31	SW 3	WSW 4	NW 2	—	—	—	1.2	\equiv 7 ^h ; Δ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	2.5	3.4	2.2	25.0	10.5	35.5	62.4	

Septembris 1929 *September*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	63.6	64.3	64.6	64.2	13.1	18.0	11.8	14.3	11.0	18.1	10.9	10.3	8.7	10.0	97	67	84	82.7
2	63.1	60.5	57.5	60.4	10.0	22.3	16.6	16.3	8.7	23.0	8.1	11.1	11.9	10.4	88	55	85	76.0
3	56.6	57.6	58.5	57.6	14.3	16.0	13.6	14.6	13.0	17.7	11.0	10.4	10.2	10.5	91	77	87	85.0
4	60.6	62.0	62.7	61.8	12.4	16.8	11.5	13.6	11.2	17.5	10.5	9.0	9.0	9.5	98	63	89	83.3
5	62.0	61.2	58.3	60.5	11.9	20.0	17.6	16.5	10.8	22.2	9.4	8.6	11.0	9.7	90	49	74	71.0
6	50.8	46.4	44.6	47.3	16.4	19.6	12.1	16.0	12.0	19.8	11.8	13.2	10.0	11.7	85	77	94	85.3
7	44.7	44.1	46.4	45.1	10.8	12.0	9.8	10.9	8.9	13.5	7.9	8.9	7.4	8.1	82	84	82	82.7
8	50.6	52.8	54.0	52.5	10.0	11.5	10.4	10.6	8.4	12.4	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.2	66	61	66	64.3
9	50.9	49.2	49.3	49.8	7.0	8.3	8.0	7.8	6.5	10.5	6.5	7.1	7.1	6.9	87	86	89	87.3
10	49.7	52.0	55.6	52.4	7.9	11.0	9.5	9.5	5.9	12.7	7.3	8.4	7.9	7.9	91	85	89	88.3
11	62.2	65.1	66.0	64.4	6.7	10.6	8.3	8.5	3.6	13.0	6.5	7.1	7.3	7.0	88	75	89	84.0
12	67.1	68.4	69.6	68.3	7.8	17.2	11.4	12.1	6.7	18.0	7.6	8.6	7.8	8.0	96	59	78	77.7
13	69.3	68.0	66.2	67.8	7.3	18.3	12.4	12.7	6.9	18.6	6.4	8.7	8.0	7.7	83	55	74	70.7
14	64.8	64.5	64.8	64.7	8.4	16.7	13.1	12.7	7.9	17.9	6.8	9.3	8.5	8.2	82	66	76	74.7
15	67.2	68.2	68.9	68.1	10.3	19.5	13.2	14.3	9.9	19.6	7.9	9.1	8.4	8.5	85	54	74	71.0
16	69.9	69.4	68.4	69.2	8.4	18.8	13.2	13.5	7.9	19.5	7.4	7.7	7.8	7.6	90	48	69	69.0
17	67.3	67.0	66.4	66.9	9.1	16.8	11.9	12.6	8.1	18.5	7.1	9.5	9.0	8.5	82	67	87	78.7
18	65.8	65.5	64.2	65.2	9.5	19.5	12.2	13.7	8.6	19.5	8.8	8.6	8.3	8.6	99	51	78	76.0
19	62.4	61.2	57.7	60.4	10.1	19.3	13.8	14.4	9.7	19.6	8.5	8.7	8.4	8.5	92	52	71	71.7
20	54.6	52.4	49.2	52.1	10.9	17.0	14.2	14.0	10.3	18.1	7.6	9.4	10.1	9.0	78	65	84	75.7
21	44.3	46.2	47.6	46.0	13.8	12.7	11.4	12.6	11.2	14.4	10.5	9.7	8.6	9.6	89	88	85	87.3
22	46.6	46.9	48.2	47.3	7.0	13.9	10.2	10.4	6.5	15.4	7.1	8.0	7.8	7.6	95	68	84	82.3
23	51.6	54.6	59.1	55.1	7.9	11.4	9.6	9.6	6.0	12.5	7.8	9.3	8.7	8.6	97	92	98	95.7
24	65.9	68.6	71.5	68.6	6.8	13.1	7.4	9.1	5.9	13.9	6.1	6.5	7.3	6.6	83	58	95	78.7
25	73.0	73.3	72.7	73.0	5.0	13.8	9.4	9.4	3.9	14.0	6.5	8.9	8.3	7.9	100	75	94	89.7
26	70.3	69.5	68.5	69.4	9.7	11.8	11.6	11.0	8.4	12.1	8.8	9.9	10.0	9.6	98	95	98	97.0
27	67.9	67.6	66.2	67.2	10.9	13.0	11.4	11.8	10.7	15.0	9.6	10.2	9.2	9.7	99	91	91	93.7
28	65.3	65.9	66.0	65.8	11.0	16.5	11.8	13.1	9.1	18.5	9.1	10.4	9.2	9.6	93	74	89	85.3
29	65.0	64.7	64.1	64.6	8.5	18.3	12.5	13.1	8.0	19.3	7.8	10.6	8.4	8.9	94	67	77	79.3
30	61.8	61.1	60.5	61.1	7.6	17.5	13.6	12.9	7.2	18.2	6.6	9.1	9.4	8.4	84	61	81	75.3
Vid. Mitt.	60.5	60.6	60.6	60.6	9.7	15.7	11.8	12.4	8.4	16.8	8.1	9.1	8.7	8.6	89.4	68.8	83.7	80.6

Septembris 1929 September

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	2.4	Cu 6	Ci 9	St 0	5.0	2	0	0
2	4.1	Ci 9	Cu, Ci, St 9	St, FrSt 4	7.3	2	1	0
3	1.9	Ci, CiCu, St, FrSt 4	St, Ni 10	0	4.7	1	1	0
4	2.2	St 10	Cu, ACu 1	0	3.7	3	1	0
5	4.6	St 10	ACu, Cu 9	StCu, St 2	7.0	2	1	0
6	2.2	Ni 10	St, Ni 10	Ni 10	10.0	2	1	1
7	1.7	Cu, FrCu, StCu 2	Ni, St 10	Ni, FrNi, St 10	7.3	0	0	1
8	3.4	St 10	StCu, FrCu 9	St 9	9.3	0	0	0
9	1.0	St, Ni 10	Ni, St 10	StCu 8	9.3	1	2	0
10	1.0	St 10	St, Ni 10	St 9	9.7	2	1	0
11	1.4	St, StCu 10	Ni, StCu, Cu 10	StCu 0	6.7	1	1	0
12	2.9	StCu 10	Cu 1	0	3.7	2	1	1
13	3.7	Ci 3	Cu, Ci, CiCu 2	StCu 0	1.7	1	1	0
14	3.0	StCu, CiSt, Ci 10	St, CiSt, Ci 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
15	4.1	StCu, ACu 1	Cu 0	0	0.3	1	0	0
16	4.3	0	Cu, StCu 0	Ci, StCu 2	0.7	2	0	0
17	2.6	StCu, ACu, Ci, CiCu 9	St 10	ACu, Ci, StCu 5	8.0	1	1	2
18	3.6	St 10	ACu, Ci, StCu 3	StCu, Ci 0	4.3	4	1	0
19	4.0	Ci, ACu 9	Cu 0	StCu 0	3.0	2	1	0
20	3.1	ACu, StCu 3	St, Ni 10	CiSt, St 8	7.0	1	1	0
21	1.4	St 10	Ni, St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
22	1.9	Ci, ACu 9	Cu 8	Cu, StCu 4	7.0	0	1	0
23	0.4	St 10	St, Ni 10	St 0	6.7	3	2	3
24	2.2	StCu 0	Cu 0	0	0.0	2	1	0
25	1.1	0	Cu, Ci 7	0	2.3	4	1	2
26	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	2	3
27	0.7	St 10	St 10	0	6.7	4	2	1
28	1.8	St 10	Ci, StCu, St 9	0	6.3	2	1	1
29	2.7	Ci, CiSt, St 10	Ci, CiSt, St 9	0	6.3	1	1	0
30	3.1	Ci 2	Ci, St 0	St 10	4.0	1	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	2.4	7.2	6.9	3.7	5.9			

Septembris 1929 *September*

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišpi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	C	N 3	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.4	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7 ^h ; Δ 21 ^h .
2	ESE 3	SE 3	W 5	0.6	—	0.6	1.8	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⊔ p.
3	W 4	W 4	W 3	0.0	—	0.0	1.7	Δ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ 13 ^h .
4	W 3	N 3	C	—	0.0	0.0	1.6	≡ ² Δ ² n, 7 ^h ; Δ 21 ^h .
5	S 2	S 3	SSW 3	—	—	—	2.3	⊙ 6 ¹⁵ ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
6	SSW 3	WSW 5	WNW 4	12.3	22.4	34.7	1.0	⊙ ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² a, p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ a; ⊔ 7 ^h , a; ⊔ (N) 9 ⁵⁵ , 14 ^h .
7	WNW 5	WNW 6	N 8	11.7	1.1	12.8	2.7	⊙ ² n; ⊙ a, 13 ^h , 21 ^h ; ⊙ ² p; ⊔ b p, 21 ^h .
8	NNW 7	NNW 6	NNW 4	—	1.0	1.0	3.2	⊙ n; ⊔ n; b n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
9	SW 3	SSE 2	SSE 2	2.3	—	2.3	0.4	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
10	SSE 1	W 3	N 3	3.9	0.2	4.1	0.6	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ² p.
11	SW 1	W 3	WSW 1	0.7	—	0.7	0.8	⊙ n, 6 ⁵⁰ , a, 13 ^h .
12	C	WNW 1	E 2	—	—	—	1.2	≡ Δ ² 7 ^h ; Δ 21 ^h .
13	SE 4	S 3	SE 3	—	—	—	1.5	Δ ² 7 ^h .
14	SE 3	SE 3	SE 3	—	0.2	0.2	1.3	Δ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p; ⊙ 21 ^h .
15	ESE 3	S 2	SE 2	—	—	—	1.6	⊙ n.
16	S 2	SW 4	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.3	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7 ^h .
17	SSW 3	W 2	C	—	—	—	0.9	Δ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ≡ p, 21 ^h .
18	S 2	S 2	SE 2	—	—	—	1.4	Δ ² ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; Δ 21 ^h .
19	ESE 2	S 4	SE 3	—	—	—	2.6	≡ Δ 7 ^h .
20	SE 3	SSE 4	SW 4	0.5	1.8	2.3	2.1	Δ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a, p.
21	SSE 4	S 4	SSE 3	6.4	—	6.4	0.9	⊙ n, a; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h .
22	SE 2	SE 3	ENE 3	—	—	—	0.7	Δ 7 ^h .
23	C	N 1	SE 1	5.7	0.3	6.0	0.3	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; Δ ² n, 7 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ a, p.
24	ENE 3	ENE 3	NE 1	—	—	—	0.9	⊙ n; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; Δ 21 ^h .
25	C	NNW 3	W 1	—	1.0	1.0	0.7	— 7 ^h ; ≡ ² 7 ^h , a; ≡ 21 ^h .
26	SSE 2	SSE 2	SE 2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ 13 ^h , p; ≡ ² 21 ^h .
27	SSE 1	SSE 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	0.6	⊙ ⁰ n; ≡ n; ≡ ² 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h .
28	SW 2	W 3	SW 3	—	—	—	1.2	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
29	SW 3	SW 4	S 3	—	—	—	2.5	
30	S 4	S 4	S 2	—	0.2	0.2	2.0	Δ ⁰ 7 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	2.5	3.2	2.6	44.3	28.2	72.5	42.3	

Septembris 1929 *September*

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišpi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	C	N 3	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.4	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7h; Δ 21h.
2	ESE 3	SE 3	W 5	0.6	—	0.6	1.8	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7h; ⊙ ⊔ p.
3	W 4	W 4	W 3	0.0	—	0.0	1.7	Δ ² 7h; ⊙ 13h.
4	W 3	N 3	C	—	0.0	0.0	1.6	≡ ² Δ ² n, 7h; Δ 21h.
5	S 2	S 3	SSW 3	—	—	—	2.3	⊙ 6 ¹⁵ ; ≡ ⁰ 7h.
6	SSW 3	WSW 5	WNW 4	12.3	22.4	34.7	1.0	⊙ ≡ ⁰ 7h; ⊙ ² a, p, 21h; ⊙ a; ⊔ 7h, a; ⊔ (N) 9 ⁵⁵ , 14h.
7	WNW 5	WNW 6	N 8	11.7	1.1	12.8	2.7	⊙ ² n; ⊙ a, 13h, 21h; ⊙ ² p; ⊔ b p, 21h.
8	NNW 7	NNW 6	NNW 4	—	1.0	1.0	3.2	⊙ n; ⊔ n; b n, 7h, a, 13h, p.
9	SW 3	SSE 2	SSE 2	2.3	—	2.3	0.4	⊙ n, 7h, a, 13h, p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13h.
10	SSE 1	W 3	N 3	3.9	0.2	4.1	0.6	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7h; ⊙ a, 13h, p; ⊙ ² p.
11	SW 1	W 3	WSW 1	0.7	—	0.7	0.8	⊙ n, 6 ⁵⁰ , a, 13h.
12	C	WNW 1	E 2	—	—	—	1.2	≡ Δ ² 7h; Δ 21h.
13	SE 4	S 3	SE 3	—	—	—	1.5	Δ ² 7h.
14	SE 3	SE 3	SE 3	—	0.2	0.2	1.3	Δ 7h; ⊙ ⁰ p; ⊙ 21h.
15	ESE 3	S 2	SE 2	—	—	—	1.6	⊙ n.
16	S 2	SW 4	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.3	≡ ⁰ Δ ² 7h.
17	SSW 3	W 2	C	—	—	—	0.9	Δ 7h, p, 21h; ≡ p, 21h.
18	S 2	S 2	SE 2	—	—	—	1.4	Δ ² ≡ ² n, 7h, a; Δ 21h.
19	ESE 2	S 4	SE 3	—	—	—	2.6	≡ Δ 7h.
20	SE 3	SSE 4	SW 4	0.5	1.8	2.3	2.1	Δ ⁰ 7h; ⊙ a, p.
21	SSE 4	S 4	SSE 3	6.4	—	6.4	0.9	⊙ n, a; ⊙ ⁰ 13h.
22	SE 2	SE 3	ENE 3	—	—	—	0.7	Δ 7h.
23	C	N 1	SE 1	5.7	0.3	6.0	0.3	≡ ² n, 7h, a, p, 21h; Δ ² n, 7h; ≡ a, 13h, p; ⊙ a, p.
24	ENE 3	ENE 3	NE 1	—	—	—	0.9	⊙ n; ∞ ⁰ 7h; Δ 21h.
25	C	NNW 3	W 1	—	1.0	1.0	0.7	— 7h; ≡ ² 7h, a; ≡ 21h.
26	SSE 2	SSE 2	SE 2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	⊙ n, 7h, a; ≡ n, 7h, a, p; ≡ 13h, p; ≡ ² 21h.
27	SSE 1	SSE 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	0.6	⊙ ⁰ n; ≡ n; ≡ ² 7h, a; ≡ a, 13h.
28	SW 2	W 3	SW 3	—	—	—	1.2	≡ ⁰ 7h.
29	SW 3	SW 4	S 3	—	—	—	2.5	
30	S 4	S 4	S 2	—	0.2	0.2	2.0	Δ ⁰ 7h.
Vid. Mitt.	2.5	3.2	2.6	44.3	28.2	72.5	42.3	

Oktobris 1929 *Oktober*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	58.1	54.9	50.4	54.4	11.6	18.6	15.9	15.4	11.4	19.1	9.4	10.8	11.2	10.5	92	68	83	81.0
2	54.4	55.9	51.5	54.0	7.0	15.3	11.0	11.1	6.6	15.9	6.8	6.9	7.3	7.0	91	53	74	72.7
3	49.7	51.2	49.0	50.0	10.2	15.8	12.0	12.7	9.5	16.0	8.6	7.9	9.2	8.6	93	59	88	80.0
4	50.6	54.6	57.0	54.0	11.0	15.1	10.4	12.2	10.1	15.7	9.1	8.0	7.9	8.3	93	62	84	79.7
5	55.4	54.0	55.8	55.1	10.6	14.4	12.4	12.5	9.0	14.8	9.3	11.0	10.3	10.2	98	91	96	95.0
6	56.9	59.5	61.1	59.1	10.2	11.8	10.6	10.9	10.1	12.5	9.1	8.7	8.2	8.7	98	84	86	89.3
7	58.7	56.7	59.8	58.4	9.8	17.4	13.2	13.5	9.2	19.5	8.6	11.1	9.8	9.8	95	75	86	85.3
8	62.4	63.1	61.0	62.2	7.3	11.5	10.6	9.8	6.5	13.2	7.3	8.9	7.6	7.9	96	88	79	87.7
9	54.6	51.9	50.0	52.2	10.0	19.2	15.5	14.9	8.7	19.5	8.7	11.6	12.0	10.8	95	70	91	85.3
10	50.2	51.7	51.9	51.3	12.7	14.0	10.1	12.3	9.9	15.5	10.5	8.5	7.4	8.8	96	72	80	82.7
11	51.8	50.1	47.0	49.7	10.2	13.2	9.4	10.9	9.0	13.8	8.9	7.8	8.1	8.3	95	69	91	85.0
12	46.9	48.4	52.1	49.1	6.0	11.7	7.0	8.2	5.8	11.8	6.4	7.5	6.7	6.9	92	73	89	84.7
13	55.4	52.6	55.8	54.6	5.4	11.7	9.2	8.8	4.5	11.7	6.1	7.8	6.8	6.9	92	76	78	82.0
14	63.6	64.6	60.2	62.8	7.0	11.4	10.2	9.5	6.6	12.7	6.5	6.2	8.4	7.0	87	62	91	80.0
15	49.7	54.1	55.0	53.0	12.6	10.2	8.4	10.4	8.4	12.6	9.0	5.5	5.2	6.6	83	59	63	68.3
16	57.6	60.7	61.1	59.8	7.7	8.7	5.9	7.4	4.5	9.4	5.6	4.9	5.5	5.3	71	58	79	69.3
17	60.0	58.8	56.8	58.5	2.2	6.9	4.2	4.4	1.9	7.5	4.8	5.4	5.6	5.3	90	72	91	84.3
18	53.4	53.7	54.6	53.9	3.7	5.2	8.0	5.6	3.4	8.0	5.7	6.4	7.6	6.6	95	97	95	95.7
19	57.0	57.6	55.8	56.8	2.8	4.8	5.3	4.3	2.5	8.0	5.5	5.9	6.3	5.9	98	91	94	94.3
20	51.2	48.6	47.9	49.3	6.3	9.7	10.4	8.8	5.0	10.5	6.9	8.6	9.2	8.2	96	95	98	96.3
21	48.1	47.9	50.2	48.8	10.0	11.4	6.4	9.3	6.3	12.0	8.5	7.6	6.3	7.5	93	75	88	85.3
22	55.8	56.6	57.1	56.5	5.6	10.0	6.6	7.3	4.6	10.8	6.2	7.3	6.7	6.7	91	80	92	87.7
23	55.9	54.7	54.0	54.8	4.9	6.8	4.5	5.4	3.6	8.1	6.0	6.2	5.8	6.0	93	84	91	89.3
24	54.6	55.8	56.5	55.6	6.1	8.4	6.7	7.1	4.0	9.5	6.8	7.0	6.6	6.8	96	85	89	90.0
25	56.6	56.3	56.0	56.3	6.7	9.3	7.4	7.8	5.3	11.1	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.1	96	81	95	90.7
26	55.0	52.3	49.6	52.3	8.4	9.8	8.1	8.8	7.2	11.0	7.2	7.2	7.6	7.3	87	80	94	87.0
27	48.2	49.2	52.0	49.8	9.0	10.3	9.0	9.4	8.0	10.7	7.8	8.4	8.2	8.1	91	89	95	91.7
28	48.3	46.4	51.6	48.8	8.8	13.3	6.6	9.6	6.5	14.2	8.3	9.0	6.7	8.0	98	79	92	89.7
29	53.6	54.2	53.7	53.8	4.6	7.2	4.0	5.3	3.9	7.3	5.7	6.0	5.3	5.7	90	79	87	85.3
30	49.2	50.8	55.0	51.6	6.0	8.8	8.8	7.9	4.0	9.8	6.0	7.0	7.3	6.9	93	83	86	87.3
31	59.6	61.9	64.2	61.9	4.4	5.2	6.0	5.2	4.1	8.7	6.3	6.6	6.9	6.6	100	100	99	99.7
Vid. Mitt.	54.3	54.5	54.6	54.5	7.7	11.2	8.8	9.3	6.5	12.3	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.6	92.7	77.1	87.9	85.9

Oktobris 1929 *Oktober*

LUR. Matēmatikas un dabas zinātņu fakultātes serija I.

Datum Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	2.8	St 10	Ci, St 8	St, Ni 10	9.3	2	1	1
2	3.1	FrCu 0	Cu, Ci 1	St 10	3.7	1	0	0
3	2.5	0	Ci, Cu, FrCu 9	St 10	6.3	2	1	0
4	2.3	ACu, Cu 2	Cu, FrCu 2	0	1.3	1	1	0
5	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	2
6	1.0	St 10	St 10	St, FrSt 10	10.0	2	1	0
7	1.9	St 10	St, ACu 0	0	3.3	1	2	1
8	1.2	St, StCu 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	0
9	2.2	ACu, CiCu 9	ACu, Ci 7	Ni 10	8.7	2	2	1
10	1.9	St 10	Ci, Cu 7	St, FrSt 10	9.0	2	1	0
11	1.5	St 10	Cu, Ni, ACu 9	0	6.3	1	0	0
12	1.4	StCu 2	StCu, Cu, FrCu 8	StCu, St 1	3.7	2	1	0
13	1.7	Cu, ASt 9	St 10	St, Ni, StCu 10	9.7	0	0	0
14	1.9	StCu, St 8	ACu, Ci 10	St 10	9.3	1	0	1
15	2.9	Cu, FrSt, Ni 9	Cu 8	StCu 9	8.7	0	0	0
16	2.4	StCu, St, Ni 6	Cu, FrCu 3	Cu, FrCu 3	4.0	0	1	0
17	1.1	St 10	ASt, Cu 10	St, Ni 10	10.0	2	1	1
18	0.3	Ni 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	3	0
19	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	2	1
20	0.3	St 10	Ni 10	Ni 10	10.0	3	2	3
21	1.4	St, StCu 2	St 10	St, Ni 10	7.3	3	1	1
22	0.9	St 10	StCu, St 10	St 0	6.7	1	1	0
23	0.7	St 10	StCu, Ci 10	St 10	10.0	2	1	0
24	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
25	0.8	St 10	Cu, FrCu, Ci 0	St 10	6.7	3	2	2
26	1.1	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
27	0.9	St 10	St 10	St, FrSt 10	10.0	1	1	1
28	1.1	St, Ni 10	St 10	StCu 6	8.7	2	1	0
29	1.0	St 10	StCu, CiCu 8	0	6.0	2	2	0
30	1.1	St 10	St 10	StCu, St 9	9.7	2	2	0
31	0.0	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	4	4	3
3	Vid. Mitt.	1.4	8.3	8.1	7.7	8.0		

Oktobris 1929 *Oktober*

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdau- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SE 3	S 4	S 4	0.4	2.2	2.6	1.4	⊙ n, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 21 ^h .
2	SW 2	WSW 3	SSE 4	0.1	3.3	3.4	1.8	⊙ n; ⊂ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
3	WSW 3	WSW 5	S 4	—	0.1	0.1	1.4	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
4	SW 4	W 4	SSW 3	—	1.2	1.2	1.6	⊙ n.
5	ESE 2	SE 1	C	—	1.2	1.2	0.2	⊙ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
6	NNE 2	ENE 4	ESE 4	0.2	—	0.2	0.5	⊙ n, a; ≡ 7 ^h .
7	ESE 4	SE 4	W 2	—	—	—	1.0	∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ⊂ 21 ^h .
8	S 2	SSE 2	ENE 2	1.5	—	1.5	0.5	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ⊂ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ a.
9	SE 3	SE 4	SE 3	1.4	0.8	2.2	0.9	⊂ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
10	S 2	S 4	S 5	—	0.7	0.7	1.2	⊙ n; ≡ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
11	SSW 4	SW 5	S 3	2.9	—	2.9	0.9	⊙ n, p.
12	S 3	S 4	S 2	3.9	—	3.9	0.7	≡ ⁰ ⊂ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ a; ⊙ ⁰ p; ▲ 16 ²⁵ .
13	S 2	WSW 4	WNW 5	2.6	—	2.6	0.6	⊂ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² p; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
14	W 4	S 3	S 4	0.2	5.0	5.2	1.2	⊙ p, 21 ^h .
15	W 8	WNW 7	WNW 7	2.9	2.5	5.4	3.4	⊙ n, a; ↗ 7 ^h , a, p; ▲ 8 ¹⁵ , a; ⊂ 8 ¹⁰ .
16	NW 8	NNW 6	WNW 3	1.7	2.3	4.0	2.2	⊙ n, a, p; ↗ n, 7 ^h , a.
17	S 2	WSW 1	E 3	1.3	3.9	5.2	0.3	⊙ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h .
18	ESE 3	ESE 3	WSW 3	8.5	0.3	8.8	0.2	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ² p; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ² 13 ^h .
19	ESE 3	ESE 3	ESE 5	1.0	0.7	1.7	0.2	⊙ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
20	ESE 3	ESE 3	SE 2	10.8	1.9	12.7	0.2	⊙ u, a, p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
21	SSE 3	S 4	NW 7	0.9	1.9	2.8	0.8	⊙ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
22	SW 2	WSW 4	S 3	—	0.0	0.0	0.7	⊙ n.
23	S 2	S 3	SE 3	—	—	—	0.3	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
24	S 3	SSE 3	SSE 4	0.0	—	0.0	0.6	≡ ⊂ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
25	SSE 4	SE 4	SE 4	—	0.1	0.1	0.4	≡ ² 7 ^h , a; ≡ 13 ^h , p; ≡ 21 ^h .
26	ESE 3	E 3	ESE 4	1.0	0.5	1.5	0.5	⊙ n, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
27	SE 3	SE 3	SE 2	2.9	4.6	7.5	0.3	⊙ n, p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
28	NNE 2	S 4	S 3	2.2	0.0	2.2	0.4	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a.
29	SSW 5	S 4	SE 4	0.2	1.7	1.9	0.8	⊙ ⁰ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ p.
30	SE 3	S 4	SSE 4	0.0	—	0.0	0.6	⊙ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ⁰ p.
31	SSE 3	ESE 2	ENE 1	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	3.2	3.6	3.5	46.6	35.0	81.6	25.9	

Novembris 1929 *November*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	65.8	66.1	65.6	65.8	6.8	7.3	7.4	7.2	5.7	8.2	7.0	7.0	7.5	7.2	95	92	97	94.7
2	64.8	64.5	62.7	64.0	7.9	9.4	8.0	8.4	7.0	9.5	7.7	8.5	7.9	8.0	96	96	99	97.0
3	56.5	57.7	61.4	58.6	8.8	8.0	6.9	7.9	6.8	9.1	8.4	7.8	6.8	7.7	99	97	92	96.0
4	58.9	57.2	59.6	58.6	2.6	4.3	3.4	3.4	2.4	7.0	5.2	5.9	5.0	5.4	93	94	86	91.0
5	61.8	60.8	59.0	60.6	1.7	7.6	6.9	5.4	1.0	8.2	4.7	6.1	6.9	5.9	92	78	93	87.7
6	59.8	61.7	63.0	61.5	8.6	9.0	8.2	8.6	6.6	9.3	8.0	7.9	7.7	7.9	96	93	95	94.7
7	62.9	62.0	61.2	62.0	2.0	7.4	3.5	4.3	1.9	8.3	4.9	5.5	5.3	5.2	93	72	89	84.7
8	60.6	60.6	60.0	60.4	4.5	5.8	5.4	5.2	3.1	6.2	5.8	6.1	6.1	6.0	93	89	92	91.3
9	57.3	56.4	56.5	56.7	6.4	8.0	7.8	7.4	5.0	8.5	6.8	7.0	7.1	7.0	95	87	90	90.7
10	60.0	62.9	65.6	62.8	3.1	8.3	4.2	5.2	2.5	8.5	5.4	6.4	5.8	5.9	94	79	94	89.0
11	64.4	61.5	61.1	62.3	3.0	5.6	5.7	4.8	2.4	5.7	5.1	5.3	6.6	5.7	89	78	96	87.7
12	59.1	55.9	52.8	55.9	4.9	6.0	7.5	6.1	4.5	7.5	5.8	6.7	7.0	6.5	90	96	91	92.3
13	52.2	53.0	53.0	52.7	7.8	8.3	6.5	7.5	6.3	8.5	7.3	7.5	7.0	7.3	92	91	97	93.3
14	54.1	53.6	54.1	53.9	7.0	7.7	8.3	7.7	6.1	8.3	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.4	99	95	90	94.7
15	54.0	54.5	55.0	54.5	5.8	3.9	2.0	3.9	1.5	8.3	5.4	4.7	4.4	4.8	78	78	84	80.0
16	54.4	54.6	54.9	54.6	0.7	1.8	0.9	1.1	0.5	2.0	4.6	4.8	4.7	4.7	95	92	97	94.7
17	54.9	54.7	52.1	53.9	0.8	1.8	0.5	1.0	0.4	2.0	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.7	95	90	98	94.3
18	48.7	49.7	52.6	50.3	1.0	2.6	3.6	2.4	0.3	3.9	4.8	5.3	5.2	5.1	97	95	88	93.3
19	57.1	59.3	62.5	59.6	2.6	4.2	1.6	2.8	1.0	4.6	5.2	4.5	4.6	4.8	93	74	90	85.7
20	65.0	66.8	68.7	66.8	1.5	3.4	1.6	2.2	0.9	4.0	4.7	5.0	4.6	4.8	92	86	90	89.3
21	70.6	71.5	71.5	71.2	-0.4	-0.5	-1.8	-0.9	-2.1	1.6	4.2	4.2	4.0	4.1	94	94	89	92.3
22	69.8	68.7	66.3	68.3	-2.2	-1.1	0.2	-1.0	-3.1	0.2	3.8	4.0	4.5	4.1	98	95	96	96.3
23	64.8	64.5	64.3	64.5	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.0	1.4	4.6	4.8	4.8	4.7	96	97	98	97.0
24	64.7	64.6	64.7	64.6	1.3	1.9	2.3	1.8	0.9	2.3	4.9	5.2	5.2	5.1	98	98	97	97.7
25	64.9	64.6	64.2	64.6	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.0	2.3	4.7	4.6	4.8	4.7	93	92	93	92.7
26	62.7	62.6	61.8	62.3	2.3	3.9	3.9	3.4	0.9	4.9	5.3	5.8	5.8	5.6	98	95	95	96.0
27	60.8	60.6	59.8	60.4	4.1	3.6	1.2	3.0	0.8	4.5	5.7	5.6	4.2	5.2	92	94	92	92.7
28	59.4	59.8	60.3	59.8	0.5	1.3	2.9	1.6	0.2	3.0	4.4	4.8	5.5	4.9	93	95	97	95.0
29	60.6	59.9	57.6	59.4	4.2	4.2	3.1	3.8	2.5	5.0	5.7	5.5	5.1	5.4	93	90	89	90.7
30	52.2	51.2	50.7	51.3	3.4	5.5	5.8	4.9	2.7	5.8	5.5	6.5	6.7	6.2	94	96	97	95.7
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	60.1	60.0	60.1	60.1	3.4	4.7	4.0	4.0	2.3	5.6	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.7	93.8	89.9	93.0	92.3

Oktobris 1929 *Oktober*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	58.1	54.9	50.4	54.4	11.6	18.6	15.9	15.4	11.4	19.1	9.4	10.8	11.2	10.5	92	68	83	81.0
2	54.4	55.9	51.5	54.0	7.0	15.3	11.0	11.1	6.6	15.9	6.8	6.9	7.3	7.0	91	53	74	72.7
3	49.7	51.2	49.0	50.0	10.2	15.8	12.0	12.7	9.5	16.0	8.6	7.9	9.2	8.6	93	59	88	80.0
4	50.6	54.6	57.0	54.0	11.0	15.1	10.4	12.2	10.1	15.7	9.1	8.0	7.9	8.3	93	62	84	79.7
5	55.4	54.0	55.8	55.1	10.6	14.4	12.4	12.5	9.0	14.8	9.3	11.0	10.3	10.2	98	91	96	95.0
6	56.9	59.5	61.1	59.1	10.2	11.8	10.6	10.9	10.1	12.5	9.1	8.7	8.2	8.7	98	84	86	89.3
7	58.7	56.7	59.8	58.4	9.8	17.4	13.2	13.5	9.2	19.5	8.6	11.1	9.8	9.8	95	75	86	85.3
8	62.4	63.1	61.0	62.2	7.3	11.5	10.6	9.8	6.5	13.2	7.3	8.9	7.6	7.9	96	88	79	87.7
9	54.6	51.9	50.0	52.2	10.0	19.2	15.5	14.9	8.7	19.5	8.7	11.6	12.0	10.8	95	70	91	85.3
10	50.2	51.7	51.9	51.3	12.7	14.0	10.1	12.3	9.9	15.5	10.5	8.5	7.4	8.8	96	72	80	82.7
11	51.8	50.1	47.0	49.7	10.2	13.2	9.4	10.9	9.0	13.8	8.9	7.8	8.1	8.3	95	69	91	85.0
12	46.9	48.4	52.1	49.1	6.0	11.7	7.0	8.2	5.8	11.8	6.4	7.5	6.7	6.9	92	73	89	84.7
13	55.4	52.6	55.8	54.6	5.4	11.7	9.2	8.8	4.5	11.7	6.1	7.8	6.8	6.9	92	76	78	82.0
14	63.6	64.6	60.2	62.8	7.0	11.4	10.2	9.5	6.6	12.7	6.5	6.2	8.4	7.0	87	62	91	80.0
15	49.7	54.1	55.0	53.0	12.6	10.2	8.4	10.4	8.4	12.6	9.0	5.5	5.2	6.6	83	59	63	68.3
16	57.6	60.7	61.1	59.8	7.7	8.7	5.9	7.4	4.5	9.4	5.6	4.9	5.5	5.3	71	58	79	69.3
17	60.0	58.8	56.8	58.5	2.2	6.9	4.2	4.4	1.9	7.5	4.8	5.4	5.6	5.3	90	72	91	84.3
18	53.4	53.7	54.6	53.9	3.7	5.2	8.0	5.6	3.4	8.0	5.7	6.4	7.6	6.6	95	97	95	95.7
19	57.0	57.6	55.8	56.8	2.8	4.8	5.3	4.3	2.5	8.0	5.5	5.9	6.3	5.9	98	91	94	94.3
20	51.2	48.6	47.9	49.3	6.3	9.7	10.4	8.8	5.0	10.5	6.9	8.6	9.2	8.2	96	95	98	96.3
21	48.1	47.9	50.2	48.8	10.0	11.4	6.4	9.3	6.3	12.0	8.5	7.6	6.3	7.5	93	75	88	85.3
22	55.8	56.6	57.1	56.5	5.6	10.0	6.6	7.3	4.6	10.8	6.2	7.3	6.7	6.7	91	80	92	87.7
23	55.9	54.7	54.0	54.8	4.9	6.8	4.5	5.4	3.6	8.1	6.0	6.2	5.8	6.0	93	84	91	89.3
24	54.6	55.8	56.5	55.6	6.1	8.4	6.7	7.1	4.0	9.5	6.8	7.0	6.6	6.8	96	85	89	90.0
25	56.6	56.3	56.0	56.3	6.7	9.3	7.4	7.8	5.3	11.1	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.1	96	81	95	90.7
26	55.0	52.3	49.6	52.3	8.4	9.8	8.1	8.8	7.2	11.0	7.2	7.2	7.6	7.3	87	80	94	87.0
27	48.2	49.2	52.0	49.8	9.0	10.3	9.0	9.4	8.0	10.7	7.8	8.4	8.2	8.1	91	89	95	91.7
28	48.3	46.4	51.6	48.8	8.8	13.3	6.6	9.6	6.5	14.2	8.3	9.0	6.7	8.0	98	79	92	89.7
29	53.6	54.2	53.7	53.8	4.6	7.2	4.0	5.3	3.9	7.3	5.7	6.0	5.3	5.7	90	79	87	85.3
30	49.2	50.8	55.0	51.6	6.0	8.8	8.8	7.9	4.0	9.8	6.0	7.0	7.3	6.9	93	83	86	87.3
31	59.6	61.9	64.2	61.9	4.4	5.2	6.0	5.2	4.1	8.7	6.3	6.6	6.9	6.6	100	100	99	99.7
Vid. Mitt.	54.3	54.5	54.6	54.5	7.7	11.2	8.8	9.3	6.5	12.3	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.6	92.7	77.1	87.9	85.9

Oktobris 1929 *Oktober*

LUR. Matēmatikas un dabas zinātņu fakultātes serija I.

Datum Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	2.8	St 10	Ci, St 8	St, Ni 10	9.3	2	1	1
2	3.1	FrCu 0	Cu, Ci 1	St 10	3.7	1	0	0
3	2.5	0	Ci, Cu, FrCu 9	St 10	6.3	2	1	0
4	2.3	ACu, Cu 2	Cu, FrCu 2	0	1.3	1	1	0
5	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	2
6	1.0	St 10	St 10	St, FrSt 10	10.0	2	1	0
7	1.9	St 10	St, ACu 0	0	3.3	1	2	1
8	1.2	St, StCu 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	0
9	2.2	ACu, CiCu 9	ACu, Ci 7	Ni 10	8.7	2	2	1
10	1.9	St 10	Ci, Cu 7	St, FrSt 10	9.0	2	1	0
11	1.5	St 10	Cu, Ni, ACu 9	0	6.3	1	0	0
12	1.4	StCu 2	StCu, Cu, FrCu 8	StCu, St 1	3.7	2	1	0
13	1.7	Cu, ASt 9	St 10	St, Ni, StCu 10	9.7	0	0	0
14	1.9	StCu, St 8	ACu, Ci 10	St 10	9.3	1	0	1
15	2.9	Cu, FrSt, Ni 9	Cu 8	StCu 9	8.7	0	0	0
16	2.4	StCu, St, Ni 6	Cu, FrCu 3	Cu, FrCu 3	4.0	0	1	0
17	1.1	St 10	ASt, Cu 10	St, Ni 10	10.0	2	1	1
18	0.3	Ni 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	3	0
19	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	2	1
20	0.3	St 10	Ni 10	Ni 10	10.0	3	2	3
21	1.4	St, StCu 2	St 10	St, Ni 10	7.3	3	1	1
22	0.9	St 10	StCu, St 10	St 0	6.7	1	1	0
23	0.7	St 10	StCu, Ci 10	St 10	10.0	2	1	0
24	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
25	0.8	St 10	Cu, FrCu, Ci 0	St 10	6.7	3	2	2
26	1.1	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
27	0.9	St 10	St 10	St, FrSt 10	10.0	1	1	1
28	1.1	St, Ni 10	St 10	StCu 6	8.7	2	1	0
29	1.0	St 10	StCu, CiCu 8	0	6.0	2	2	0
30	1.1	St 10	St 10	StCu, St 9	9.7	2	2	0
31	0.0	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	4	4	3
3	Vid. Mitt.	1.4	8.3	8.1	7.7	8.0		

Oktobris 1929 *Oktober*

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdau- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SE 3	S 4	S 4	0.4	2.2	2.6	1.4	⊙ n, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 21 ^h .
2	SW 2	WSW 3	SSE 4	0.1	3.3	3.4	1.8	⊙ n; ⊂ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
3	WSW 3	WSW 5	S 4	—	0.1	0.1	1.4	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
4	SW 4	W 4	SSW 3	—	1.2	1.2	1.6	⊙ n.
5	ESE 2	SE 1	C	—	1.2	1.2	0.2	⊙ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
6	NNE 2	ENE 4	ESE 4	0.2	—	0.2	0.5	⊙ n, a; ≡ 7 ^h .
7	ESE 4	SE 4	W 2	—	—	—	1.0	∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ⊂ 21 ^h .
8	S 2	SSE 2	ENE 2	1.5	—	1.5	0.5	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ⊂ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ a.
9	SE 3	SE 4	SE 3	1.4	0.8	2.2	0.9	⊂ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
10	S 2	S 4	S 5	—	0.7	0.7	1.2	⊙ n; ≡ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
11	SSW 4	SW 5	S 3	2.9	—	2.9	0.9	⊙ n, p.
12	S 3	S 4	S 2	3.9	—	3.9	0.7	≡ ⁰ ⊂ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ a; ⊙ p; ▲ 16 ²⁵ .
13	S 2	WSW 4	WNW 5	2.6	—	2.6	0.6	⊂ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² p; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
14	W 4	S 3	S 4	0.2	5.0	5.2	1.2	⊙ p, 21 ^h .
15	W 8	WNW 7	WNW 7	2.9	2.5	5.4	3.4	⊙ n, a; ↗ 7 ^h , a, p; ▲ 8 ¹⁵ , a; ∩ 8 ¹⁰ .
16	NW 8	NNW 6	WNW 3	1.7	2.3	4.0	2.2	⊙ n, a, p; ↘ n, 7 ^h , a.
17	S 2	WSW 1	E 3	1.3	3.9	5.2	0.3	⊙ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h .
18	ESE 3	ESE 3	WSW 3	8.5	0.3	8.8	0.2	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ² p; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ² 13 ^h .
19	ESE 3	ESE 3	ESE 5	1.0	0.7	1.7	0.2	⊙ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
20	ESE 3	ESE 3	SE 2	10.8	1.9	12.7	0.2	⊙ u, a, p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
21	SSE 3	S 4	NW 7	0.9	1.9	2.8	0.8	⊙ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
22	SW 2	WSW 4	S 3	—	0.0	0.0	0.7	⊙ n.
23	S 2	S 3	SE 3	—	—	—	0.3	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
24	S 3	SSE 3	SSE 4	0.0	—	0.0	0.6	≡ ⊂ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
25	SSE 4	SE 4	SE 4	—	0.1	0.1	0.4	≡ ² 7 ^h , a; ≡ 13 ^h , p; ≡ 21 ^h .
26	ESE 3	E 3	ESE 4	1.0	0.5	1.5	0.5	⊙ n, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
27	SE 3	SE 3	SE 2	2.9	4.6	7.5	0.3	⊙ n, p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
28	NNE 2	S 4	S 3	2.2	0.0	2.2	0.4	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a.
29	SSW 5	S 4	SE 4	0.2	1.7	1.9	0.8	⊙ ⁰ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ p.
30	SE 3	S 4	SSE 4	0.0	—	0.0	0.6	⊙ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ⁰ p.
31	SSE 3	ESE 2	ENE 1	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	3.2	3.6	3.5	46.6	35.0	81.6	25.9	

Novembris 1929 *November*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	65.8	66.1	65.6	65.8	6.8	7.3	7.4	7.2	5.7	8.2	7.0	7.0	7.5	7.2	95	92	97	94.7
2	64.8	64.5	62.7	64.0	7.9	9.4	8.0	8.4	7.0	9.5	7.7	8.5	7.9	8.0	96	96	99	97.0
3	56.5	57.7	61.4	58.6	8.8	8.0	6.9	7.9	6.8	9.1	8.4	7.8	6.8	7.7	99	97	92	96.0
4	58.9	57.2	59.6	58.6	2.6	4.3	3.4	3.4	2.4	7.0	5.2	5.9	5.0	5.4	93	94	86	91.0
5	61.8	60.8	59.0	60.6	1.7	7.6	6.9	5.4	1.0	8.2	4.7	6.1	6.9	5.9	92	78	93	87.7
6	59.8	61.7	63.0	61.5	8.6	9.0	8.2	8.6	6.6	9.3	8.0	7.9	7.7	7.9	96	93	95	94.7
7	62.9	62.0	61.2	62.0	2.0	7.4	3.5	4.3	1.9	8.3	4.9	5.5	5.3	5.2	93	72	89	84.7
8	60.6	60.6	60.0	60.4	4.5	5.8	5.4	5.2	3.1	6.2	5.8	6.1	6.1	6.0	93	89	92	91.3
9	57.3	56.4	56.5	56.7	6.4	8.0	7.8	7.4	5.0	8.5	6.8	7.0	7.1	7.0	95	87	90	90.7
10	60.0	62.9	65.6	62.8	3.1	8.3	4.2	5.2	2.5	8.5	5.4	6.4	5.8	5.9	94	79	94	89.0
11	64.4	61.5	61.1	62.3	3.0	5.6	5.7	4.8	2.4	5.7	5.1	5.3	6.6	5.7	89	78	96	87.7
12	59.1	55.9	52.8	55.9	4.9	6.0	7.5	6.1	4.5	7.5	5.8	6.7	7.0	6.5	90	96	91	92.3
13	52.2	53.0	53.0	52.7	7.8	8.3	6.5	7.5	6.3	8.5	7.3	7.5	7.0	7.3	92	91	97	93.3
14	54.1	53.6	54.1	53.9	7.0	7.7	8.3	7.7	6.1	8.3	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.4	99	95	90	94.7
15	54.0	54.5	55.0	54.5	5.8	3.9	2.0	3.9	1.5	8.3	5.4	4.7	4.4	4.8	78	78	84	80.0
16	54.4	54.6	54.9	54.6	0.7	1.8	0.9	1.1	0.5	2.0	4.6	4.8	4.7	4.7	95	92	97	94.7
17	54.9	54.7	52.1	53.9	0.8	1.8	0.5	1.0	0.4	2.0	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.7	95	90	98	94.3
18	48.7	49.7	52.6	50.3	1.0	2.6	3.6	2.4	0.3	3.9	4.8	5.3	5.2	5.1	97	95	88	93.3
19	57.1	59.3	62.5	59.6	2.6	4.2	1.6	2.8	1.0	4.6	5.2	4.5	4.6	4.8	93	74	90	85.7
20	65.0	66.8	68.7	66.8	1.5	3.4	1.6	2.2	0.9	4.0	4.7	5.0	4.6	4.8	92	86	90	89.3
21	70.6	71.5	71.5	71.2	-0.4	-0.5	-1.8	-0.9	-2.1	1.6	4.2	4.2	4.0	4.1	94	94	89	92.3
22	69.8	68.7	66.3	68.3	-2.2	-1.1	0.2	-1.0	-3.1	0.2	3.8	4.0	4.5	4.1	98	95	96	96.3
23	64.8	64.5	64.3	64.5	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.0	1.4	4.6	4.8	4.8	4.7	96	97	98	97.0
24	64.7	64.6	64.7	64.6	1.3	1.9	2.3	1.8	0.9	2.3	4.9	5.2	5.2	5.1	98	98	97	97.7
25	64.9	64.6	64.2	64.6	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.0	2.3	4.7	4.6	4.8	4.7	93	92	93	92.7
26	62.7	62.6	61.8	62.3	2.3	3.9	3.9	3.4	0.9	4.9	5.3	5.8	5.8	5.6	98	95	95	96.0
27	60.8	60.6	59.8	60.4	4.1	3.6	1.2	3.0	0.8	4.5	5.7	5.6	4.2	5.2	92	94	92	92.7
28	59.4	59.8	60.3	59.8	0.5	1.3	2.9	1.6	0.2	3.0	4.4	4.8	5.5	4.9	93	95	97	95.0
29	60.6	59.9	57.6	59.4	4.2	4.2	3.1	3.8	2.5	5.0	5.7	5.5	5.1	5.4	93	90	89	90.7
30	52.2	51.2	50.7	51.3	3.4	5.5	5.8	4.9	2.7	5.8	5.5	6.5	6.7	6.2	94	96	97	95.7
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	60.1	60.0	60.1	60.1	3.4	4.7	4.0	4.0	2.3	5.6	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.7	93.8	89.9	93.0	92.3

Novembris 1929 *November*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art							Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
2	0.2	St	10	St	10	Ni	10	10.0	2	3	1
3	0.3	St	10	St	10	St, FrSt	1	7.0	3	2	0
4	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	0	6.7	2	2	0
5	0.9	ACu, StCu	10	ACu, St	10	Ni	10	10.0	2	0	1
6	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	0	2
7	1.1	St	0	St	0	St	0	0.0	2	2	0
8	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	2
9	0.7	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
10	0.8	St	0	Cu, FrCu	2	St	0	0.7	1	1	0
11	0.8	St, FrSt	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
12	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
13	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	1
14	0.4	Ni	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
15	1.3	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
16	0.3	St	10*	St	10	St	10*	10.0	1	1	2
17	0.3	St	10	St	10	St	10*	10.0	1	2	3
18	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
19	0.8	St, StCu	10	St, StCu, Cu	10	StCu	10	10.0	1	0	0
20	0.6	ASt, ACu	10	St, StCu, ACu, Ci	10	St, StCu	8	9.3	0	1	1
21	0.2	CiSt, ACu	9	St, FrSt	10	St	10	9.7	2	3	3
22	0.2	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	2
23	0.2	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	3	2
24	0.1	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	3	1
25	0.3	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
26	0.2	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	3	2	2
27	0.4	St	10	St	10	St, FrSt	10	10.0	2	2	2
28	0.2	St	10	St	10*	St	10	10.0	2	2	2
29	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
30	0.3	Ni	10	St	10	Ni	10	10.0	1	3	1
Vid. Mitt.	0.5		9.3		9.4		8.6	9.1			

Novembris 1929 November

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	NNE 3	N 3	NE 2	1.3	1.1	2.4	0.3	—	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
2	NE 3	E 2	SE 1	2.3	6.2	8.5	0.0	—	≡ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ² a, 13, p; ⊙ n, a, p, 21 ^h .
3	SW 1	WSW 5	W 3	4.2	—	4.2	0.4	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
4	S 3	SW 3	W 3	1.0	—	1.0	0.3	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ⊙ a; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h ≡ 13 ^h .
5	SW 3	SW 3	SSW 3	2.2	4.0	6.2	0.5	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
6	WSW 3	WSW 3	S 2	1.1	—	1.1	0.4	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ 13 ^h , p.
7	SE 3	SSE 3	SE 3	—	—	—	0.6	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h .
8	SSE 2	S 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.4	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
9	S 4	SSW 4	S 3	—	2.5	2.5	0.5	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h , p.
10	WSW 3	WSW 3	SW 3	—	—	—	0.6	—	⊙ n.
11	SSE 4	SSE 5	SSW 4	4.0	—	4.0	0.5	—	∩ 7 ^h ; ⊙ p.
12	S 4	SSE 3	SSE 5	0.1	—	0.1	0.4	—	⊙ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
13	SSE 4	S 3	SE 3	4.8	4.0	8.8	0.3	—	≡ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
14	ESE 2	ESE 2	SSE 4	6.7	0.1	6.8	0.6	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
15	SE 5	SE 4	ESE 5	0.1	2.5	2.6	0.8	—	⊙ n; ⊙ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
16	SE 4	SE 4	SE 2	3.6	0.2	3.8	0.2	0	✕ n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h .
17	ESE 1	ENE 2	NNE 2	6.0	14.6	20.6	0.1	—	⊙ n; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ✕ p, 21 ^h .
18	N 2	NNW 2	NW 5	7.8	3.6	11.4	0.4	⊗ 8	✕ n; ⊙ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
19	W 5	W 5	W 3	0.1	—	0.1	0.7	0	⊙ n, p.
20	SW 2	W 2	WSW 1	—	—	—	0.2	—	
21	ESE 1	ESE 2	SE 3	—	—	—	0.3	—	≡ ⁰ ∪ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∩ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h .
22	SE 3	SSE 3	S 5	—	—	—	0.1	—	≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , 21 ^h ; ∩ 7 ^h ; ∩ ⁰ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
23	S 3	SSE 2	SE 3	0.4	1.1	1.5	0.1	—	≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ p.
24	SE 2	SE 2	SE 2	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.1	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ² a, 13 ^h , p.
25	SSE 3	SSE 4	SE 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.2	—	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
26	SSE 2	SSE 3	SSE 3	0.1	—	0.1	0.2	—	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ a.
27	SSE 3	SSE 2	SE 2	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.4	—	≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ a; ✕ ⁰ p.
28	SE 2	S 3	SSE 2	0.7	0.0	0.7	0.1	—	✕ n, a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 7 ⁰⁵ ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
29	S 3	SSE 3	SE 3	—	2.6	2.6	0.4	—	⊙ ⁰ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
30	SE 4	SSE 3	SSE 3	6.8	2.3	9.1	0.2	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
Vid. Mitt.	2.9	3.0	2.9	53.9	45.5	99.4	10.3		

Decembris 1929 *Dezember*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mit.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mit.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mit.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mit.
1	51.1	52.2	53.4	52.2	6.7	6.3	4.3	5.8	4.0	6.7	7.3	7.0	5.8	6.7	100	99	92	97.0
2	53.5	54.1	54.8	54.1	3.0	2.4	2.9	2.8	2.4	4.4	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.1	92	90	94	92.0
3	56.0	57.8	59.5	57.8	4.9	6.9	5.2	5.7	2.8	7.0	6.4	7.1	6.2	6.6	99	96	94	96.3
4	60.8	62.2	63.8	62.2	5.8	5.2	4.6	5.2	0.0	6.0	6.5	6.5	6.3	6.4	94	98	98	96.7
5	63.9	61.2	57.7	60.9	4.2	5.2	5.2	4.9	3.5	5.5	5.8	6.1	6.4	6.1	94	93	97	94.7
6	56.1	54.8	55.0	55.3	6.1	6.0	4.3	5.5	4.0	6.4	6.9	6.5	5.9	6.4	97	93	95	95.0
7	52.5	51.8	51.6	52.0	4.9	5.8	6.4	5.7	3.8	6.5	6.2	6.5	6.6	6.4	96	94	92	94.0
8	53.7	55.7	57.0	55.4	5.6	6.8	3.7	5.4	3.4	6.9	6.2	6.3	5.3	5.9	91	85	89	88.3
9	54.2	53.7	53.5	53.8	3.9	4.4	3.4	3.9	3.3	4.9	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.2	83	84	91	86.0
10	50.4	47.4	49.6	49.1	1.4	3.5	4.1	3.0	1.1	4.7	4.7	4.9	5.5	5.0	93	83	90	88.7
11	52.7	53.4	54.8	53.6	3.1	4.2	3.1	3.5	2.5	4.5	5.1	5.1	4.9	5.0	89	82	86	85.7
12	50.7	47.0	44.1	47.3	1.9	1.8	3.6	2.4	0.9	3.6	4.3	4.9	5.7	5.0	82	93	97	90.6
13	48.4	51.9	57.2	52.5	4.3	3.8	3.0	3.7	2.8	4.9	5.8	5.5	5.3	5.5	92	91	94	92.3
14	60.8	58.6	50.8	56.7	3.0	4.1	6.3	4.5	2.7	6.3	5.5	5.3	6.7	5.8	97	87	93	92.3
15	49.2	48.9	49.0	49.0	4.8	6.1	2.7	4.5	2.5	7.5	5.5	5.7	4.7	5.3	85	81	84	83.3
16	48.3	47.9	49.6	48.6	1.0	2.5	2.8	2.1	0.5	3.5	4.1	3.9	5.1	4.4	83	72	90	81.7
17	52.4	54.9	60.2	55.9	2.2	2.3	1.1	1.9	0.9	4.0	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.6	87	87	91	88.3
18	68.1	71.5	72.6	70.8	0.6	1.2	-2.0	-0.1	-2.1	1.7	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.5	74	72	88	78.0
19	71.6	72.0	72.0	71.9	1.2	2.0	2.0	1.7	-2.5	2.2	4.2	4.9	5.3	4.8	83	92	100	91.7
20	71.1	71.1	71.8	71.4	2.4	2.7	1.9	2.3	1.8	2.9	5.4	5.5	5.1	5.3	99	98	97	98.0
21	72.3	72.3	72.1	72.2	0.9	1.7	1.7	1.4	0.4	2.2	4.7	4.7	4.9	4.8	97	92	95	94.7
22	72.0	72.2	72.6	72.3	0.9	1.5	-0.4	0.7	-0.5	1.8	4.6	4.8	3.5	4.3	95	93	79	89.0
23	72.6	72.6	73.6	72.9	-3.3	-2.7	-7.0	-4.3	-7.1	-0.4	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.5	69	64	92	75.0
24	71.4	67.4	67.3	68.7	-9.7	-7.0	-9.6	-8.8	-10.0	-6.5	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.0	89	78	79	82.0
25	65.4	65.4	65.1	65.3	-5.8	-5.0	-2.4	-4.4	-9.8	-2.4	2.5	2.9	3.3	2.9	85	91	86	87.3
26	64.2	63.5	61.8	63.2	-1.9	-1.7	-0.9	-1.5	-3.0	-0.9	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.6	88	86	86	86.7
27	61.8	63.0	63.2	62.6	-1.2	-2.2	-2.9	-2.1	-3.1	0.1	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.7	93	92	93	92.7
28	62.0	62.6	62.5	62.4	-4.8	-4.8	-4.1	-4.6	-5.1	-2.9	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.0	93	91	90	91.3
29	60.4	59.6	55.8	58.6	-3.6	-2.0	-1.3	-2.3	-4.4	-1.2	3.2	3.7	3.8	3.6	90	94	93	92.3
30	48.5	51.6	54.4	51.5	2.7	3.8	2.8	3.1	-1.5	4.3	5.1	5.6	5.1	5.3	92	92	90	91.3
31	53.6	52.8	53.0	53.1	2.6	3.0	2.2	2.6	1.4	3.3	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.6	86	81	84	83.7
Vid. Mit.	59.0	59.1	59.3	59.1	1.5	2.2	1.5	1.7	-0.1	3.1	4.8	4.9	4.8	4.8	89.9	87.9	90.9	89.6

Decembris 1929 *Dezember*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids <i>Wolkenmenge und Art</i>							Gaisa duļķojums <i>Trübung der Luft</i>		
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.2	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	4	3	0
2	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	1	1	1
3	0.3	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	3	7.7	3	3	1
4	0.2	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	4	4
5	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	2	2	1
6	0.3	St	10≡	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	3	2	2
7	0.4	St	10	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
8	0.8	St	10	St	10	ACu	1	7.0	1	1	0
9	0.8	St, StCu	10	StCu, ACu, CiSt	10	CiSt, ACu	10 ⁰	10.0	0	1	0
10	0.7	CiSt, ACu	10 ⁰	St	10	StCu	9	9.7	1	1	0
11	0.8	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
12	0.5	St	10	St	10×⊙	St	10⊙	10.0	1	2	2
13	0.4	St	10⊙	St	10	StCu, St	10	10.0	1	2	1
14	0.5	St	10≡	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	2	1	1
15	1.0	StCu, ACu	10	StCu	10	Cu	0	6.7	0	0	0
16	1.0	Cu, StCu	0	St	10×	St, FrSt, Ni	7△	5.7	0	0	0
17	0.6	St, Ni, FrSt, FrNi	6⊙△	St, StCu, Ni, Cu	10▲	St	10△	8.7	0	1	2
18	1.1	StCu	10	Ci, Cu	6	CiSt, Ci	9	8.3	0	1	0
19	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10≡	10.0	1	1	4
20	0.1	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	3	3
21	0.3	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	3	2	2
22	0.5	St	10×	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
23	0.9	St, FrSt	9	StCu	9	St, FrSt	10	9.3	0	1	0
24	0.3	StCu, Ci	2	St	10×	St	10	7.3	1	2	0
25	0.5	St	10×	St	10×	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
26	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
27	0.3	St	10○	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
28	0.3	St	10×	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
29	0.3	St	10	St	10○	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
30	0.5	St	10⊙	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
31	0.9	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.5		9.3		9.8		9.0	9.4			

Decembris 1929 *Dezember*

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega sezga Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	S 2	S 3	SSE 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	—	⊙ n; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ p.
2	ESE 3	ESE 3	ESE 3	0.1	1.1	1.2	0.3	—	⊙ p, 21 ^h .
3	SSE 2	S 2	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.2	—	⊙ n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
4	SSE 2	SSE 2	SE 2	0.7	0.2	0.9	0.1	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ³ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ a.
5	SSE 3	SSE 3	SSE 3	2.0	0.2	2.2	0.1	—	≡ ² n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ n, p, 21 ^h .
6	SE 2	SSE 4	SSE 2	0.2	0.9	1.1	0.2	—	⊙ n, p; ≡ ³ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 21 ^h .
7	SSE 3	SSE 3	S 3	0.1	—	0.1	0.4	—	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ⁰ p.
8	S 3	SSW 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.8	—	—
9	S 5	SSE 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.6	—	⊙ ⁰ p; ⊙ 21 ^h .
10	SE 4	SSE 5	S 5	—	—	—	0.5	—	⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h .
11	S 3	S 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.6	—	≡ ⁰ ⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
12	SSE 5	SSE 5	SE 4	6.0	3.3	9.3	0.4	—	⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ✕ ⊙ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ 21 ^h .
13	SSE 3	S 3	SSE 2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.3	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ 21 ^h .
14	S 3	S 4	SSW 5	5.2	1.3	6.5	0.8	—	⊙ ⁰ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
15	SW 2	SW 3	W 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.3	—	⊙ n, p.
16	WSW 3	W 4	WNW 5	1.9	2.1	4.0	1.1	—	⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ✕ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ✕ ⊙ p; ▲ p; △ 21 ^h .
17	NW 3	NNW 3	NE 4	3.8	—	3.8	0.9	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h ; ▲ n, 13 ^h ; ▲ ⁰ a; △ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
18	NE 3	N 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	0.7	—	⊙ 21 ^h .
19	SSW 2	SW 3	S 2	—	0.2	0.2	0.0	—	≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h .
20	SW 2	SW 2	S 2	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.2	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
21	S 1	SSE 1	ESE 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.2	—	✕ n; ≡ ² n; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 21 ^h .
22	E 1	ESE 2	SSE 2	0.4	—	0.4	0.5	—	✕ ⁰ ⊙ n; ✕ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h .
23	ESE 3	ESE 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	0.4	—	—
24	ESE 3	ESE 5	SSE 5	0.0	1.5	1.5	0.4	—	— 7 ^h ; ✕ a, 13 ^h .
25	SE 5	SE 4	SSE 5	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.3	⊗ 3	✕ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
26	SSE 4	SSE 5	SSE 5	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.4	⊗ 3	✕ n, a; △ a.
27	SSE 3	SSE 3	SSE 2	0.7	2.2	2.9	0.2	⊗ 4	✕ n; ○ 7 ^h , a.
28	SSE 4	SSE 4	SE 3	0.0	1.7	1.7	0.2	⊗ 5	✕ n, 7 ^h , a.
29	SSE 4	SSE 3	SE 4	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	⊗ 4	✕ n; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ○ 13 ^h , p.
30	S 4	SSW 4	S 4	1.0	0.1	1.1	0.2	⊗ 8	⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a.
31	S 4	S 5	S 4	1.0	—	1.0	0.7	—	⊙ n, p; ✕ p.
Vid. Mitt.	3.0	3.4	3.2	24.6	16.3	40.9	12.2		

Absolūtais saules spīduma ilgums stundu desmitdaļās										Campbell 1929		<i>Absolute Dauer des Sonnenscheins in Zehntelstunden</i>									
Stunda Stunde	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
I							6	38	46	50	68	90	54	12							
II						13	90	132	160	160	160	159	158	139	27						
III					25	76	90	124	148	162	166	150	155	151	111	18					
IV			1	38	73	105	165	160	184	171	145	126	136	122	108	80	27	1			
V		2	69	193	221	235	247	245	237	224	220	227	241	224	221	205	172	91			
VI		5	116	157	162	180	199	185	175	176	186	165	161	172	180	177	180	160	10		
VII		3	99	142	162	190	211	222	211	222	237	214	227	227	194	196	209	136	4		
VIII			6	102	168	194	222	202	223	235	215	228	207	183	184	176	106	10			
IX					31	101	146	178	187	189	183	192	194	174	133	55	7				
X						25	85	106	110	113	138	126	89	75	25						
XI							14	27	32	44	31	32	44	20							
XII								11	24	20	21	21	10								
Summa Summe	10	291	632	842	1119	1475	1630	1737	1766		1770	1730	1676	1499	1183	907	701	398	14		

Relatīvais saules spīduma ilgums procentos										Campbell 1929		<i>Relative Dauer des Sonnenscheins in Prozenten</i>									
Stunda Stunde	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
I							5	38	46	50	68	90	54	10							
II						12	32	47	57	57	57	57	56	50	25						
III					15	25	29	40	48	52	54	48	50	49	36	10					
IV			6	17	24	35	55	53	61	57	48	42	45	41	36	27	12	6			
V		9	27	62	71	76	80	79	77	72	71	73	78	72	71	66	55	35			
VI		3	39	52	54	60	66	62	58	59	62	55	54	57	60	59	60	53	6		
VII		4	32	46	52	61	68	72	68	71	77	69	73	73	63	63	67	44	5		
VIII			6	34	54	63	72	65	72	76	69	74	67	59	59	57	36	10			
IX					12	34	49	59	62	63	61	64	65	58	44	21	12				
X						10	27	34	35	36	45	41	29	24	10						
XI							7	9	11	15	10	11	15	9							
XII								4	8	6	7	7	3								
Vid. Mitt.	3.8	29.8	42.1	42.2	44.7	47.6	52.6	56.1	57.0		57.1	55.9	54.1	48.4	47.3	45.4	46.7	40.7	5.4		

Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vērtības 1929 *Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mū.	
Janvāris . . . } <i>Januar . . . }</i>	66.9	66.8	66.8	66.8	66.7	66.6	66.6	66.7	66.9	67.1	67.2	67.1	67.1	67.1	67.1	67.2	67.3	67.3	67.3	67.4	67.6	67.8	67.8	67.9	67.10	67.10
Februāris . . . } <i>Februar . . . }</i>	71.1	71.1	71.1	71.0	70.9	70.9	70.9	70.9	70.9	70.9	70.9	70.8	70.7	70.6	70.5	70.4	70.4	70.4	70.5	70.5	70.7	70.7	70.8	70.8	70.79	70.79
Marts } <i>März }</i>	60.4	60.4	60.2	60.1	60.0	59.9	59.8	59.7	59.9	59.9	59.9	59.9	59.9	59.9	59.8	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.8	59.8	59.8	59.8	59.7	59.6	59.93	59.93
Aprīlis } <i>April }</i>	56.4	56.3	56.2	56.1	56.0	56.1	56.2	56.1	56.2	56.2	56.1	56.1	56.2	56.2	56.1	56.0	56.0	55.9	56.1	56.2	56.3	56.4	56.4	56.4	56.18	56.18
Maijs } <i>Mai }</i>	61.2	61.1	61.1	61.1	61.1	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.3	61.2	61.2	61.1	61.0	60.9	60.9	60.8	60.8	60.7	60.7	60.9	61.0	61.1	61.2	61.2	61.06	61.06
Jūnijs } <i>Juni }</i>	55.9	55.9	55.9	55.9	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.0	55.8	55.9	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.2	56.2	56.2	56.00	56.00
Jūlijs } <i>Juli }</i>	57.2	57.1	57.1	57.1	57.1	57.0	57.1	57.1	57.2	57.2	57.3	57.3	57.2	57.2	57.2	57.1	57.1	57.0	57.0	57.0	57.1	57.2	57.1	57.1	57.13	57.13
Augusts } <i>August }</i>	60.3	60.3	60.2	60.2	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.7	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.3	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.45	60.45
Septembris . . } <i>September . . }</i>	60.8	60.7	60.6	60.6	60.5	60.5	60.5	60.5	60.6	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.6	60.6	60.4	60.4	60.2	60.2	60.3	60.4	60.6	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.54	60.54
Oktobris } <i>Oktober }</i>	54.4	54.4	54.4	54.4	54.3	54.3	54.3	54.3	54.5	54.6	54.7	54.6	54.5	54.4	54.3	54.3	54.3	54.4	54.5	54.5	54.6	54.7	54.6	54.6	54.46	54.46
Novembris . . . } <i>November . . . }</i>	60.5	60.4	60.4	60.3	60.2	60.2	60.1	60.1	60.2	60.2	60.3	60.2	60.0	60.0	59.9	59.9	59.9	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.1	60.2	60.2	60.1	60.16	60.16
Decembris . . . } <i>Dezember . . . }</i>	59.4	59.4	59.3	59.2	59.2	59.1	59.0	59.0	59.1	59.2	59.1	59.1	59.1	59.1	59.1	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.3	59.3	59.4	59.5	59.4	59.22
Gads } <i>Jahr }</i>	60.38	60.33	60.28	60.23	60.19	60.18	60.18	60.18	60.29	60.32	60.35	60.30	60.25	60.22	60.15	60.12	60.09	60.08	60.15	60.21	60.32	60.41	60.41	60.39	60.25	60.25

Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vērtības 1929 *Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttemperatur*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.
Janvāris . . . } <i>Januar . . . }</i>	-7.8	-7.8	-7.9	-8.0	-8.0	-8.1	-8.4	-8.5	-8.4	-8.3	-7.7	-7.2	-6.5	-6.3	-6.3	-6.5	-6.8	-7.0	-7.2	-7.4	-7.5	-7.5	-7.7	-7.8	-7.52
Februāris . . . } <i>Februar . . . }</i>	-15.2	-15.3	-15.4	-15.5	-15.7	-15.8	-15.7	-15.6	-14.9	-14.0	-12.7	-11.8	-11.0	-10.7	-10.6	-10.8	-11.5	-12.0	-12.7	-13.2	-13.5	-13.9	-14.5	-14.5	-13.61
Marts } <i>März }</i>	-3.5	-3.7	-4.0	-4.2	-4.5	-4.2	-4.0	-3.6	-2.6	-2.0	-1.1	-0.7	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	-0.4	-0.7	-1.3	-1.9	-2.2	-2.5	-2.7	-2.9	-3.1	-2.34
Aprīlis } <i>April }</i>	-1.4	-1.8	-2.0	-2.1	-2.2	-2.0	-1.2	-0.4	0.9	1.5	2.4	2.7	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.2	1.7	1.1	0.3	-0.1	-0.5	-0.7	0.54
Maijs } <i>Mai }</i>	10.1	9.7	9.4	9.1	9.2	9.7	11.3	12.7	14.4	15.4	16.3	16.6	16.9	17.1	16.9	16.5	16.0	15.5	14.7	13.6	12.2	11.5	10.9	10.6	13.17
Jūnijs } <i>Juni }</i>	10.2	9.8	9.4	9.3	9.7	10.3	11.5	12.4	14.2	15.1	15.8	16.0	16.4	16.5	16.7	16.6	16.2	15.5	14.8	14.0	12.7	12.0	11.3	10.8	13.22
Jūlijs } <i>Juli }</i>	14.0	13.6	13.2	13.1	13.3	13.8	14.6	15.5	16.9	17.8	18.5	19.1	19.6	19.9	19.9	19.7	19.2	18.8	18.3	17.3	16.2	15.4	14.9	14.3	16.53
Augusts } <i>August }</i>	14.0	13.9	13.4	13.2	13.1	13.3	14.3	15.2	17.1	18.1	19.0	19.6	20.0	20.4	20.3	19.9	19.3	18.7	17.7	16.8	16.0	15.3	14.9	14.3	16.56
Septembris . . . } <i>September . . . }</i>	10.2	10.0	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.4	9.7	10.4	11.9	13.2	14.5	15.0	15.7	15.8	15.9	15.7	15.1	14.2	13.2	12.5	11.8	11.3	10.9	10.6	12.32
Oktobris } <i>Oktober }</i>	8.3	8.1	8.1	8.1	7.8	7.7	7.7	8.0	8.7	9.3	10.2	10.7	11.2	11.0	10.7	10.4	9.8	9.6	9.3	9.0	8.8	8.6	8.4	8.3	9.09
Novembris . . . } <i>November . . . }</i>	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.00
Decembris . . . } <i>Dezember . . . }</i>	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.69
Gads } <i>Jahr }</i>	3.69	3.48	3.27	3.15	3.09	3.26	3.72	4.25	5.28	5.89	6.78	7.21	7.68	7.80	7.75	7.52	7.13	6.69	6.14	5.59	5.00	4.61	4.26	4.01	5.30

Nokrišņu diennakts gaita procentos

Tagesgang der Niederschläge in Prozenten

Stundas 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 Stunden

1929

J.	3	7	11	4	2	3	10	5	1	0	1	6	2	5	2	2	4	8	6	6	3	2	5	5	J.
F.	0	0	8	0	—	0	8	15	—	—	8	15	0	8	0	15	8	0	0	0	8	8	—	—	F.
M.	2	2	7	15	13	17	12	8	7	4	2	2	3	2	0	—	—	2	2	1	0	—	—	—	M.
A.	4	3	1	2	2	4	5	2	1	2	10	10	10	3	2	4	6	6	4	1	4	10	1	3	A.
M.	29	6	4	3	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	6	9	1	3	3	5	1	1	10	M.
J.	1	2	3	1	2	1	7	4	3	1	2	3	5	6	6	4	9	11	7	10	6	4	1	1	J.
J.	2	4	0	1	2	—	2	5	3	13	12	2	1	2	1	6	7	6	1	0	2	0	1	19	J.
A.	2	19	2	0	—	—	1	1	2	17	11	2	7	7	3	3	8	12	0	—	2	2	0	0	A.
S.	3	19	4	3	0	0	3	7	5	8	4	1	1	8	8	2	3	2	5	1	6	3	1	2	S.
O.	4	1	5	2	2	6	6	4	5	1	1	3	5	3	3	9	9	1	2	4	6	7	5	6	O.
N.	8	4	2	3	4	4	5	3	4	3	6	4	3	3	3	3	3	5	4	4	7	5	4	7	N.
D.	3	5	6	4	3	2	3	4	4	5	1	1	3	6	6	5	4	6	9	2	3	6	3	5	D.
Gads	8	6	3	2	3	3	4	4	3	5	5	3	3	4	3	5	6	5	3	3	4	4	2	7	Jahr

Nokrišņu registrācija notika no 7. maija līdz 16. novembrim iesk. ar Hellmann'a sistēmas lietūs mērītāju, bet pārējā laikā — ar sniega mērītāju.

Zur Aufzeichnung der Niederschlagsmenge diente vom 7. Mai bis zum 16. November einschl. ein registrierender Regenmesser, während der übrigen Zeit ein registrierender Schneemesser System Hellmann.

Pentades 1929 Pentaden

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck	Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur			Tvaika spiediens Dampf- druck	Relatīvais mitrums Relative Feuchtigkeit.	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Apmāks. Bewölkung	Vēja stipr. Wind- stärke	Nokrišņi Niederschl.	Izvaikoš. Verdunst.
		Vid. Mitt.	Mīn. Min.	Maks. Max.							
1./I.—5./I.	65.1	— 6.1	—12.8	— 2.3	2.5	84.7	0.5	7.4	2.0	—	0.6
6./I.—10./I.	82.7	— 7.6	—15.5	— 0.7	2.4	88.1	0.3	6.5	1.6	—	0.3
11./I.—15./I.	53.0	— 2.7	—11.6	3.0	3.1	75.9	0.9	8.4	4.3	5.8	3.4
16./I.—20./I.	52.8	— 8.0	—11.7	— 3.4	2.1	81.2	0.5	8.7	3.3	2.9	1.0
21./I.—25./I.	69.5	—10.5	—16.1	— 5.8	2.8	81.4	0.4	9.6	3.8	3.9	0.5
26./I.—30./I.	72.8	— 8.0	—15.1	— 5.4	2.0	77.2	0.6	8.7	3.5	0.3	1.4
31./I.—4./II.	72.7	— 9.3	—19.9	— 0.5	2.0	76.0	0.6	5.1	2.3	0.0	0.9
5./II.—9./II.	72.0	—20.2	—26.0	— 7.4	0.7	73.2	0.3	3.3	1.5	0.0	0.3
10./II.—14./II.	73.7	—15.8	—27.7	— 7.0	1.0	71.7	0.4	3.2	2.7	—	0.8
15./II.—19./II.	76.8	—13.6	—19.9	— 6.6	1.3	78.9	0.4	3.3	2.4	0.0	0.7
20./II.—24./II.	66.1	—10.0	—17.9	— 3.6	2.0	83.6	0.4	8.6	3.3	3.8	0.7
25./II.—1./III.	67.6	—11.8	—20.0	— 5.0	1.4	78.1	0.4	6.0	2.3	0.4	0.7
2./III.—6./III.	55.4	— 5.0	—14.9	2.0	2.7	82.9	0.6	7.9	3.3	8.3	1.4
7./III.—11./III.	56.9	— 9.9	—20.6	0.3	1.9	79.6	0.4	5.8	3.5	5.9	1.2
12./III.—16./III.	57.7	— 0.4	—10.3	6.0	3.6	78.1	1.0	5.5	4.2	0.2	6.8
17./III.—21./III.	66.4	1.5	— 2.8	6.5	4.4	86.8	0.8	6.1	2.5	—	3.2
22./III.—26./III.	61.7	2.4	— 1.5	10.2	4.7	85.6	0.9	8.0	2.5	15.5	4.6
27./III.—31./III.	57.0	— 0.3	— 6.5	11.2	3.8	80.0	0.9	4.5	3.7	0.0	7.1
1./IV.—5./IV.	53.2	— 3.0	— 7.7	1.5	2.6	68.5	1.1	8.2	1.7	2.9	2.4
6./IV.—10./IV.	57.6	— 1.3	— 8.6	3.5	3.3	78.7	0.9	8.5	2.1	2.9	3.0
11./IV.—15./IV.	63.4	2.0	— 3.9	12.0	3.7	68.8	1.8	3.6	2.6	—	7.4
16./IV.—20./IV.	56.7	3.4	— 5.8	10.5	4.5	74.1	1.6	8.4	3.5	7.0	7.3
21./IV.—25./IV.	53.2	0.7	— 5.8	9.3	3.2	66.8	1.7	7.7	2.8	8.0	5.7
26./IV.—30./IV.	53.2	2.6	— 2.0	8.3	4.4	79.8	1.2	7.9	3.0	6.8	5.2
1./V.—5./V.	56.7	6.5	— 0.5	16.1	5.7	77.6	1.8	6.5	2.7	5.5	8.9
6./V.—10./V.	60.5	16.8	4.8	24.2	9.4	67.7	5.3	4.2	2.7	10.5	16.7
11./V.—15./V.	61.8	14.8	6.0	24.3	9.1	73.6	3.8	5.5	2.5	9.8	12.1
16./V.—20./V.	60.2	10.2	1.5	22.5	8.4	86.0	2.6	9.0	2.5	25.8	6.4
21./V.—25./V.	67.0	15.0	4.5	24.0	8.4	67.5	4.8	3.1	2.3	—	12.4
26./V.—30./V.	61.8	18.4	7.5	27.2	10.0	64.9	6.7	4.0	3.1	3.8	17.9
31./V.—4./VI.	50.0	8.9	2.9	13.7	7.0	81.7	1.6	6.9	3.0	22.5	7.9
5./VI.—9./VI.	50.3	10.5	4.6	17.8	7.4	79.0	2.1	7.3	3.6	17.0	8.2
10./VI.—14./VI.	62.6	14.2	5.4	25.3	8.5	71.5	3.9	3.4	2.3	—	10.0
15./VI.—19./VI.	63.6	17.2	9.0	24.5	9.8	68.3	5.0	3.7	1.6	—	10.7
20./VI.—24./VI.	55.6	15.8	6.5	27.5	9.1	70.3	4.8	7.2	2.6	11.0	11.9
25./VI.—29./VI.	54.4	13.3	8.0	19.9	9.2	80.9	2.4	7.7	2.3	10.3	7.5
30./VI.—4./VII.	56.6	19.3	11.4	27.0	12.1	73.7	4.9	6.7	2.2	2.5	13.7
5./VII.—9./VII.	53.0	15.5	12.4	21.7	10.9	82.6	2.4	8.7	4.3	64.9	10.0
10./VII.—14./VII.	61.5	16.6	10.0	24.0	10.8	77.2	3.6	5.3	2.3	25.6	9.4
15./VII.—19./VII.	59.0	14.4	11.1	18.5	9.1	75.1	3.2	5.5	4.1	0.0	14.1
20./VII.—24./VII.	59.0	20.2	9.0	28.0	11.2	64.9	6.9	6.3	2.9	—	18.2
25./VII.—29./VII.	55.5	14.9	9.6	19.5	9.6	76.3	3.2	6.9	2.6	15.2	7.2

Pentades 1929 *Pentaden*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck	Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur			Tvaika spiediens Dampf- druck	Relatīvais mitrums Relative Feuchtigkeit	Piesāt. det. Sätt. Def.	Apmaks. Bewölkung	Vēja stipr. Wind- stärke	Nokrišņi Niedersch.	Izvaikos. Verdunst.
		Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.							
30./VII.—3./VIII.	53.3	16.6	10.2	23.0	10.6	75.9	3.7	6.3	3.0	2.1	13.1
3./VIII.—8./VIII.	60.5	16.9	9.9	25.9	11.8	81.5	2.9	6.4	2.5	7.4	6.6
9./VIII.—13./VIII.	60.7	17.9	11.7	27.5	12.5	81.3	3.2	7.0	2.5	18.1	9.5
14./VIII.—18./VIII.	62.8	18.2	9.8	27.3	11.4	73.5	4.6	5.3	2.9	7.7	12.1
19./VIII.—23./VIII.	62.4	15.2	9.3	22.9	10.2	78.5	3.0	6.5	1.7	—	6.7
24./VIII.—28./VIII.	60.2	15.2	8.7	21.5	9.5	73.7	3.6	6.5	3.2	0.9	11.2
29./VIII.—2./IX.	61.3	16.5	8.7	25.2	10.6	77.1	3.8	5.3	2.7	0.6	9.8
3./IX.—7./IX.	54.5	14.3	8.9	22.2	9.9	81.5	2.5	6.5	3.7	47.5	9.3
8./IX.—12./IX.	57.5	9.7	3.6	18.0	7.2	80.3	1.9	7.7	2.6	8.1	6.2
13./IX.—17./IX.	67.3	13.2	6.9	19.6	8.1	72.8	3.5	4.1	2.6	0.2	7.6
18./IX.—22./IX.	54.2	13.0	6.5	19.6	8.7	78.6	2.8	6.3	3.0	8.7	7.7
23./IX.—27./IX.	66.7	10.2	3.9	15.0	8.5	91.0	0.9	5.1	1.6	7.2	2.6
28./IX.—2./X.	60.0	13.1	6.6	19.3	8.9	78.7	2.7	5.9	3.2	6.2	8.9
3./X.—7./X.	55.3	12.4	9.2	19.5	9.1	85.9	1.7	6.2	3.1	2.7	4.7
8./X.—12./X.	52.9	11.2	5.8	19.5	8.5	85.1	1.6	7.5	3.2	11.2	4.2
13./X.—17./X.	57.7	8.1	1.9	12.7	6.2	76.8	2.0	8.3	4.5	22.4	7.7
18./X.—22./X.	53.1	7.1	2.5	12.0	7.0	91.9	0.6	8.8	3.4	26.0	2.1
23./X.—27./X.	56.3	7.7	3.6	11.1	7.1	89.7	0.8	9.3	3.2	9.1	2.1
28./X.—1./XI.	56.4	7.0	3.9	14.2	6.9	91.3	0.7	5.6	3.1	6.6	2.2
2./XI.—6./XI.	60.7	6.7	1.0	9.5	7.0	93.3	0.5	8.7	2.7	21.0	1.6
7./XI.—11./XI.	60.8	5.4	1.9	8.5	6.0	88.7	0.8	6.1	3.3	6.5	2.6
12./XI.—16./XI.	54.3	5.3	0.5	8.5	6.1	91.0	0.6	10.0	3.6	22.1	2.3
17./XI.—21./XI.	60.4	1.5	— 2.1	4.6	5.7	91.0	0.5	9.8	2.6	32.1	1.7
22./XI.—26./XI.	64.9	1.3	— 3.1	4.9	4.8	95.9	0.2	10.0	2.8	2.4	0.7
27./XI.—1./XII.	56.6	3.4	0.2	6.7	5.7	94.2	0.3	10.0	2.6	13.0	1.2
2./XII.—6./XII.	58.1	4.8	0.0	7.0	6.1	94.9	0.3	9.5	2.5	5.4	0.9
7./XII.—11./XII.	52.8	4.3	1.1	6.9	5.5	88.5	0.7	9.3	3.6	0.1	2.9
12./XII.—16./XII.	50.8	3.4	0.5	7.5	5.2	88.0	0.7	8.5	3.5	20.1	2.9
17./XII.—21./XII.	68.4	1.4	— 2.5	4.0	4.6	90.1	0.5	9.4	2.2	4.7	2.0
22./XII.—26./XII.	68.5	—3.7	—10.0	1.8	3.1	84.0	0.5	9.3	3.7	3.7	2.0
27./XII.—31./XII.	57.6	—0.7	— 5.1	4.3	4.0	90.3	0.5	10.0	3.7	6.8	1.4
Vid. — Mitt.	60.2	5.6			6.4	80.2	1.9	6.9	2.9	629.6	426.3

Sniega blīvums — *Schneedichte*Janvāris — *Januar*Februāris — *Februar*Marts — *März*

3 0.18
7 0.18
10 0.19
14 0.20
17 0.16
21 0.19
24 0.17
28 0.21
31 0.22

4 0.17
7 0.18
11 0.17
14 0.23
18 0.22
21 0.22
25 0.14
28 0.21

4 0.21
7 0.17
11 0.21
14 0.29

Decembris — *Dezember*

26 0.18
30 0.14

Vēja virzienu atkārtotāšanās 1929 *Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen*

Mēnesis Monat	Laiks Zeit	C	N	NNE	NE	ENE	E	ESE	SE	SSE	S	SSW	SW	WSW	W	WNW	NW	NNW
		I.	7	—	2	2	3	—	1	6	4	5	3	1	2	—	1	1
	13	—	3	1	2	—	—	5	9	4	1	2	—	—	1	3	—	—
	21	1	3	—	2	1	2	3	7	4	3	1	1	—	—	1	1	1
II.	7	2	2	1	4	1	4	4	3	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	2
	13	—	2	1	5	2	1	6	3	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	2
	21	1	1	—	5	4	6	3	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	—
III.	7	—	7	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	6	2	4	—	3	4	—	3
	13	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	—	4	3	4	5
	21	—	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	3	2	1	3	—	6	4
IV.	7	2	2	1	3	—	3	1	—	1	3	—	3	5	1	—	5	—
	13	—	5	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	2	2	2	3	—	4	6
	21	1	4	2	3	2	—	—	—	4	1	1	2	3	3	1	2	1
V.	7	—	4	1	—	—	1	7	6	1	4	1	2	—	1	—	3	—
	13	—	5	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	5	4	1	1	2	—	—	6
	21	2	5	3	1	—	4	3	3	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	3
VI.	7	4	1	1	—	1	2	2	3	1	1	—	3	2	3	2	3	1
	13	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	4	3	2	1	5	3
	21	1	6	3	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	3	2	2	3	—	2	3
VII.	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	4	3	4	1	2	5	2
	13	—	3	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	4	3	1	3	3	1	6	4
	21	1	4	1	—	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	5	2	—	4	3
VIII.	7	2	1	—	1	1	1	4	3	2	2	2	2	6	2	—	1	1
	13	—	5	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	6	—	3	2	6	1	2	2
	21	3	1	1	2	—	3	1	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	1	2	1
IX.	7	4	—	—	—	1	—	3	4	4	4	2	4	—	2	1	—	1
	13	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	3	4	7	—	2	1	5	2	—	2
	21	2	2	1	1	1	1	—	7	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	—	1
X.	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	6	6	3	5	2	3	1	2	—	1	—
	13	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	5	2	9	—	1	5	1	1	—	1
	21	1	—	—	—	2	1	3	6	3	8	1	—	1	1	3	1	—
XI.	7	—	1	1	1	—	—	3	7	6	5	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
	13	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	3	10	3	1	2	3	2	—	—	1
	21	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	10	5	4	2	1	1	3	—	1	—
XII.	7	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	3	10	8	1	2	1	—	—	1	—
	13	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	12	6	2	3	—	1	—	—	1
	21	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	4	13	7	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
Summa Summe		29	92	27	39	22	38	85	116	109	125	56	71	59	70	32	65	60

Gada pārskats 1929 Jahresübersicht

Mēnesis Monat	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīv. mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
I.	66.6	67.1	67.6	67.1	- 8.4	- 6.5	- 7.5	- 7.5	- 19.9	3.0	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2	83.6	78.4	81.3	81.1
II.	70.9	70.7	70.7	70.8	-15.7	-11.0	-13.5	-13.4	- 27.7	- 0.5	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.4	82.6	68.1	80.6	77.1
III.	59.8	59.9	59.8	59.8	- 4.0	- 0.2	- 2.5	- 2.2	- 20.6	11.2	3.3	3.6	3.4	3.4	87.2	75.1	83.5	81.9
IV.	56.2	56.2	56.3	56.2	- 1.2	3.1	0.3	0.7	- 8.6	12.0	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.6	79.8	61.7	76.9	72.8
V.	61.2	61.0	61.0	61.1	11.3	16.9	12.2	13.5	- 0.5	27.2	8.1	9.0	8.2	8.4	79.0	63.6	76.7	73.1
VI.	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	11.5	16.4	12.7	13.5	2.9	27.5	8.5	8.9	8.6	8.7	82.6	65.0	78.3	75.3
VII.	57.1	57.2	57.1	57.1	14.6	19.6	16.2	16.8	9.0	28.0	10.4	10.5	10.9	10.6	83.5	62.4	78.7	74.9
VIII.	60.3	60.6	60.6	60.5	14.3	20.0	16.0	16.8	8.7	27.5	10.8	11.3	10.9	11.0	87.9	64.4	79.4	77.2
IX.	60.5	60.6	60.6	60.6	9.7	15.7	11.8	12.4	3.6	23.0	8.1	9.1	8.7	8.6	89.4	68.8	83.7	80.6
X.	54.3	54.5	54.6	54.5	7.7	11.2	8.8	9.3	1.9	19.5	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.6	92.7	77.1	87.9	85.9
XI.	60.1	60.0	60.1	60.1	3.4	4.7	4.0	4.0	- 3.1	9.5	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.7	93.8	89.9	93.0	92.3
XII.	59.0	59.1	59.3	59.1	1.5	2.2	1.5	1.7	- 10.0	7.5	4.8	4.9	4.8	4.8	89.9	87.9	90.9	89.6
Vid. Mitt.	60.2	60.2	60.3	60.2	3.7	7.7	5.0	5.5	- 27.7	28.0	6.2	6.5	6.4	6.3	86.0	71.9	82.6	80.2

Mēnesis Monat	Pīesāt. del. Sāt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums Wolkenmenge				Vēja stiprums Windstärke				Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunst.	Gaisa spied. Luftdruck		Rel. mitr. Relat. Feuchtigkeit
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h-21h	21h-7h	7h-7h		Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	
I.	0.5	7.8	7.9	8.1	7.9	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.0	5.5	7.4	12.9	7.3	41.5	88.8	56
II.	0.4	5.2	5.2	4.7	5.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.9	1.3	4.2	3.7	55.9	82.5	49
III.	0.8	6.3	7.0	5.6	6.3	3.0	3.5	3.0	3.2	10.2	19.7	29.9	24.6	43.0	79.6	44
IV.	1.4	7.8	8.1	6.2	7.4	2.4	3.2	2.4	2.7	17.5	10.1	27.6	31.0	41.6	70.5	32
V.	3.9	5.9	5.4	5.3	5.5	2.5	3.1	2.3	2.6	21.9	40.1	62.0	75.3	42.0	69.6	38
VI.	3.3	5.5	7.2	5.3	6.0	2.2	3.1	2.2	2.5	40.8	13.4	54.2	56.3	41.0	67.6	39
VII.	4.0	7.0	6.5	5.0	6.2	2.7	3.7	2.7	2.9	65.8	43.1	108.9	75.0	44.7	67.2	40
VIII.	3.6	5.7	7.8	4.8	6.2	2.5	3.4	2.2	2.7	25.0	10.5	35.5	62.4	49.9	65.5	46
IX.	2.4	7.2	6.9	3.7	5.9	2.5	3.2	2.6	2.8	44.3	28.2	72.5	42.3	44.1	73.3	48
X.	1.4	8.3	8.1	7.7	8.0	3.2	3.6	3.5	3.4	46.6	35.0	81.6	25.9	46.4	64.6	53
XI.	0.5	9.3	9.4	8.6	9.1	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.9	53.9	45.5	99.4	10.3	48.7	71.5	72
XII.	0.5	9.3	9.8	9.0	9.4	3.0	3.4	3.2	3.2	24.6	16.3	40.9	12.2	44.1	73.6	64
Vid. Mitt.	1.9	7.1	7.4	6.2	6.9	2.7	3.2	2.7	2.9	359.0	270.6	629.6	426.3	41.0	88.8	32

Gada pārskats 1929 *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	Dienu skaits ar nokrišņiem Zahl der Tage m. Niederschlag				Nokrišņi Niederschl. Maks. p. 24 st. Max. in 24 St.	Dienu skaits ar Zahl der Tage mit						
	>0.1 mm	>0.2 mm	>0.5 mm	>1.0 mm		⊙	✱	▲	△	○	∞	∇
I.	13	10	6	5	2.9	1	12	0	1	1	0	6
II.	5	5	3	1	2.1	0	5	0	0	0	0	2
III.	12	12	10	9	6.6	2	10	0	2	0	0	1
IV.	14	12	11	8	6.9	3	11	0	5	1	0	1
V.	14	11	11	9	22.5	13	1	1	1	0	0	0
VI.	14	14	12	9	11.8	14	0	2	0	0	0	0
VII.	13	13	11	7	34.0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIII.	11	11	9	7	9.9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
IX.	14	14	11	10	34.7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
X.	26	23	22	21	12.7	25	0	2	0	0	0	0
XI.	23	20	20	17	20.6	19	4	0	0	0	0	0
XII.	23	19	16	13	9.3	12	11	2	3	2	0	0
Summa Summe	182	164	142	116	34.7	127	54	7	12	4	0	10

Mēnesis Monat	Dienu skaits ar — Zahl der Tage mit												
	⊖	⊔	≡	∞	⊞	⊟	⊠	↘	Skaidr. Heitere Tage	Apmāk. Trübe Tage	t ≤ 0° Maks. Max.	t < 0° Min. Min.	t ≥ 25°
I.	0	6	6	1	0	0	0	1	1	20	28	31	0
II.	0	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	8	7	28	28	0
III.	0	12	6	2	0	0	0	2	5	10	11	27	0
IV.	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	16	4	25	0
V.	14	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	6	8	0	2	3
VI.	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	2
VII.	15	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	4	10	0	0	7
VIII.	22	0	5	1	1	2	0	0	2	10	0	0	4
IX.	17	1	9	1	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0
X.	7	0	13	0	0	0	0	2	1	20	0	0	0
XI.	1	3	20	1	0	0	0	0	2	26	0	3	0
XII.	1	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	6	12	0
Summa Summe	94	45	84	8	4	5	0	8	39	170	77	128	16

Zemes temperatūra 1929 *Bodentemperatur*
Gada pārskats — *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	0.1 m.						0.2 m.					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.
I.	-2.4	-2.1	-2.3	-2.3	0.2	-5.0	-0.9	-0.9	-0.9	-0.9	-0.1	-1.9
II.	-6.6	-5.9	-6.2	-6.2	-1.8	-9.8	-3.6	-3.5	-3.5	-3.6	-1.2	-5.2
III.	-1.7	-0.6	-1.3	-1.2	4.4	-6.9	-1.0	-0.9	-0.9	-0.9	0.6	-3.6
IV.	0.1	3.0	0.7	1.3	8.4	-1.3	1.9	7.8	6.5	5.4	4.9	-0.1
V.	10.3	15.2	12.3	12.6	19.9	1.4	10.0	10.6	11.3	10.6	15.5	1.4
VI.	11.8	17.0	14.1	14.3	23.2	7.4	12.7	13.4	14.0	13.4	17.0	9.9
VII.	14.8	18.4	16.3	16.5	25.2	12.8	15.3	15.7	16.0	15.7	17.8	13.8
VIII.	14.6	18.5	16.3	16.5	22.8	12.2	15.6	16.0	16.4	16.0	18.6	14.2
IX.	11.2	14.2	12.4	12.6	18.5	7.0	12.4	12.7	13.0	12.7	15.8	10.1
X.	8.6	10.4	9.2	9.4	14.6	6.0	9.6	9.6	9.8	9.6	12.5	7.2
XI.	4.4	4.6	4.4	4.5	8.3	0.6	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	8.2	2.3
XII.	2.2	2.5	2.2	2.3	5.5	-2.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	5.4	0.8
Vid. Mitt.	5.6	7.9	6.5	6.7	25.2	-9.8	6.7	7.4	7.5	7.2	18.6	-5.2

Mēnesis Monat	0.4 m.						0.8 m.						1.6 m.		
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	13h	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.
I.	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.1	-0.3	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.4	3.0	1.7	5.0	5.4	4.0
II.	-1.8	-1.8	-1.8	-1.8	-0.3	-2.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.7	0.1	3.4	4.0	2.8
III.	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	0.1	-2.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.0	2.3	2.7	2.1
IV.	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.2	2.0	2.1	2.0
V.	9.5	9.5	10.0	9.7	13.7	1.2	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.8	10.2	0.8	4.1	6.4	2.0
VI.	12.9	12.7	13.1	12.9	16.3	10.3	10.7	10.7	10.7	10.7	12.1	9.3	7.7	8.9	6.6
VII.	15.4	15.2	15.4	15.3	16.5	14.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.8	11.8	10.1	10.9	9.0
VIII.	15.6	15.5	15.7	15.6	17.2	14.6	13.8	13.8	13.8	13.8	14.5	13.2	11.4	11.9	10.9
IX.	12.9	12.8	12.9	12.9	15.4	11.0	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	13.9	11.5	11.6	11.9	11.2
X.	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	12.3	7.9	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	11.7	9.0	10.7	11.2	9.9
XI.	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	8.4	3.3	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.3	9.0	5.6	8.8	9.8	7.5
XII.	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	5.6	1.5	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.2	6.3	3.6	6.8	7.4	5.9
Vid. Mitt.	7.0	6.9	7.0	7.0	17.2	-2.9	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	14.5	0.1	7.0	11.9	2.0

Janvāris 1930 *Januar*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Maz.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	54.6	56.0	56.3	55.6	2.7	3.4	1.8	2.6	1.4	3.5	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.8	89	85	90	88.0
2	54.8	53.7	52.2	53.6	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.0	2.2	4.6	4.1	4.2	4.3	88	82	83	84.3
3	54.5	55.6	56.1	55.4	1.7	1.8	2.7	2.1	0.6	2.8	4.2	4.4	5.4	4.7	82	85	97	88.0
4	52.8	54.0	55.4	54.1	3.2	5.2	4.2	4.2	2.5	6.0	5.3	6.3	5.9	5.8	92	96	96	94.7
5	56.2	59.0	59.4	58.2	3.4	4.7	2.1	3.4	2.0	5.5	5.1	5.6	5.2	5.3	88	87	98	91.0
6	58.4	57.6	57.5	57.8	— 0.4	0.8	— 0.3	0.0	— 1.6	2.0	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.0	89	79	91	86.3
7	58.9	60.1	61.5	60.2	4.1	5.2	4.6	4.6	— 0.4	5.4	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.2	84	80	84	82.7
8	62.0	62.4	60.3	61.6	5.0	5.0	0.6	3.5	0.4	5.4	6.0	5.1	4.5	5.2	91	79	93	87.7
9	58.8	58.9	57.9	58.6	1.0	0.6	0.8	0.8	— 0.4	1.5	4.5	4.7	4.2	4.5	91	98	86	91.7
10	59.8	61.4	60.7	60.6	1.9	3.4	1.0	2.1	0.2	3.7	4.8	4.8	4.1	4.6	92	82	83	85.7
11	57.0	56.2	54.1	55.8	0.4	0.3	— 0.8	0.0	— 1.0	1.2	4.5	4.5	3.9	4.3	95	96	91	94.0
12	50.4	49.5	49.8	49.9	— 1.0	0.5	1.8	0.4	— 2.5	2.0	3.9	4.0	4.5	4.1	91	84	87	87.3
13	51.4	51.5	52.8	51.9	1.0	1.5	0.4	1.0	0.0	2.5	4.7	4.6	4.1	4.5	95	90	86	90.3
14	56.4	59.4	61.7	59.2	0.8	1.8	1.9	1.5	0.1	2.0	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.7	95	90	90	91.7
15	62.8	63.3	62.1	62.7	2.6	3.7	2.4	2.9	1.9	4.3	5.3	5.8	4.4	5.2	97	97	81	91.7
16	60.2	62.4	66.3	63.0	1.2	1.3	2.4	1.6	0.9	3.0	4.6	4.8	5.0	4.8	92	95	92	93.0
17	71.8	74.0	76.9	74.2	1.2	2.1	2.3	1.9	0.5	2.6	4.7	4.9	4.7	4.8	93	92	87	90.7
18	76.3	74.6	71.1	74.0	1.6	2.4	0.8	1.6	0.8	2.8	4.6	4.7	4.4	4.6	90	87	90	89.0
19	68.2	67.4	67.1	67.6	— 0.6	— 0.2	— 0.6	— 0.5	— 0.9	1.0	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.7	85	78	87	83.3
20	65.5	63.7	61.2	63.5	0.8	3.0	1.6	1.8	— 0.8	3.9	4.4	5.1	4.5	4.7	91	90	87	89.3
21	56.3	57.8	60.4	58.2	1.2	4.0	3.5	2.9	0.9	4.4	4.3	5.5	4.7	4.8	86	91	80	85.7
22	64.9	66.6	68.3	66.6	— 0.7	3.5	— 0.9	0.6	— 1.0	4.8	4.0	4.6	4.1	4.2	93	79	94	88.7
23	68.8	68.6	66.6	68.0	— 3.4	0.6	— 1.1	— 1.3	— 3.7	1.0	3.5	4.3	3.3	3.7	97	90	78	88.3
24	62.0	60.2	60.1	60.8	— 2.2	— 1.2	0.0	— 1.1	— 2.8	0.1	3.2	3.9	4.5	3.9	82	93	98	91.0
25	60.7	61.8	61.9	61.4	0.6	1.2	0.6	0.8	0.0	1.4	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.7	98	97	96	97.0
26	60.7	60.4	59.2	60.1	0.3	1.7	0.0	0.7	— 0.2	2.1	4.4	4.0	3.8	4.1	95	77	82	84.7
27	57.1	55.9	56.5	56.5	— 2.4	— 0.9	2.0	— 0.4	— 2.6	2.1	3.3	4.0	4.6	4.0	86	93	87	88.7
28	59.0	60.0	59.2	59.4	— 0.2	— 0.1	— 1.0	— 0.2	— 1.1	2.9	4.2	3.8	3.5	3.8	91	82	81	84.7
29	52.2	50.1	51.7	51.4	— 1.6	— 0.7	— 1.8	— 1.4	— 2.0	0.5	3.8	4.1	3.3	3.7	94	94	82	90.0
30	57.2	58.8	60.7	58.9	— 11.4	— 9.9	— 13.4	— 11.6	— 13.7	— 1.9	1.9	1.9	1.5	1.8	96	85	92	91.0
31	59.9	58.2	55.8	58.0	— 15.4	— 10.8	— 13.0	— 13.1	— 16.5	— 10.5	1.3	1.7	1.6	1.5	91	84	92	89.0
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	59.7	60.0	60.0	59.9	— 0.1	1.1	0.2	0.4	— 1.2	2.3	4.3	4.5	4.2	4.3	90.9	87.6	88.4	89.0

Janvāris 1930 Januar

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.7	St	10	StCu	10	FrSt	9	9.7	0	0	0
2	0.8	St	10	St	10	St, FrSt	10	10.0	1	1	0
3	0.7	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	2	1
4	0.4	St	10	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	1	2	1
5	0.5	St, StCu	3	Ci, St	3≡	St	10≡	5.3	0	2	3
6	0.6	Ci, St	0	Ci	10	St	10	6.7	1	2	0
7	1.1	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
8	0.7	St	10	St	0	FrSt	2	4.0	1	2	1
9	0.4	St	10≡	St	10≡	St, FrSt	0	6.7	2	3	0
10	0.8	St, StCu	2	StCu	1	St	10	4.3	2	2	0
11	0.3	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	2	3	1
12	0.6	St	10	St, StCu, ACu	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
13	0.4	St	10 ^o ≡	ACu, Ci	9	StCu, St	8	9.0	2	2	0
14	0.5	St	10≡	St	10	St	10	10.0	3	1	1
15	0.5	St	10≡	St	10≡	Ci, Cu	8	9.3	2	3	0
16	0.3	St	10	St	10≡	ASt	10	10.0	1	3	0
17	0.5	St	10	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
18	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
19	0.7	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
20	0.6	St	10	St	10	0	0	6.7	2	2	1
21	0.8	StCu	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	2	1
22	0.6	0	0	Cu	0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1
23	0.5	St, Ci	0≡	St	10	St	10	6.7	3	2	0
24	0.4	St	10	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	1	2	1
25	0.2	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	3	3
26	0.8	St	10≡	ACu	6	St	10	8.7	2	2	0
27	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
28	0.7	St	4	St	10	St	10	8.0	1	1	0
29	0.4	St	10*	St	10*	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
30	0.1	St	0	Ci, Cu	4 ^o	0	0	1.3	1	2	1
31	0.2	St	10	Ci, Cu	6	St	10	8.7	1	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.5		8.0		8.4		8.3	8.2			

Janvāris 1930 *Januar*

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	SSW 2	SSW 2	S 3	—	—	—	0.4	—	
2	SSE 3	SSW 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	0.7	—	≡ n.
3	SSE 4	SSE 3	S 3	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.2	—	≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ✕ ⁰ p.
4	S 4	S 3	S 3	0.2	2.3	2.5	0.5	—	⊙ n, p; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
5	SW 2	W 2	SSE 3	0.1	0.0	0.1	1.3	—	⊙ n; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ p, 21 ^h .
6	SE 3	SSE 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.5	—	≡ n; — ⁰ 7 ^h .
7	WSW 3	WSW 4	SW 4	—	—	—	0.8	—	
8	SW 4	SSW 3	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.5	—	∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; — ⁰ 21 ^h .
9	S 2	S 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.4	—	≡ 7 ^h , a; — ⁰ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ⊖ 22 ⁴⁵ .
10	S 2	S 2	SSE 3	—	0.0	0.0	0.5	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
11	SSE 2	S 3	S 4	0.1	—	0.1	0.5	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
12	SSE 5	SSE 5	SSE 4	0.1	0.9	1.0	0.2	—	✕ p.
13	SE 2	SE 2	ESE 2	—	—	—	0.2	—	✕ n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h , p; — 21 ^h ; ⊖ 22 ^h .
14	NE 1	W 2	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.1	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; — ⁰ 7 ^h .
15	S 4	SSE 3	SSE 3	—	1.0	1.0	0.6	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊖ 21 ^h .
16	SSE 4	S 3	N 1	7.4	0.2	7.6	0.1	—	⊙ n, a; ⊙ ² a; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
17	WSW 2	S 2	WNW 2	0.0	—	0.0	0.2	—	⊙ ⊖ n; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ⁰ p.
18	S 2	S 3	S 4	—	—	—	0.6	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
19	S 3	S 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.5	—	
20	S 3	S 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.3	—	≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
21	S 4	SW 3	W 3	—	—	—	0.5	—	— ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
22	WSW 2	WNW 3	SW 1	—	0.4	0.4	0.4	—	— 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
23	S 1	S 3	SSW 3	—	—	—	0.4	—	✕ n; — ² ; ≡ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
24	S 2	S 3	SSW 2	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	—	∞ a, p; ≡ a; ≡ ² 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ✕ ⁰ p.
25	S 1	SE 2	SE 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.1	—	∞ n, a; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ² a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
26	SE 2	S 2	S 3	—	—	—	0.6	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h , p.
27	WSW 3	SW 2	W 2	—	0.3	0.3	0.2	—	≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ≡ a, p.
28	N 2	N 2	ESE 2	0.0	2.0	2.0	0.5	⊗ 0	✕ n, a.
29	SE 3	SSW 2	NNW 3	2.4	—	2.4	0.4	⊗ 2	✕ ² n; ✕ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
30	NNE 3	NE 2	ENE 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 5	∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
31	E 3	ESE 4	ESE 4	—	1.8	1.8	0.2	⊗ 4	
Vid. Mitt.	2.7	2.8	2.8	10.3	9.7	20.0	12.7		

Februāris 1930 *Februar*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	52.4	52.4	52.6	52.5	-11.2	-11.2	-10.4	-10.9	-13.5	-10.1	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	90	90	91	90.3
2	54.1	56.0	58.4	56.2	-11.0	- 9.3	-10.2	-10.2	-11.3	- 9.0	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	90	83	85	86.0
3	61.1	61.3	60.5	61.0	-12.2	-10.0	- 9.5	-10.6	-13.1	- 8.6	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.8	86	82	83	83.7
4	58.0	55.8	53.8	55.9	-10.5	- 7.0	- 6.4	- 8.0	-10.7	- 6.4	1.8	2.1	2.4	2.1	88	76	84	82.7
5	52.1	52.0	52.5	52.2	- 5.1	- 3.0	- 1.3	- 3.1	- 6.4	- 1.0	2.9	3.3	3.9	3.4	91	89	93	91.0
6	53.0	54.0	55.9	54.3	1.4	1.9	1.2	1.5	- 1.5	2.1	4.7	4.9	4.8	4.8	93	93	97	94.3
7	61.0	64.3	65.6	63.6	- 5.0	- 4.2	- 6.1	- 5.1	- 7.0	1.4	2.8	2.7	2.3	2.6	88	80	79	82.3
8	66.9	67.0	69.5	67.8	- 8.6	- 4.2	- 5.2	- 6.0	- 9.2	- 3.1	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.4	90	74	76	80.0
9	71.7	70.3	64.2	68.7	- 7.4	- 3.9	- 3.1	- 4.8	- 8.6	- 3.0	2.1	2.6	3.3	2.7	78	77	91	82.0
10	70.6	70.8	62.7	68.0	-15.6	-13.8	-10.4	-13.3	-17.1	- 2.1	1.3	1.1	1.9	1.4	95	68	91	84.7
11	56.4	55.2	58.2	56.6	0.8	2.1	- 2.0	0.3	-10.5	2.2	4.0	4.2	2.6	3.6	83	79	67	76.3
12	61.4	59.8	57.9	59.7	- 5.5	0.2	1.1	- 1.4	- 7.0	2.6	2.7	3.8	4.2	3.6	88	82	85	85.0
13	59.1	60.1	60.7	60.0	0.8	4.3	1.6	2.2	0.2	4.6	4.4	4.8	4.6	4.6	90	77	90	85.7
14	59.4	57.9	56.9	58.1	1.8	5.1	1.7	2.9	1.1	5.5	4.5	4.7	4.4	4.5	87	72	85	81.3
15	53.2	52.1	52.3	52.5	0.5	1.5	0.5	0.8	0.0	2.0	3.7	4.8	4.0	4.2	77	78	84	79.7
16	52.2	54.8	59.9	55.6	2.1	3.2	0.1	1.8	0.1	3.7	4.8	5.0	3.9	4.6	90	88	84	87.3
17	65.5	68.3	71.9	68.6	- 2.2	- 1.3	- 2.8	- 2.1	- 3.0	0.4	3.0	3.1	2.8	3.0	76	73	75	74.7
18	74.7	74.7	72.8	74.1	- 5.6	1.3	1.6	- 0.9	- 6.0	2.0	2.7	3.9	4.7	3.8	90	78	92	86.7
19	71.3	70.8	69.6	70.6	- 0.1	0.4	- 1.0	- 0.2	- 1.0	1.9	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.4	98	93	100	97.0
20	69.6	70.5	71.9	70.7	- 1.9	- 1.2	- 2.7	- 1.9	- 3.5	- 0.2	3.9	4.1	3.7	3.9	98	97	98	97.7
21	73.0	74.6	75.3	74.3	- 2.6	- 2.0	- 3.2	- 2.6	- 3.5	- 1.5	3.7	3.9	3.6	3.7	98	98	100	98.7
22	76.1	76.7	77.0	76.6	- 2.8	- 2.0	- 2.0	- 2.3	- 3.5	- 1.5	3.7	3.9	3.9	3.8	98	98	98	98.0
23	77.5	78.4	79.5	78.5	- 2.4	- 0.8	0.2	- 1.0	- 3.0	0.4	3.8	4.3	4.5	4.2	98	99	96	97.7
24	82.0	82.3	81.5	81.9	- 1.5	- 1.8	- 3.2	- 2.2	- 3.5	0.5	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.8	97	94	97	96.0
25	79.5	79.3	77.6	78.8	- 5.3	- 4.6	- 5.4	- 5.1	- 6.2	- 2.9	3.0	3.2	3.1	3.1	95	98	100	97.7
26	75.5	74.4	72.2	74.0	- 6.8	- 5.6	- 5.8	- 6.1	- 7.5	- 5.0	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.9	100	95	98	97.7
27	70.7	70.2	69.8	70.2	- 7.0	- 3.0	- 2.9	- 4.3	- 7.4	0.0	2.7	3.6	3.5	3.3	99	98	93	96.7
28	70.1	70.9	70.5	70.5	- 6.7	2.9	0.0	- 1.3	- 7.0	5.0	2.7	3.3	3.9	3.3	97	59	86	80.7
Vid. Mitt.	65.3	65.5	65.4	65.4	- 4.6	- 2.4	- 3.1	- 3.4	- 6.1	- 0.7	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.3	91.0	84.6	89.2	88.3

Februāris 1930 *Februar*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Piesāt. def. <i>Sätt. Def.</i>	Mākoņu daudzums un veids <i>Wolkenmenge und Art</i>						Gaisa duļķojums <i>Trübung der Luft</i>			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h
1	0.2	St	10	St	10	St	10×	10.0	1	2	2
2	0.3	St	10×	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	2	1
3	0.3	St	10	St	10×	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
4	0.4	Ci, StCu, St	7	CiSt, Ci, StCu	10	St	10	9.0	1	1	1
5	0.3	St	10	St	10	St	10×	10.0	1	1	1
6	0.3	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	3	3
7	0.6	Cu, StCu	2	Cu	3	St	10	5.0	1	1	0
8	0.6	ACu	3	StCu, Cu, ACu	10	StCu, FrSt	2	5.0	2	1	0
9	0.5	Cu	7	StCu, CiSt	10	St	10×	9.0	0	1	0
10	0.2	Ci, CiSt, St	4	St	10	St	10×	8.0	1	1	1
11	1.1	Ci, St	0	FrSt, StCu	5	Cu, FrCu	5	3.3	0	1	0
12	0.7	Ci, CiSt, StCu	2	St	10×	Ci, CiSt, St	10	7.3	1	1	0
13	0.8	StCu	10	Ci, CiSt	10 ⁰	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
14	1.1	St	10	Ci, Cu	1	St	10	7.0	2	1	0
15	0.7	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	1
16	0.7	St	10≡	St	10	St	9 ⁰	9.7	2	2	0
17	0.9	St	10	Cu, FrCu	4	StCu	8	7.3	1	1	0
18	0.6	St	0	St, StCu	10	St	10	6.7	2	1	0
19	0.1	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	4	2	3
20	0.1	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	4	4	4
21	0.1	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	4	4	4
22	0.1	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	4	3	3
23	0.1	St	10×	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
24	0.1	St	10≡	St	10	St	10≡	10.0	3	3	4
25	0.0	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	2	4
26	0.1	St	10≡	St	10	St	10	10.0	3	2	1
27	0.1	St	10≡	Cu, FrCu	4		0	4.7	2	2	0
28	1.0	Ci, StCu	9≡		0		0	3.0	2	2	0
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	0.4		8.0		8.5		8.7	8.4			

Februāris 1930 Februar

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Sulega sega Seltmē- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	ESE 4	ESE 4	ESE 4	1.1	2.4	3.5	0.0	☒ 5	* n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
2	E 2	E 3	E 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.3	☒ 8	* n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h .
3	ENE 3	E 3	ESE 5	—	—	—	0.2	☒ 8	≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; * ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
4	ESE 4	SE 6	ESE 5	—	0.3	0.3	0.2	☒ 7	∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
5	SSE 4	SE 3	SE 3	0.2	0.8	1.0	0.2	☒ 7	* n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ p.
6	SSE 2	SE 2	SSE 2	2.9	0.6	3.5	0.2	☒ 7	* n, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h .
7	NNE 4	NNE 3	NE 2	—	—	—	0.4	☒ 5	≡ n.
8	NE 2	N 1	N 2	0.0	—	0.0	0.3	☒ 4	∞ 7 ^h ; * ⁰ p.
9	NE 1	W 3	W 2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.1	☒ 3	* p, 21 ^h .
10	ENE 2	ESE 2	S 4	0.8	—	0.8	0.3	☒ 5	* n, p; * ⁰ 21 ^h .
11	NW 5	NW 5	N 6	0.1	—	0.1	1.3	☒ 5	* p.
12	W 2	SSW 3	W 4	0.0	—	0.0	0.3	☒ 5	* ⁰ 13 ^h ; * p.
13	W 3	WSW 4	WSW 3	—	—	—	0.4	☒ 5	
14	SSW 3	WSW 4	WSW 5	—	—	—	0.8	☒ 4	≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h .
15	SSW 3	WSW 4	SSW 5	—	—	—	0.8	☒ 3	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
16	S 4	SW 3	N 2	0.4	—	0.4	0.6	2	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ● p.
17	N 3	N 2	NE 2	—	—	—	0.6	0	
18	C	W 2	NW 3	—	—	—	0.2	—	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
19	NNW 2	NNW 3	C	—	—	—	0.1	—	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
20	N 1	NW 1	NNW 1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	—	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; √ 13 ^h ; ≡ p; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h .
21	N 1	N 1	SE 1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	—	≡ ² n; ≡ ² √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
22	SW 1	S 2	C	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.0	—	≡ ² √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; * a. √ p, 21 ^h ;
23	NNW 1	NW 2	N 3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.0	—	∞ √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; * 6 ⁵⁰ , 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ n, 7, a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
24	NE 2	SE 1	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.0	0	* ⁰ n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; √ 13 ^h ; ≡ p; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h .
25	SW 1	SW 1	SSW 1	—	—	—	0.0	—	≡ √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
26	S 2	S 2	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.0	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h , p; √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , 21 ^h .
27	SE 2	SE 3	SSE 2	—	0.3	0.3	0.1	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; √ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
28	SSE 2	SSE 1	SW 2	—	—	—	0.4	—	* n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h , p.
Vid. Mitt.	2.4	2.6	2.7	6.5	5.0	11.5	7.9		

Marts 1930 *März*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	68.8	68.5	67.5	68.2	- 1.5	6.3	2.0	2.3	- 2.0	7.5	3.6	4.7	4.4	4.2	87	65	84	78.7
2	65.1	65.2	66.2	65.5	1.3	4.9	3.5	3.2	0.5	6.7	4.6	5.4	5.1	5.0	91	83	86	86.7
3	67.1	67.0	64.9	66.4	3.5	11.7	1.3	5.5	1.0	12.0	5.3	6.4	4.8	5.5	89	62	95	82.0
4	61.7	61.4	59.0	60.7	1.1	2.1	1.2	1.5	0.5	2.3	4.7	4.9	4.5	4.7	95	92	90	92.3
5	52.0	48.8	52.4	51.1	0.4	0.2	- 1.0	- 0.1	- 1.1	1.5	4.5	4.5	3.3	4.1	95	96	78	89.7
6	57.5	60.3	54.8	57.5	- 3.2	- 1.4	- 0.8	- 1.8	- 4.0	0.3	2.7	2.6	3.9	3.1	76	64	91	77.0
7	52.6	52.0	49.0	51.2	1.5	6.4	1.5	3.1	- 1.7	7.1	4.3	4.6	4.3	4.4	85	64	85	78.0
8	44.0	43.7	47.0	44.9	4.0	5.1	3.5	4.2	1.0	6.5	5.3	5.5	5.3	5.4	87	84	89	86.7
9	47.4	49.4	49.3	48.7	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.9	1.9	4.6	5.5	5.0	5.6	5.4	91	82	94	89.0
10	45.2	44.6	44.5	44.8	4.5	7.4	4.4	5.4	3.2	7.9	5.5	5.8	5.5	5.6	87	75	88	83.3
11	40.3	40.2	43.7	41.4	3.0	1.2	0.6	1.6	0.4	4.5	5.3	4.7	4.3	4.8	94	95	90	93.0
12	46.5	46.9	45.8	46.4	- 3.2	0.0	- 4.4	- 2.5	- 4.6	0.7	3.1	3.4	2.8	3.1	85	74	85	81.3
13	40.3	37.3	36.9	38.1	- 6.2	- 3.2	- 3.8	- 4.4	- 6.6	- 1.5	2.4	2.7	2.8	2.6	82	76	81	79.7
14	39.0	41.4	44.0	41.4	- 4.3	- 3.6	- 3.6	- 3.8	- 4.8	- 2.8	2.7	3.0	3.1	2.9	80	86	88	84.7
15	45.3	46.1	50.2	47.2	- 5.6	- 1.1	- 3.0	- 3.2	- 6.1	- 0.8	2.8	3.2	3.1	3.0	93	76	83	84.0
16	55.3	56.5	56.8	56.2	- 4.2	- 0.5	- 3.8	- 2.8	- 5.0	0.4	2.6	2.1	2.4	2.4	76	48	70	64.7
17	56.3	55.2	52.6	54.7	- 7.2	1.3	- 1.6	- 2.5	- 7.7	1.6	2.4	3.8	2.2	2.8	88	75	53	72.0
18	49.2	50.1	50.7	50.0	- 2.4	0.5	0.8	- 0.4	- 3.8	2.2	3.5	4.3	4.2	4.0	92	91	86	89.7
19	48.8	50.6	51.6	50.3	1.2	2.2	1.2	1.5	0.4	2.4	4.7	5.1	4.7	4.8	93	95	95	94.3
20	49.4	43.8	39.6	44.3	1.7	2.5	6.4	3.5	0.5	6.5	4.8	5.2	6.4	5.5	93	95	89	92.3
21	49.7	56.7	60.9	55.8	3.6	5.0	4.0	4.2	1.4	7.1	4.8	4.1	4.1	4.3	82	63	67	70.7
22	63.9	62.6	57.3	61.3	0.1	8.3	4.6	4.3	- 0.1	8.9	4.0	4.5	4.5	4.3	87	55	71	71.0
23	56.3	59.2	62.7	59.4	2.3	6.8	2.6	3.9	1.9	7.6	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.3	82	56	76	71.3
24	65.2	65.7	64.3	65.1	0.1	7.2	4.0	3.8	- 0.4	8.9	4.3	3.6	4.5	4.1	93	47	73	71.0
25	59.9	58.0	61.4	59.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.4	4.3	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.6	96	97	93	95.3
26	62.3	61.1	57.4	60.2	- 2.0	4.2	3.2	1.8	- 2.5	5.4	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.0	98	65	72	78.3
27	53.2	54.3	56.8	54.8	- 0.1	4.5	1.9	2.1	- 0.5	5.2	3.7	4.9	4.7	4.4	82	78	90	83.3
28	58.6	59.7	61.0	59.8	- 1.3	1.2	0.7	0.2	- 2.6	2.5	4.1	4.6	4.5	4.4	98	92	93	94.3
29	62.7	63.1	63.7	63.2	- 1.5	3.4	1.7	1.2	- 2.2	4.3	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	94	67	75	78.7
30	65.2	65.9	67.3	66.2	- 2.4	6.0	2.1	1.9	- 2.6	7.0	3.1	2.9	2.5	2.8	79	41	46	55.3
31	69.0	68.6	67.7	68.4	- 2.7	3.7	1.0	0.7	- 3.1	4.0	2.6	3.2	2.8	2.9	69	53	57	59.7
Vid. Mitt.	54.8	55.0	55.1	54.9	- 0.5	3.1	1.1	1.3	- 1.6	4.3	4.0	4.2	4.1	4.1	87.7	73.9	81.1	80.9

Marts 1930 März

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h		
1	1.3	StCu	10	StCu, St	10	0	6.7	2	1	0
2	0.8	St	10 ⁰	StCu	10	0	6.7	1	1	0
3	1.6	Cu	0	Ci	1	St	3.7	2	0	1
4	0.4	St	10≡	St	10	St	10.0	2	2	2
5	0.4	St	10×△	St	10×	Cu, StCu	7.7	2	2	0
6	0.9	StCu	8	Ci, Cu	9 ⁰	St	9.0	0	0	2
7	1.4	Ci, St	9 ⁰	Ci, CiCu	9 ⁰	FrSt, Ci	9.0	0	0	0
8	0.8	St	10	St	10	St	6.7	2	1	0
9	0.7	St	10	St	10	St	10.0	1	2	0
10	1.2	ACu, St	10	St, Ci	10	St	10.0	2	2	2
11	0.4	St	10≡	St	10≡○	St	10.0	2	2	0
12	0.7	St, StCu	10	Ci, CiSt, StCu, Cu,	5	St, FrSt	8.3	0	1	0
13	0.7	St	10	AST, FrCu	10	St	10.0	1	1	0
14	0.5	St	10×	St	10×△	St	10.0	1	1	1
15	0.6	St	10	Cu, ACu	7	Cu, StCu	8.0	2	1	0
16	1.3		0	CiSt	0		0.0	1	0	0
17	1.1	Ci	6≡	Ci	10 ⁰	St	8.7	2	1	0
18	0.5	St	10×	St	10≡	St	10.0	2	2	0
19	0.3	St	10⊙	Ni	10≡⊙	St, FrSt	10.0	2	2	1
20	0.5	Ni	10≡⊙	St	10≡⊙	St	10.0	2	3	0
21	1.8	St	10	Cu, FrCu	7	St	9.0	1	1	0
22	2.1		0≡	Ci, CiSt, Cu	2	Cu, StCu	2.7	2	1	0
23	1.8	StCu, FrCu	0	Cu, FrCu	4	StCu	4.7	0	1	0
24	2.0	St	10≡	Ci, CiSt, Cu	10	Ci	7.7	2	1	1
25	0.3	St	10≡⊙×	St	10≡×	ACu, St	9.3	3	2	0
26	1.3	St	10≡	AST, St	10	St	10.0	3	2	0
27	1.0	AST, StCu	6≡	St, StCu	10	St	8.7	2	1	2
28	0.3	St	10≡	St	10	St	10.0	4	2	0
29	1.1	StCu	0≡	Cu, StCu	9	StCu, Cu	6.0	2	1	2
30	2.6	Ci	0	Ci, CiSt	9		3.0	1	1	0
31	2.0	Ci, CiSt	0	Ci	0		0.0	2	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	1.0		7.4		8.1		7.3			

Marts 1930 Mārz

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	SW 3	WNW 5	W 3	—	—	—	0.8	—	≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a; — 7 ^h .
2	W 2	WNW 4	WNW 5	—	—	—	0.9	—	— 7 ^h ; b 21 ^h .
3	W 2	W 3	SW 3	—	—	—	0.9	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
4	W 2	NW 2	WNW 2	—	0.2	0.2	0.3	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
5	WSW 3	N 4	N 2	1.9	1.0	2.9	0.5	—	* n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ▲ n; △ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , 13 ^h .
6	N 5	N 4	SW 3	1.1	—	1.1	1.0	☒ 1	* n, p, 21 ^h ; ⊕ ⁰ 10 ^{so} .
7	W 2	WSW 4	W 5	—	0.0	0.0	1.1	☒ 1	
8	WSW 3	W 4	W 3	1.3	0.2	1.5	0.8	—	⊙ n, ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a.
9	W 3	N 2	S 3	0.7	0.1	0.8	0.4	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
10	SW 4	WSW 8	WSW 3	—	—	—	0.5	—	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ a, 13 ^h ; ≡ p, 21 ^h .
11	C	NNE 2	N 3	1.8	—	1.8	0.5	—	≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ a; ○ 13 ^h , p; * p.
12	NNE 3	N 3	NE 4	—	—	—	0.9	—	⊕ 13 ^h ; ∪ 21 ^h .
13	NNE 5	NNE 8	NNE 5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	—	b * p; * ⁰ b, 21 ^h .
14	NNW 3	NW 4	NW 1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	—	* ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; △ a, 13 ^h ; * p, 21 ^h .
15	S 2	N 3	N 4	0.4	—	0.4	0.5	☒ 0	* n, a; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; △ a.
16	N 2	NNW 2	ENE 1	—	—	—	0.9	—	
17	SE 3	SE 4	ESE 3	—	3.2	3.2	0.9	—	— ≡ 7 ^h ; ⊕ ⁰ 13 ^h .
18	SE 4	SSE 4	SE 5	0.0	2.7	2.7	0.4	☒ 4	* n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h ; ≡ p.
19	SSE 5	SE 2	SE 3	7.1	0.8	7.9	0.0	☒ 1	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
20	ENE 3	E 4	SSE 4	4.5	—	4.5	0.8	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; * 7 ¹⁰ , a; ⊙ ² a; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
21	SW 8	WSW 8	SW 3	—	—	—	2.3	—	↗ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
22	SE 3	S 6	SE 4	—	1.6	1.6	1.9	—	≡ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
23	SW 4	WSW 7	S 3	—	—	—	1.7	—	⊙ n.
24	S 2	SSW 3	SE 1	—	3.5	3.5	1.1	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊕ 15 ^h .
25	E 1	NNW 3	NNW 3	9.1	0.3	9.4	0.2	☒ 0	* ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ n, 7 ^h , a.
26	SSE 2	SSE 3	S 4	—	—	—	0.8	☒ 2	* n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ⊕ 9 ^h , 13 ¹⁵ ; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h .
27	E 3	E 4	NE 2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.5	—	≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 21 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
28	NW 1	NW 3	NW 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.2	—	∨ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
29	NE 2	W 1	ENE 2	—	—	—	0.9	—	— 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
30	ESE 2	E 3	E 3	—	—	—	1.4	—	
31	NE 2	N 3	N 3	—	—	—	1.3	—	— ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ 13 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	2.9	3.9	3.1	28.1	14.0	42.1	25.6		

Aprilis 1930 April

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	68.3	67.3	68.3	67.9	-3.3	3.3	1.6	0.5	-3.9	4.4	2.5	2.9	3.1	2.8	71	49	61	60.3
2	68.5	69.0	70.7	69.4	-0.8	3.0	3.0	1.7	-1.6	4.6	3.4	3.6	3.8	3.6	78	63	66	69.0
3	70.8	68.1	68.5	69.1	0.3	7.5	5.4	4.4	-0.7	8.4	3.9	5.1	5.3	4.8	84	66	79	76.3
4	67.4	66.8	67.3	67.2	4.7	7.1	7.3	6.4	3.9	9.0	5.3	5.8	5.9	5.7	83	76	77	78.7
5	68.4	68.2	67.1	67.9	3.9	10.8	6.4	7.0	3.2	11.5	5.1	4.4	5.1	4.9	83	45	71	66.3
6	65.8	65.7	65.8	65.8	5.2	10.7	9.4	8.4	4.9	11.5	5.0	6.1	5.8	5.6	76	63	66	68.3
7	66.4	66.1	66.4	66.3	4.3	10.7	8.6	7.9	3.4	12.0	4.9	5.4	5.3	5.2	81	56	59	65.3
8	66.3	65.8	65.7	65.9	6.0	13.3	7.1	8.8	4.9	14.4	4.9	5.8	6.1	5.6	70	51	80	67.3
9	65.6	65.1	64.4	65.0	8.1	13.6	10.8	10.8	6.9	15.0	5.7	5.3	4.7	5.2	70	46	49	55.3
10	62.6	61.8	60.5	61.6	6.2	15.6	10.5	10.8	4.4	16.3	4.8	4.9	5.3	5.0	68	37	56	53.7
11	59.8	58.8	57.0	58.5	6.0	14.1	8.4	9.5	3.9	16.0	4.9	5.0	5.8	5.2	70	41	70	60.3
12	55.0	54.0	53.4	54.1	6.2	14.4	8.1	9.6	5.7	16.4	5.4	4.7	7.2	5.8	76	39	88	67.7
13	53.8	54.1	53.9	53.9	4.8	9.9	6.2	7.0	3.9	11.0	6.2	6.6	6.3	6.4	95	72	89	85.3
14	54.0	53.4	54.8	54.1	5.8	15.8	12.0	11.2	3.7	17.0	6.4	7.3	5.8	6.5	93	54	55	67.3
15	55.8	56.1	57.2	56.4	8.5	16.9	12.8	12.7	6.5	17.5	5.9	6.9	7.6	6.8	72	48	68	62.7
16	56.2	52.9	49.0	52.7	9.6	19.1	9.9	12.9	8.4	19.6	7.0	7.1	8.4	7.5	78	43	92	71.0
17	47.4	46.8	42.8	45.6	9.1	17.1	10.7	12.3	6.6	17.7	7.3	7.8	8.8	8.0	84	54	92	76.7
18	36.8	40.7	44.8	40.8	9.8	6.2	4.6	6.9	3.5	10.8	8.4	6.1	5.4	6.6	93	86	85	88.0
19	45.8	47.6	50.4	47.9	2.4	8.1	6.9	5.8	1.6	9.3	4.9	6.5	6.5	6.0	86	78	86	83.3
20	54.3	55.9	55.2	55.1	3.1	9.9	6.2	6.4	2.2	12.0	4.7	5.6	5.6	5.3	83	62	78	74.3
21	54.3	57.4	59.6	57.3	3.6	8.4	9.8	7.3	3.2	13.1	5.7	6.2	6.1	6.0	95	75	67	79.0
22	61.0	59.6	59.2	60.0	6.6	17.3	11.1	11.7	4.2	18.7	6.0	7.4	8.4	7.3	80	50	85	72.7
23	63.5	65.4	66.0	65.0	5.2	10.2	6.6	7.3	4.3	11.1	5.6	6.4	5.3	5.8	84	69	72	75.0
24	66.0	64.8	63.6	64.8	7.7	18.1	15.0	13.6	4.6	19.5	5.9	8.4	8.5	7.6	74	54	67	65.0
25	63.4	63.3	63.1	63.3	8.2	9.5	8.7	8.8	8.0	15.0	7.4	8.3	7.2	7.6	91	94	85	90.0
26	65.6	66.3	67.2	66.4	6.7	10.5	6.4	7.9	4.3	12.0	5.1	5.9	5.1	5.4	70	62	71	67.7
27	69.4	69.2	67.3	68.6	2.2	6.8	3.4	4.1	0.4	7.0	3.8	4.2	4.8	4.3	71	57	82	70.0
28	63.9	59.6	55.6	59.7	2.8	13.2	7.7	7.9	0.1	14.9	4.4	5.2	5.2	4.9	78	46	66	63.0
29	53.8	54.6	56.6	55.0	5.4	6.8	5.3	5.8	4.8	8.1	5.9	5.6	4.1	5.2	87	76	61	74.7
30	58.3	58.2	58.8	58.4	3.6	9.0	5.6	6.1	0.2	10.0	3.7	4.6	5.6	4.6	63	54	82	66.3
Vid. Mitt.	60.3	60.1	60.0	60.1	5.1	11.2	7.9	8.1	3.5	12.8	5.3	5.8	5.9	5.7	79.7	58.9	73.5	70.7

Aprīlis 1930 April

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art					Gaisa dulķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	
1	2.0		ACu 1		St 10	3.7	2	1	0
2	1.6	Ci, ACu, StCu 9	St 10		St 10	9.7	2	2	1
3	1.6	Ci 1 ^o	StCu, St 10		St 10	7.0	2	2	0
4	1.6	StCu, St 10	St, StCu, Ni 10		St 10	10.0	2	1	0
5	2.8	ACu, St 4	Cu, FrCu, StCu, 3		0	2.3	1	1	0
6	2.6	St 10	StCu, St 10		St 10	10.0	1	1	0
7	2.9	ACu, ASt, St 10	ASt, ACu, Ci 10		ACu, St 7	9.0	2	1	1
8	3.1	ASt 10	ACu, Ci, Cu, StCu 6		StCu, MaCu 10	8.7	2	1	1
9	4.6	StCu, St 10	StCu, Cu, MaCu 9		StCu 10	9.7	2	1	0
10	4.9	StCu, ACu, Ci 9	Cu, FrCu 4		StCu 9	7.3	2	1	2
11	3.8	StCu, St, Cu, Ni 9	Cu, ACu, Ci, FrCu 3		St, ACu, Cu 6	6.0	2	1	2
12	3.4	ACu, StCu, Ci 3	Ni, Cu 10		St 10	7.7	2	0	2
13	1.2	St 10	Cu 4		ACu, Ci 8 ^o	7.3	2	1	2
14	3.8	St 10	StCu 10		ACu, St 6	8.7	2	1	0
15	4.4	ACu, Ci, CiSt 9	ACu, CiSt 10		Ci, St 2	7.0	1	1	0
16	4.0	0	Cu 6		St 10	5.3	1	1	0
17	2.9	StCu 10	Cu, Ci 8		Ni 10	9.3	1	1	1
18	0.8	St 10	St 10		St 10	10.0	0	0	0
19	1.0	StCu, Cu 10	St 10		St 10	10.0	2	1	0
20	2.0	Cu, FrCu 0	Cu, ACu 4		ACu 8	4.0	0	0	0
21	1.7	St 10	Cu, ACu, Ci 0		Ci, St 2 ^o	4.0	1	0	0
22	3.4	Cu 0	Cu, FrCu 3		Ni 10	4.3	1	1	1
23	2.0	FrCu 0	Cu 0		0	0.0	1	1	0
24	4.4	StCu, Cu, ACu 9	Cu 9		St, StCu 10	9.3	2	1	0
25	0.8	St, Ni 10	Ni 10		St 0	6.7	2	2	1
26	2.6	0	Cu, FrCu 0		Ci, ACu 0	0.0	1	0	0
27	1.8	0	0		0	0.0	0	0	0
28	3.3	ACu, St 1	Ci, CiSt 10		St 10	7.0	2	1	0
29	1.7	St 10	StCu, St, Ni 10		St 10	10.0	1	1	0
30	2.5	0	0		0	0.0	1	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	2.6	6.1	6.3	6.9	6.5				

Aprilis 1930 April

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdau- stang	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	NNE 3	NE 4	ENE 3	—	—	—	1.2	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
2	NE 3	ENE 4	E 3	—	—	—	0.8	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h .
3	E 3	ENE 4	E 4	0.0	—	0.0	1.1	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ✕ ⁰ 10 ⁴⁵ ; ⊙ ⁰ 11 ⁵⁰ , a, p, 21 ^h .
4	ESE 3	ESE 4	ESE 3	—	0.0	0.0	1.1	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h , 21 ^h .
5	ESE 5	ESE 8	ESE 5	—	—	—	2.2	⊙ ⁰ n, 7 ^h ; ⚡ 13 ^h .
6	ESE 5	SSE 4	ESE 4	—	—	—	2.2	
7	E 3	ESE 3	ENE 3	—	—	—	1.6	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∪ 20 ⁴⁵ , 21 ^h .
8	E 1	N 2	NNE 2	—	—	—	2.0	∞ 7 ^h .
9	E 3	E 3	E 3	—	—	—	1.7	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
10	E 2	ESE 4	ESE 2	—	—	—	2.2	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h .
11	SE 3	SE 3	C	—	—	—	1.8	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ∩ ⁰ 21 ^h .
12	S 2	NE 1	ESE 3	2.7	0.2	2.9	1.4	⊙ a, p; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
13	W 2	SW 1	E 1	—	—	—	0.8	⊙ n; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ ∩ 21 ^h .
14	ESE 4	SSE 5	ESE 6	—	—	—	3.2	∩ ≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h .
15	ESE 5	ESE 7	ESE 4	—	—	—	2.9	
16	ESE 4	ESE 5	ENE 3	1.0	0.0	1.0	3.4	⊙ p, 21 ^h .
17	ESE 3	ESE 3	NE 5	0.6	17.3	17.9	1.9	⊙ ⁰ n; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
18	ENE 2	SSW 6	S 3	1.8	—	1.8	0.6	⊙ n, a.
19	C	C	SSW 3	0.9	—	0.9	0.6	∩ 7 ^h ; ⊙ p.
20	SSW 3	SW 3	NNE 2	—	1.7	1.7	1.4	
21	NW 3	N 1	SSE 2	0.2	—	0.2	1.2	⊙ n; ⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ∩ 21 ^h .
22	ESE 2	SSE 4	WSW 5	1.3	5.7	7.0	2.7	∩ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² 20 ⁴⁰ —n.
23	NNW 1	NNW 2	N 2	—	—	—	1.4	⊙ n; ∩ 21 ^h .
24	E 1	E 3	ENE 2	—	4.4	4.4	2.1	∩ ∞ n, 7 ^h .
25	NNE 2	NE 3	NE 3	14.0	—	14.0	1.0	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h .
26	NNE 3	NNW 4	NE 4	—	—	—	2.1	∩ 7 ^h .
27	ENE 1	NNW 3	NW 1	—	—	—	1.6	∩ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∩ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
28	WSW 1	W 3	NW 2	—	3.1	3.1	2.7	∩ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ⊕ 12 ^h .
29	NNW 2	ENE 4	NE 4	0.1	—	0.1	1.2	⊙ n; ⊙ ⁰ a.
30	NNE 3	NNE 4	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.8	∩ 7 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	2.6	3.5	3.0	22.6	32.4	55.0	51.9	

Maijs 1930 *Mai*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	60.1	60.9	60.5	60.5	6.7	10.6	8.0	8.4	3.4	12.7	6.7	7.4	6.5	6.9	91	77	81	83.0
2	59.9	57.5	55.3	57.6	6.5	16.7	6.7	10.0	4.4	17.5	5.7	5.9	6.7	6.1	78	42	91	70.3
3	56.9	58.2	58.8	58.0	8.0	12.2	6.4	8.9	5.3	12.5	7.4	6.7	5.8	6.6	92	63	81	78.7
4	58.7	59.6	60.4	59.6	6.6	8.5	5.1	6.7	4.2	9.2	5.8	5.2	5.2	5.4	80	62	79	73.7
5	61.9	62.4	62.1	62.1	5.9	8.0	5.2	6.4	3.2	8.3	4.1	4.1	4.6	4.3	55	44	67	55.3
6	61.3	60.3	59.5	60.4	5.6	9.0	5.0	6.5	2.2	9.5	5.2	4.8	4.7	4.9	76	56	72	68.0
7	60.7	61.0	60.4	60.7	5.4	10.8	8.4	8.2	0.7	12.0	4.0	4.0	4.5	4.2	60	41	54	51.7
8	59.3	57.6	56.5	57.8	7.0	17.0	13.6	12.5	3.7	17.5	4.5	5.2	6.1	5.3	60	36	52	49.3
9	54.7	53.7	53.5	54.0	11.5	21.2	13.4	15.4	8.9	21.6	6.8	7.6	10.1	8.2	67	40	88	65.0
10	50.5	51.6	53.8	51.9	11.7	7.8	7.1	8.9	6.6	13.5	9.7	7.5	6.0	7.7	94	95	79	89.3
11	54.5	54.6	54.8	54.6	5.5	13.5	10.8	9.9	3.9	14.9	5.5	5.8	6.8	6.0	82	50	71	67.7
12	53.7	53.3	53.3	53.4	9.0	14.6	12.4	12.0	6.2	16.0	6.5	6.3	7.2	6.7	76	51	67	64.7
13	53.2	53.5	54.3	53.6	9.9	16.0	12.1	12.7	6.9	18.6	7.6	9.1	9.0	8.6	83	67	86	78.7
14	54.6	53.4	51.4	53.1	7.3	8.2	8.0	7.8	6.9	12.1	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	99	94	95	96.0
15	51.2	53.4	56.8	53.8	10.0	14.0	13.0	12.3	7.9	15.5	8.5	8.7	8.4	8.5	93	73	75	80.3
16	61.8	63.4	65.2	63.4	10.2	15.7	11.2	12.4	7.5	16.0	7.0	7.0	6.0	6.7	76	53	60	63.0
17	66.4	65.6	65.2	65.7	12.1	17.5	13.4	14.3	5.7	19.5	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.7	63	45	59	55.7
18	65.5	64.1	61.3	63.6	13.0	18.1	13.4	14.8	7.9	19.4	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.7	68	50	68	62.0
19	59.0	58.4	58.1	58.5	15.4	24.5	17.9	19.3	11.3	24.7	8.8	11.0	11.8	10.5	67	48	80	65.0
20	57.8	57.8	60.2	58.6	15.6	15.8	11.5	14.3	11.4	18.8	11.3	11.9	9.1	10.8	85	89	90	88.0
21	60.8	60.4	59.2	60.2	9.3	10.8	10.7	10.3	8.7	11.5	8.2	9.2	9.3	8.9	94	95	96	95.0
22	60.0	60.8	62.6	61.1	12.6	19.4	15.6	15.9	10.4	20.5	10.3	14.4	11.9	12.2	94	86	90	90.0
23	65.2	65.8	65.6	65.5	14.7	19.5	16.6	16.9	12.9	21.0	12.1	11.4	11.5	11.7	97	68	82	82.3
24	65.0	64.7	63.9	64.5	16.8	25.5	16.5	19.6	13.6	26.0	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.1	84	50	87	73.7
25	62.7	61.4	58.9	61.0	17.6	27.4	22.1	22.4	13.3	28.0	11.7	10.5	10.5	10.9	78	39	53	56.7
26	58.5	57.6	56.7	57.6	17.1	23.8	19.4	20.1	15.7	23.9	12.2	11.6	13.1	12.3	84	53	78	71.7
27	54.3	53.7	50.4	52.8	16.5	15.7	17.2	16.5	15.0	19.4	12.2	12.5	14.1	12.9	87	94	96	92.3
28	46.7	45.2	50.8	47.6	18.0	19.7	12.6	16.8	12.0	21.7	14.8	13.8	10.4	13.0	96	81	96	91.0
29	53.2	55.6	54.9	54.6	13.6	15.3	11.0	13.3	10.9	15.9	10.2	7.0	7.6	8.3	87	54	77	72.7
30	53.5	55.5	58.2	55.7	11.6	12.8	9.7	11.4	8.6	13.0	7.9	8.6	7.6	8.0	78	78	84	80.0
31	61.6	63.4	64.1	63.0	9.6	11.5	8.6	9.9	8.4	12.0	6.7	6.7	6.9	6.8	75	66	83	74.7
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	58.2	58.2	58.3	58.2	11.0	15.5	11.7	12.7	8.0	16.9	8.2	8.3	8.2	8.3	80.6	62.6	78.0	73.7

Maijs 1930 Mai

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	1.4	Cu, FrCu 7	Cu 0	Cu 0	2.3	0	1	1
2	3.5	Ci, CiSt 0	ACu, Ci, Cu 2	St, FrSt 10	4.0	2	0	1
3	2.0	StCu, FrSt, 10	Cu 0	Cu 0	3.3	1	1	0
4	2.0	St 10	Cu 0	Cu 0	3.3	1	0	0
5	2.9	Cu 0	Cu 0	St 0	0.0	0	0	0
6	2.4	CiSt, Cu 9	CiSt, Ci, Cu 10	Cu 0	6.3	1	0	1
7	4.0	Ci, CiSt 0	Ci, Cu 0	CiSt, St 10	3.3	2	1	1
8	5.9	Ci, CiSt 9	ACu, St 7	St 0	5.3	1	2	1
9	5.3	Cu, StCu, ACu 2	Cu, FrCu, ACu, CiSt 9	St, Ni 10	7.0	1	1	1
10	0.9	St 10	Ni 10	StCu 10	10.0	2	2	0
11	3.3	St 10	StCu, St 10	St 10	10.0	0	0	2
12	3.9	Ci, CiSt, St 10	St 10	St, StCu 10	10.0	1	1	1
13	2.5	ACu, Ci, St 3	Ni, StCu 10	StCu, St, ACu 2	5.0	2	1	3
14	0.3	St 10	AST, St 10	St 10	10.0	4	2	2
15	2.2	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
16	4.2	ACu, Ci, St 6	Ci, CiSt, Cu, FrCu 9	Ci, St 0	5.0	2	1	1
17	5.4	ACu, StCu 1	Cu 2	ACu, Ci 2	1.7	2	1	1
18	5.0	Ci 6	Ci, Cu 1	Ci, St 0	2.3	1	1	1
19	6.4	0	Cu, StCu 9	Ci, St, Cu 6	5.0	0	1	1
20	1.5	St, StCu 10	Ni 10	St 10	10.0	1	2	0
21	0.5	Ni 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	3	2
22	1.4	St 10	Cu, Ni 6	Cu, St, Ci 0	5.3	3	3	3
23	2.8	St 10	StCu, Cu 10	ACu, Ci 8	9.3	2	1	1
24	5.5	ACu 1	Cu 3	Ci, St, Ni 4	2.7	1	1	2
25	9.9	CiCu, ACu, Ci 0	Cu 4	Ci, ACu, St, Ni 7	3.7	1	0	1
26	5.4	StCu, St 10	Cu, Ni, CiSt, Ci 10	Ci, ACu, Cu, Ni 10	10.0	1	1	0
27	1.0	ACu, St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	2	1
28	1.5	St 10	StCu, FrCu, Ni, ACu 10	St, FrNi 10	10.0	3	1	2
29	3.2	StCu, Cu, FrCu 9	Cu, FrCu 6	St 0	5.0	1	0	0
30	2.0	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	0	0
31	2.4	Cu, FrCu 0	Cu, FrCu 0	Cu, St 0	0.0	0	0	1
Vid. Mitt.	3.2	6.5	6.4	5.5	6.1			

Maijs 1930 Mai

LUR. Matemātikas un dabas zinātņu fakultātes sējis I.

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	NNW 3	NNW 3	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.6	△ 7h; △ ⁰ 21h.
2	SSE 3	SW 3	NNW 3	0.6	—	0.6	2.6	△ ² ∞ ⁰ 7h; ● p.
3	N 3	NNW 4	NW 4	—	—	—	2.5	△ 7h.
4	NNW 2	N 4	NNW 3	—	—	—	1.9	△ 7h.
5	NNE 3	N 4	NNW 2	—	—	—	2.4	△ 7h.
6	N 1	N 3	N 3	—	—	—	1.7	△ ⊕ 7h.
7	E 3	N 3	ENE 2	—	—	—	2.5	△ 7h, a; ∞ ⁰ 7h; ⊖ 21h.
8	ESE 5	SE 6	ESE 5	—	—	—	4.4	
9	ESE 5	SSE 6	ESE 4	0.9	3.8	4.7	2.7	● p, 21h.
10	ESE 5	W 5	W 4	4.8	0.0	4.8	0.8	● n, a 13h, p; ● ⁰ ≡ ⁰ 7h; ≡ a.
11	SW 2	SW 3	SE 2	0.0	—	0.0	1.7	● ⁰ n, p; ● p; ∞ ⁰ 21h.
12	ESE 2	SE 2	ESE 3	—	—	—	1.7	△ ∞ 7h.
13	ESE 4	S 4	ESE 3	1.0	—	1.0	1.3	△ 7 ² ; ● 13h; ≡ p, 21h; ● ² p; ⊥ ca 16h.
14	NNW 1	N 4	NNW 3	—	1.1	1.1	0.4	≡ ² n, 7h, a; ≡ a, 13h, p; ≡ ⁰ p, 21h.
15	N 2	NNW 4	NE 3	0.2	—	0.2	1.3	● n, p; ≡ 7h, a; ∞ ⁰ a, 13h.
16	ENE 3	NNW 5	N 3	—	—	—	2.6	△ ² ∞ ² 7h; ⊕ 13h.
17	ESE 4	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	2.9	∞ ⁰ △ 7h.
18	N 1	N 4	NNE 1	—	—	—	3.1	△ ² 7h.
19	ESE 4	ESE 5	E 3	0.0	—	0.0	2.2	⊠ ca 15 ⁴⁰ ; ● p.
20	ESE 4	C	NW 6	7.1	6.4	13.5	0.9	△ 7h; ● ² a, 13h; p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13h.
21	N 4	N 4	NNW 4	1.7	6.1	7.8	0.3	● n, 7h, a, p; ≡ ⁰ 7h, a; ≡ a, 13h, p; ≡ ⁰ p, 21h; ● ⁰ 21h.
22	SE 1	N 3	NE 2	2.5	0.2	2.7	0.5	● n, a, p; ≡ n, 7h, a, 13h, 21h; ⊠ 14 ²⁰ .
23	SE 3	SSW 2	NE 1	—	—	—	1.1	● n; ≡ ⁰ n, 7h; △ ⁰ 21h.
24	E 3	SSW 4	NE 4	0.7	0.0	0.7	2.0	△ ² 7h; ● ⊠ p.
25	ESE 5	SSE 6	ESE 4	—	1.7	1.7	3.7	△ ² 7h; △ 21.
26	SE 4	SSW 6	SW 1	0.3	0.6	0.9	2.3	● n p; ⊠ n.
27	E 3	NNE 3	NE 3	8.3	6.7	15.0	0.4	● n, p; ● ² a, p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13h.
28	S 3	S 6	W 8	8.1	8.0	16.1	0.9	● n a; ≡ n, 7h; ● ² p, 21h; ⊠ ↗ p, 21h.
29	WSW 7	WSW 8	SW 7	—	—	—	3.3	● n; ⊠ n, a, 13h, p; ↗ 13h.
30	WNW 7	WNW 7	NW 6	—	—	—	1.9	
31	N 5	N 6	NW 5	—	—	—	2.1	△ 7h.
5	Vid. Mitt.	3.4	4.2	3.4	36.2	34.6	70.8	59.7

Jūnijs 1930 *Juni*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	63.5	62.7	61.2	62.5	8.4	10.8	9.2	9.5	5.0	10.8	7.0	7.3	7.2	7.1	85	75	83	81.0
2	60.8	60.4	60.6	60.6	8.2	11.2	8.4	9.3	7.1	13.1	5.9	5.1	5.6	5.5	73	51	68	64.0
3	62.2	63.0	64.0	63.1	6.4	9.9	6.8	7.7	4.0	10.5	4.7	5.1	5.4	5.1	65	55	74	64.7
4	66.0	66.8	67.9	66.9	8.1	10.6	8.4	9.0	4.4	11.5	6.1	7.0	6.6	6.6	76	74	80	76.7
5	69.8	69.6	68.5	69.3	10.5	14.9	10.8	12.1	7.0	17.0	7.6	6.3	6.9	6.9	80	50	72	67.3
6	68.0	66.4	65.1	66.5	12.5	20.7	13.6	15.3	6.6	21.2	7.3	8.3	8.1	7.9	67	46	69	60.7
7	63.6	61.6	59.6	61.6	14.0	22.2	15.9	17.4	9.3	23.5	7.1	8.6	9.9	8.5	59	43	73	58.3
8	57.6	56.6	56.0	56.8	14.7	23.7	17.6	18.7	10.4	24.3	8.4	8.6	9.4	8.8	67	40	63	56.7
9	57.2	58.3	59.8	58.4	11.4	15.8	12.6	13.3	8.9	17.6	8.5	7.9	8.1	8.2	84	59	74	72.3
10	60.3	60.6	59.9	60.2	12.1	20.2	18.2	16.8	8.2	21.5	7.9	8.3	7.6	7.9	75	47	49	57.0
11	59.9	59.3	60.6	60.0	16.9	26.2	19.8	21.1	10.0	27.5	9.4	9.6	10.1	9.7	65	38	59	54.0
12	64.3	65.8	66.0	65.4	15.8	22.0	17.2	18.3	12.4	22.6	10.8	10.3	10.6	10.6	81	52	72	68.3
13	67.5	66.4	64.4	66.1	16.7	23.0	18.4	19.4	12.9	25.4	10.5	11.5	11.8	11.3	74	55	75	68.0
14	64.0	63.5	62.8	63.4	19.7	26.3	19.7	21.9	16.4	27.5	12.4	14.9	14.0	13.8	73	58	82	71.0
15	64.0	65.4	66.6	65.3	14.2	18.7	14.8	15.9	12.4	20.1	11.6	11.4	8.1	10.4	96	71	65	77.3
16	68.2	68.8	67.8	68.3	14.6	17.4	14.1	15.4	11.9	17.7	9.4	7.3	8.3	8.3	76	49	69	64.7
17	67.9	67.1	65.5	66.8	14.0	17.2	14.8	15.3	9.4	18.0	8.3	7.9	10.3	8.8	70	54	82	68.7
18	65.5	65.1	63.9	64.8	15.0	19.3	14.8	16.4	13.2	20.6	9.0	8.7	9.8	9.2	71	52	78	67.0
19	62.7	61.4	60.4	61.5	15.5	19.5	16.2	17.1	12.9	20.9	11.4	11.3	10.7	11.1	87	67	78	77.3
20	60.0	59.8	59.0	59.6	16.5	23.1	18.3	19.3	13.5	24.7	10.7	11.8	11.1	11.2	76	56	71	67.7
21	58.7	58.4	57.3	58.1	17.6	24.1	18.2	20.0	15.2	24.5	11.6	10.3	10.4	10.8	77	46	66	63.0
22	57.2	56.9	57.4	57.2	18.0	26.0	18.6	20.9	15.5	26.8	12.8	11.4	12.3	12.2	83	46	77	68.7
23	58.1	58.4	57.6	58.0	17.2	21.6	20.3	19.7	15.3	24.2	12.8	12.4	11.7	12.3	88	65	66	73.0
24	58.3	57.4	56.1	57.3	17.8	24.9	22.0	21.6	15.3	25.7	13.1	14.2	12.1	13.1	86	61	61	69.3
25	53.9	52.0	53.6	53.1	19.3	28.8	18.3	22.1	16.9	28.9	12.7	12.5	14.4	13.2	76	43	92	70.3
26	55.3	56.1	56.1	55.8	16.9	20.9	16.6	18.1	13.4	21.7	11.1	9.3	7.9	9.4	78	50	56	61.3
27	56.5	55.8	56.2	56.2	14.6	21.7	16.4	17.6	10.4	22.4	7.4	6.7	10.2	8.1	60	35	74	56.3
28	57.0	56.6	54.5	56.0	15.2	20.4	20.4	18.7	12.3	23.0	9.8	10.8	12.1	10.9	76	61	68	68.3
29	55.7	56.7	57.2	56.5	17.2	19.5	15.3	17.3	15.1	21.2	11.5	9.3	9.3	10.0	79	55	72	68.7
30	53.6	51.1	55.2	53.3	14.9	16.4	15.8	15.7	12.4	17.7	10.6	5.5	9.1	8.4	84	40	68	64.0
Vid. Mitt.	61.2	60.9	60.7	61.0	14.5	19.9	15.7	16.7	11.3	21.1	9.6	9.3	9.6	9.5	76.2	53.1	71.2	66.9

Jūnijs 1930 Juni

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	1.7	St 10	St 10	St, MaCu 10	10.0	1	0	0
2	3.2	ACu, Ci, Cu 9	Cu, FrCu 6	StCu, Ni 4	6.3	0	0	0
3	2.8	StCu 10	Cu, StCu, FrCu 7	StCu, ACu 8	8.3	1	1	1
4	2.1	St, StCu 10	Cu, FrCu, CiSt 10	Ci, CiSt, St 10 ⁰	10.0	0	1	1
5	3.7	Ci 7	Cu 0	Ci, St 1	2.7	1	1	2
6	5.6	0	Cu, FrCu 7	Ci, ACu 8 ⁰	5.0	1	1	1
7	6.6	ACu 0	ACu 0	St, ACu 0	0.0	0	1	1
8	7.6	StCu 10	ACu, Ci 10	Cu, ACu 9	9.7	0	0	0
9	3.3	Cu, FrCu, Ci 4	StCu 10	StCu, St 8	7.3	0	0	0
10	6.7	ACu, Ci 3	Cu, FrCu 3	Ci 8	4.7	0	0	1
11	9.3	Ci 0	Cu, FrCu 4	St 0	1.3	1	1	1
12	5.3	0	Cu 0	Cu, St 0	0.0	2	1	2
13	5.7	ACu, St 10	Cu, FrCu 3	Ci 6 ⁰	6.3	2	2	2
14	6.2	Ci, Cu 6	Ci, CiSt, Cu 10	St 10	8.7	2	1	2
15	3.2	St 10 ⁰	Cu 1	ACu 0	3.7	1	0	0
16	4.7	0	Cu 0	Ci, StCu 0	0.0	1	1	1
17	4.2	ACu, StCu 0	Cu 0	ACu, St 10	3.3	1	1	1
18	4.8	StCu, St 10	ACu, Ci, StCu 10	Ci, ACu, St 9	9.7	2	1	1
19	3.4	StCu, St 10	Ci, Cu 0	ACu, StCu 4	4.7	2	1	1
20	5.7	0	Cu 0	Cu 0	0.0	1	1	2
21	6.9	0	Cu 0	Ci 7 ⁰	2.3	1	1	0
22	6.7	0	Ci, Cu 9 ⁰	Ci, ACu 1	3.3	1	1	1
23	4.9	St 7	Ci, Cu 2	Ci, ACu, St 1	3.3	1	1	1
24	6.3	Ci, CiSt 10	Cu, Ci 4	ACu, Ci, St 1	5.0	1	1	1
25	7.5	CiCu, ACu, St 7	ACu, StCu, St, Ci 9	St, Ni 10 ⁰	8.7	1	1	2
26	6.2	St, StCu 10	Cu, FrCu 4	St, Cu 0	4.7	1	1	1
27	7.1	Ci, ACu 7	Cu, Ci 0	0	2.3	1	1	1
28	5.3	Ci 4	AS, St 10	St, Ni 10	8.0	1	1	2
29	4.8	Cu, FrCu 4	Cu, FrCu, Ci 10	ACu, StCu, Ni 10	8.0	1	1	0
30	4.9	St, Ni 10	StCu, Ni 10	St, StCu 10	10.0	1	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	5.2	5.6	5.0	5.2	5.2			

Jūnijs 1930 Juni

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	W 1	C	ENE 1	—	—	—	0.7	☉ ⁰ a, p; ☾ 7 ^h .
2	ENE 3	N 4	NNE 4	—	—	—	1.6	☾ n.
3	ENE 5	N 5	N 4	—	—	—	1.6	
4	NNW 4	NNW 5	N 2	—	—	—	1.7	☾ 7 ^h ; ⊕ 13 ^h .
5	NW 4	N 4	N 1	—	—	—	2.6	☾ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
6	SSW 4	SW 4	NW 1	—	—	—	3.7	☾ ² 7 ^h .
7	WSW 4	S 4	NNW 2	—	—	—	3.9	
8	SE 4	SSW 6	WSW 4	—	—	—	4.5	☾ ⁰ 7 ^h .
9	SW 4	WSW 4	WSW 3	—	—	—	2.3	
10	SW 4	SW 5	SSW 3	—	—	—	3.3	☾ 7 ^h .
11	SW 4	SW 5	WNW 3	—	—	—	5.3	
12	NW 4	N 4	N 2	—	—	—	2.4	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
13	SE 1	NNW 5	C	—	—	—	3.0	☾ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ☾ ⁰ 21 ^h .
14	S 4	NW 3	NNE 2	—	12.3	12.3	2.8	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ⊕ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 21 ^h .
15	NNE 4	NNW 5	N 6	0.3	—	0.3	2.2	☉ ² n; ☉ 7 ^h , a; ☾ n.
16	N 3	N 6	N 3	—	—	—	2.7	☾ ² 7 ^h .
17	NW 4	NNW 6	NNW 5	—	—	—	3.0	☾ ² 7 ^h .
18	S 1	NW 4	N 4	—	—	—	2.5	☾ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
19	NW 4	NNW 6	NW 5	0.5	0.1	0.6	3.1	≡ ⁰ ☾ 7 ^h ; ☉ p.
20	NW 5	NNW 4	N 3	—	—	—	3.8	☉ n; ☾ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
21	NW 4	NNW 4	WNW 1	—	—	—	3.9	☾ 7 ^h .
22	NW 3	WNW 3	NNW 2	—	—	—	3.5	☾ 7 ^h ; ⊥ p (SW).
23	W 1	NNW 4	NE 2	—	—	—	2.1	☾ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h , p.
24	SE 4	NNW 4	ENE 2	—	—	—	2.6	☾ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
25	SE 4	W 3	WNW 4	4.8	—	4.8	2.7	☾ 7 ^h ; ☾ ☉ p; ≡ ⁰ p, 21 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 21 ^h .
26	W 5	WNW 5	WNW 4	—	—	—	3.8	☾ 7 ^h .
27	SSW 3	NNW 3	NNE 4	—	—	—	2.9	☾ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
28	NNE 4	NNW 4	ESE 2	—	1.6	1.6	2.1	☾ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ p, 21 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ p.
29	W 5	WNW 5	WSW 5	—	0.6	0.6	3.2	☉ n, p.
30	W 6	WNW 7	NNE 5	12.2	0.1	12.3	1.4	☉ n, a; ☉ ² a, 11 ⁵⁵ ; ▲ 12 ⁰⁷ ; ☾ 11 ⁴⁵ —12 ⁰⁰ (NW→SE).
Vid. Mitt.	3.7	4.4	3.0	17.8	14.7	32.5	84.9	

Jūlijs 1930 *Juli*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	56.7	57.8	59.1	57.9	16.7	20.4	17.8	18.3	12.0	21.4	12.1	9.5	8.7	10.1	86	53	57	65.3
2	60.9	61.0	59.5	60.5	14.8	22.6	19.0	18.8	11.0	23.0	8.5	8.2	11.1	9.3	68	40	68	58.7
3	57.6	57.2	59.2	58.0	17.7	22.5	18.4	19.5	15.5	22.5	12.4	11.7	9.7	11.3	82	58	62	67.3
4	60.6	60.4	59.8	60.3	18.3	22.0	18.8	19.7	13.9	23.6	10.7	12.5	11.4	11.5	68	64	70	67.3
5	59.3	58.4	56.9	58.2	18.5	22.3	19.2	20.0	15.4	23.4	9.9	10.7	12.9	11.2	63	53	78	64.7
6	55.2	54.3	53.7	54.4	17.4	22.8	18.3	19.5	13.7	23.2	10.2	11.7	13.5	11.8	69	57	86	70.7
7	53.0	52.2	51.1	52.1	19.0	22.2	18.6	19.9	16.9	23.5	14.0	13.7	13.5	13.7	86	69	85	80.0
8	48.7	49.4	50.1	49.4	16.5	19.2	16.4	17.4	14.4	21.0	12.6	9.9	9.0	10.5	90	59	65	71.3
9	47.2	47.7	48.3	47.7	13.0	19.6	17.0	16.5	11.4	20.5	9.3	9.1	11.2	9.9	83	54	78	71.7
10	48.2	48.8	49.0	48.7	14.8	19.9	17.8	17.5	13.0	22.1	10.8	10.0	10.6	10.5	86	58	69	71.0
11	48.2	48.7	51.2	49.4	16.1	19.3	15.8	17.1	13.4	20.6	11.4	12.3	10.3	11.3	84	74	77	78.3
12	52.2	52.9	52.9	52.6	13.8	15.6	15.3	14.9	12.5	16.9	9.7	10.8	11.8	10.8	82	81	91	84.7
13	52.0	51.1	50.7	51.3	15.7	20.2	17.2	17.7	13.1	21.0	11.3	9.2	10.3	10.3	85	52	71	69.3
14	50.1	49.9	50.8	50.3	14.7	18.7	16.1	16.5	16.1	19.3	9.7	10.0	9.6	9.8	78	62	71	70.3
15	51.0	52.0	52.5	51.8	15.6	19.8	16.7	17.4	13.5	20.8	11.1	10.6	11.4	11.0	84	62	80	75.3
16	52.8	52.3	50.6	51.9	16.4	21.5	17.8	18.9	12.8	22.2	12.4	9.6	10.3	10.8	89	50	68	69.0
17	49.2	48.5	48.1	48.6	16.4	17.4	18.2	17.3	15.1	20.0	13.1	13.7	13.0	13.3	94	92	84	90.0
18	48.2	48.2	48.3	48.2	12.2	19.3	18.1	16.5	10.1	21.5	10.1	12.5	10.8	11.3	95	75	70	80.0
19	45.1	44.1	44.5	44.6	17.2	24.7	21.7	21.2	14.9	26.0	12.6	14.3	13.0	13.3	86	62	67	71.7
20	45.8	46.5	47.0	46.4	16.3	20.1	18.0	18.1	15.1	21.5	10.3	11.5	12.0	11.3	74	66	78	72.7
21	46.8	47.8	48.3	47.6	17.0	16.8	16.2	16.7	14.0	18.0	13.2	13.7	11.9	12.9	91	96	86	91.0
22	47.2	48.0	51.1	48.8	15.8	16.9	15.0	15.9	14.6	17.5	12.7	13.5	11.2	12.5	95	94	88	92.3
23	53.4	54.1	54.5	54.0	14.2	20.0	17.6	17.3	10.7	21.4	9.6	9.2	9.6	9.5	80	53	64	65.7
24	55.6	55.8	54.8	55.4	13.1	20.6	18.0	17.2	11.5	22.9	11.0	11.3	11.5	11.3	98	62	75	78.3
25	51.7	50.2	49.0	50.3	16.2	17.1	16.0	16.4	14.1	18.0	11.0	13.8	13.2	12.7	80	95	97	90.7
26	50.8	51.4	53.1	51.8	14.8	21.0	16.2	17.3	13.1	22.3	11.2	12.5	11.4	11.7	89	67	83	79.7
27	54.4	54.6	54.7	54.6	15.6	22.0	17.4	18.3	14.6	23.1	13.0	13.4	12.9	13.1	98	68	87	84.3
28	55.2	54.7	54.2	54.7	14.5	22.4	17.4	18.1	12.5	23.4	11.3	10.9	12.1	11.4	92	54	81	75.7
29	54.2	54.1	54.6	54.3	14.8	20.4	19.2	18.1	13.5	22.7	11.7	12.6	12.2	12.2	93	71	74	79.3
30	54.0	53.5	53.9	53.8	15.0	19.6	15.8	16.8	12.7	20.7	11.3	12.3	11.9	11.8	89	72	89	83.3
31	54.2	53.1	51.5	53.0	14.3	21.8	15.6	17.2	11.9	22.4	10.9	10.5	11.7	11.0	90	54	88	77.3
Vid. Mitt.	52.2	52.2	52.4	52.3	15.7	20.3	17.4	17.8	13.5	21.5	11.3	11.5	11.4	11.4	84.7	65.4	77.0	75.7

Jūlijs 1930 Juli

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft					
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h			
1	5.6	FrCu, Cu	0			Ci	4	1.3	1	1	1
2	7.2	Ci	9	Ci, ACu	3	Ci, StCu	4	5.3	2	1	1
3	5.8	Cu, FrCu, ACu	3	Cu	0	Cu	0	1.0	1	2	1
4	5.7		0	Cu	0		0	0.0	2	2	2
5	6.3	ACu	0	Cu, StCu	3	ACu	0	1.0	1	1	1
6	5.2	ACu	0	Cu	4	ACu	1	1.7	1	0	0
7	3.7	Cu, St	4	Cu, FrCu	3	St, StCu	9	5.3	0	1	1
8	4.3	St	10	St, StCu	10	St, StCu	9	9.7	2	1	0
9	4.4	St	10	StCu, ACu	10	St, StCu	9	9.7	1	1	0
10	4.6	St	10	StCu	10	St	0	6.7	0	0	1
11	3.3	StCu, St	10	StCu	9	St	10	9.7	0	0	0
12	1.9	St	10	St	10	St, StCu	10	10.0	1	1	1
13	4.9	ACu	6	Cu, FrCu, Ci	7	StCu, St	10	7.7	1	1	0
14	4.3	Ci, CiSt, ACu, StCu	10	CiSt, Ci, ACu, Cu	10	Ci, ACu, StCu	10	10.0	1	0	1
15	3.8	StCu, Cu	9	Cu, FrCu	3	StCu, Cu	0	4.0	2	0	2
16	5.3	Ci, Cu	4 ^o	StCu, St, Ci	8	St	10	7.3	1	1	1
17	1.5	St	10 [≡]	St, Ni	10 [≡]	StCu, Ni	10	10.0	3	2	1
18	3.1	St	10	StCu, St	10	Ci, Cu, StCu	3	7.7	2	1	1
19	5.7	St, Ni	10	StCu, St	10	St, StCu, Ni	10	10.0	2	1	1
20	4.3	ACu, Ci, Cu, FrCu	10	StCu, Ci, CiSt	10	StCu, St	10	10.0	0	0	1
21	1.2	St	10	Ni, St	10 [≡]	St	10	10.0	2	3	1
22	1.0	St, Ni	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
23	5.4	Ci, Cu	9	Ci, Cu	6	Ci Cu,	8	7.7	1	1	0
24	3.7	St	10 [≡]	Cu, StCu	9	Ci	6	8.3	4	1	2
25	1.3	St	10	St	10 [≡]	Ni	10 [≡]	10.0	2	2	2
26	3.2	Ci, St	9	Ci, CiSt, Cu, St	10	ACu	2	7.0	2	2	2
27	2.8	St	10 [≡]	Cu, Ci	1	Ci, ACu	8 ^o	6.3	3	0	1
28	4.3	Ci	7	Ci, ACu, Cu	6	St	10	7.7	2	2	2
29	3.5	ACu, CiCu, St	10	StCu, Cu, Ni, Ci	10	Cu, Ci	8	9.3	2	1	1
30	2.5	Ci, ACu	3	Cu, StCu, CuNi	10	St	0	4.3	1	1	1
31	3.9	ACu, StCu	10	Cu, FrCu	6	St, CuNi	10	8.7	2	1	2
Vid. Mitt.	4.0		7.5		7.0		6.5	7.0			

Jūlijs 1930 Juli

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	NNW 5	N 6	NNE 3	—	—	—	3.1	☉ n; ☰ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
2	NW 1	NNW 4	NW 3	—	—	—	3.6	☰ ² 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☰ ⁰ 21 ^h .
3	NNW 4	N 7	NNE 4	—	—	—	3.0	☰ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h .
4	NNW 4	NNW 5	N 3	—	—	—	3.5	☰ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ∞ ☰ ⁰ 21 ^h .
5	NNE 4	NNW 5	NNE 1	—	—	—	3.2	☰ 7 ^h .
6	SSW 1	NW 3	NNW 1	—	—	—	2.9	☰ 7 ^h .
7	W 1	WNW 5	NW 3	—	0.3	0.3	2.4	☰ 7 ^h .
8	WNW 4	NNW 5	W 4	—	—	—	2.8	☉ n; ☉ ⁰ ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
9	SW 4	SSW 4	S 3	—	—	—	2.2	
10	SSE 2	SSE 4	SW 2	—	—	—	2.0	
11	SSE 3	SSW 4	W 4	0.1	—	0.1	1.6	☉ p.
12	WSW 4	W 3	NW 1	1.1	—	1.1	0.7	☉ 12 ⁴⁵ — p.
13	ENE 3	E 4	NNE 3	0.2	—	0.2	1.3	☰ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ p.
14	N 3	NNW 3	NNW 3	—	0.9	0.9	2.6	☰ 7 ^h .
15	WNW 2	NW 5	NNW 2	—	—	—	2.4	☉ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
16	C	N 4	NE 1	—	5.2	5.2	2.0	☰ 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 13 ^h .
17	WNW 2	NNW 1	W 3	1.4	—	1.4	0.7	☉ n, a, p, 21 ^h ; ☉ ² a; ☉ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
18	SSE 3	W 2	ENE 3	—	0.5	0.5	1.3	≡ ² n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ a.
19	ENE 5	SE 5	SSE 5	—	0.8	0.8	2.4	☉ n, p; ☉ ² 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
20	SSE 5	SSE 5	S 2	—	—	—	2.2	☉ n.
21	W 4	NNW 4	WNW 4	13.8	9.4	23.2	0.5	☰ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h ; ☉ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ☉ a.
22	W 5	NNW 4	N 2	4.2	—	4.2	0.6	☉ ² n, a; ☉ n, a, p; ☉ ⁰ 7 ^h , 13 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
23	W 2	NNW 4	SW 2	—	—	—	2.4	☰ ² 7 ^h .
24	S 2	S 2	ESE 2	—	—	—	1.8	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ p, 21 ^h ; ☰ 21 ^h .
25	ESE 4	ESE 4	W 3	38.9	1.9	40.8	0.6	☰ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ ² a, p, 21 ^h ; ☉ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
26	SSE 3	NNW 4	NNE 1	—	0.0	0.0	1.6	☉ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h ; ☰ ⁰ 21 ^h .
27	W 1	ENE 3	NNE 1	—	—	—	1.6	☉ ⁰ n; ☰ ≡ n, 7 ^h ; ☰ ⁰ 21 ^h .
28	SSW 3	SSW 5	SSE 4	—	—	—	2.2	☰ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ p.
29	WSW 3	W 4	WSW 2	0.2	—	0.2	1.6	☉ ⁰ n; ∞ ☰ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ p.
30	SSE 3	S 3	WSW 3	5.5	0.2	5.7	1.0	☰ 7 ^h ; ☉ a, p; ☉ ² p; ☒ 12 ⁵⁰ , p.
31	SSE 2	WSW 4	NE 2	2.0	10.0	12.0	1.8	☉ n, p; ☰ ² 7 ^h , ☉ ² ☒ p; ⊥ 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	3.0	4.1	2.6	67.4	29.2	96.6	61.6	

Augusts 1930 August

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	51.6	51.3	51.8	51.6	15.3	19.3	15.9	16.8	13.6	20.5	11.7	10.7	12.2	11.5	90	64	90	81.3
2	53.1	53.8	55.1	54.0	14.5	19.5	17.5	17.2	12.7	20.5	11.7	12.1	12.7	12.2	95	72	85	84.0
3	55.7	55.3	55.2	55.4	16.1	21.4	18.2	18.6	13.5	22.0	12.5	12.8	12.5	12.6	92	68	80	80.0
4	53.9	53.1	51.4	52.8	16.9	22.0	18.4	19.1	14.5	22.7	13.7	12.8	12.2	12.9	95	65	78	79.3
5	50.6	50.8	53.0	51.5	16.6	22.3	17.0	18.6	16.0	22.6	12.7	14.3	11.0	12.7	90	71	76	79.0
6	53.8	52.1	46.3	50.8	13.8	22.2	16.6	17.5	11.4	23.1	10.5	11.3	12.2	11.3	89	57	87	77.7
7	43.3	48.4	52.8	48.2	15.0	14.5	14.8	14.8	14.0	16.8	12.5	11.7	11.8	12.0	98	95	94	95.7
8	55.0	56.2	58.4	56.5	16.2	22.1	16.2	18.2	14.3	22.7	12.5	11.1	10.3	11.3	91	56	75	74.0
9	59.5	59.1	58.0	58.9	13.8	21.1	17.0	17.3	11.6	22.6	10.8	10.9	12.3	11.3	92	58	85	78.3
10	53.9	53.2	50.9	52.7	14.0	15.2	14.8	14.7	13.3	17.0	11.4	11.6	12.2	11.7	96	90	97	94.3
11	47.9	47.7	47.2	47.6	15.1	16.8	15.8	15.9	14.5	17.1	12.6	13.3	13.1	13.0	98	93	98	96.3
12	47.0	47.8	48.9	47.9	16.1	20.7	16.5	17.8	14.7	21.3	12.7	10.4	11.5	11.5	93	57	82	77.3
13	47.1	48.0	50.2	48.4	16.8	19.4	15.5	17.2	12.7	21.0	12.2	11.7	9.8	11.2	86	70	75	77.0
14	49.9	49.9	49.7	49.8	13.5	14.5	14.0	14.0	12.5	16.5	9.6	9.7	10.6	10.0	83	79	88	83.3
15	49.7	46.2	46.8	47.6	12.7	15.0	14.8	14.2	11.4	19.2	10.0	12.1	12.3	11.5	93	95	98	95.3
16	48.9	52.4	54.2	51.9	13.4	16.8	15.0	15.1	12.7	18.6	10.4	10.4	10.6	10.5	90	73	83	82.0
17	46.7	47.8	52.4	49.0	12.9	12.3	13.4	12.9	11.8	15.0	10.5	10.0	10.0	10.2	95	93	87	91.7
18	56.8	58.4	60.8	58.6	14.6	19.2	15.3	16.4	11.8	20.7	11.1	11.6	11.3	11.3	90	70	87	82.3
19	61.7	61.7	61.6	61.7	13.7	21.1	17.4	17.4	11.0	22.0	11.0	13.8	13.7	12.8	94	74	92	86.7
20	60.5	60.2	61.0	60.6	17.4	25.6	18.4	20.5	16.6	26.0	14.5	15.4	12.5	14.1	98	63	79	80.0
21	58.7	59.1	59.2	59.0	17.4	15.7	16.6	16.6	15.2	20.1	12.9	11.9	13.3	12.7	87	89	94	90.0
22	61.1	60.6	60.2	60.6	13.2	18.9	19.2	17.1	12.9	23.1	10.2	12.1	15.1	12.5	90	74	91	85.1
23	61.6	62.0	60.5	61.4	16.6	18.7	14.0	16.4	13.5	21.0	13.0	12.6	10.7	12.1	92	79	90	87.0
24	59.1	58.0	55.6	57.6	13.4	18.7	14.6	15.6	11.0	19.5	11.0	9.8	10.5	10.4	96	61	85	80.7
25	54.3	54.9	56.7	55.3	13.4	19.0	16.0	16.1	12.8	19.2	10.7	10.9	11.3	11.0	94	66	84	81.3
26	58.1	58.8	59.4	58.8	14.8	17.7	16.0	16.2	13.0	19.0	11.5	9.5	10.4	10.5	92	63	77	77.3
27	58.5	60.2	62.7	60.4	15.8	14.8	15.4	15.3	14.2	16.5	10.7	12.1	11.8	11.5	80	96	90	88.7
28	64.6	66.1	67.7	66.1	16.5	19.9	17.0	17.8	15.0	20.4	12.5	14.0	13.2	13.2	89	81	91	87.0
29	69.6	70.2	70.8	70.2	16.0	21.2	16.7	18.0	14.2	22.0	12.8	14.8	13.5	13.7	94	79	95	89.3
30	71.1	70.9	68.5	70.2	15.3	22.5	16.8	18.2	13.9	22.7	12.8	15.2	12.9	13.6	99	75	90	88.0
31	66.6	64.3	60.4	63.7	15.3	24.4	18.4	19.4	14.5	24.8	12.2	13.2	12.6	12.7	94	58	80	77.3
Vid. Mitt.	55.8	56.1	56.4	56.1	15.0	19.1	16.2	16.8	13.4	20.5	11.8	12.1	11.9	11.9	92.1	73.7	86.5	84.1

Augusts 1930 August

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	2.9	ACu, Ci	9	Ci, CiSt, CuNi, Ni, St	9	Ci, StCu, Cu	9	9.0	2	1	1
2	2.5	Cu, StCu	1	Ci, ACu, StCu, Ci	8	Cu	6	5.0	1	1	1
3	3.5	Cu, FrSt	5	Cu, StCu, FrCu	3	Cu	5	4.3	1	0	0
4	3.7	Cu, FrCu	1	Ci, Cu	8	StCu, St	10	6.3	2	1	1
5	3.5	St	10	StCu, Cu	7	Cu	0	5.7	2	1	1
6	3.9	Ci, St	10	StCu, St	10	St, Ni	10	10.0	2	1	1
7	0.5	Ni	10	Ni	10	Ni, St	10	10.0	3	2	1
8	4.4	Ci, St, Cu	9	Cu, FrCu, Ci	4	St	0	4.3	2	1	1
9	3.6	Ci	10	Cu, Ci	6	Ni, St	10	8.7	2	1	1
10	0.7	St	10	St, Ni	10	St, Ni	10	10.0	1	1	0
11	0.5	St	10	St	10	Ni	10	10.0	2	2	3
12	3.8	StCu, FrSt, CiCu, Ci, ACu	10	ACu, Ci, Cu	3	Cu	0	4.3	1	0	1
13	3.5	StCu, Cu, FrCu	9	StCu, St, Cu	10	Cu, Ci	8	9.0	1	1	0
14	2.0	St	10	St	10	Ci, ACu, StCu, St	7	9.0	2	1	0
15	0.5	Ni	10	St, Ni	10	St, StCu, ACu, Ci	9	9.7	2	2	0
16	2.4	St	9	StCu, St	10	ACu, CiSt, St	7	8.7	1	1	2
17	0.9	Ni, St	10	Ni	10	StCu, St	10	10.0	2	2	0
18	2.7	FrSt, St, Cu	10	StCu, Cu, FrCu	10	St, StCu	0	6.7	1	1	2
19	2.2	Ci, StCu	0	Ci, Cu, StCu	10	St	10	6.7	3	1	0
20	4.3	St	10	Cu, FrCu, Ci	9	Ci, ACu	6	8.3	3	1	1
21	1.4	StCu, St	10	Ni, Cu	10	St, StCu	10	10.0	3	2	0
22	2.3	Ni, St	10	St, Ni, MaCu, ACu, Ci	10	St, Ci	10	10.0	2	2	3
23	1.9	Ci, FrSt, Cu	10	St	10	Ci, St	2	7.3	2	1	1
24	2.9	ACu, Ci	10	Ci, CiCu, ACu, Cu	9	StCu, St, ACu, Ci	10	9.7	1	1	0
25	2.9	St	10	ACu, Cu	10	Cu, StCu	8	9.3	1	1	0
26	3.3	FrCu, Cu	3	StCu	10	St, StCu	10	7.7	1	1	0
27	1.5	St	10	St, Ni	10	FrSt	7	9.0	0	2	0
28	2.0	Cu, FrCu, StCu	2	Cu, FrCu	1	St	9	4.0	1	1	0
29	1.8	St, Ci	0	Ci, Cu, FrCu	1	St	0	0.3	1	1	2
30	2.2	St	0	Cu	0	St	0	0.0	3	1	2
31	4.5	Ci	0	Cu	4	St	0	1.3	2	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	2.5		7.4		7.8		6.5	7.2			

Augusts 1930 August

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SSW 3	SSW 4	WNW 3	0.9	0.0	0.9	1.2	☉ ² ☉ n, a, p; ☒ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
2	WNW 3	NW 4	W 3	—	—	—	2.0	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ² 21 ^h .
3	W 3	NW 4	NW 2	—	0.0	0.0	1.8	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ p; ☉ ⁰ 21 ^h .
4	W 3	NNW 3	NNE 2	—	1.9	1.9	2.1	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☉ ⁰ 21 ^h .
5	WSW 3	WSW 3	WSW 4	5.6	—	5.6	2.0	☉ n; ☉ ⁰ ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ ² ▲ ² 13 ⁵⁵ .
6	SSE 3	SSE 4	ENE 5	2.4	7.6	10.0	1.5	≡ ⁰ ☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ p, 21 ^h .
7	WSW 4	W 8	WSW 5	12.6	1.3	13.9	0.6	☉ n, p, 21 ^h ; ☉ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; < n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☉ a, 13 ^h , p;
8	WSW 5	W 6	WSW 4	—	—	—	2.7	☉ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
9	WSW 4	W 4	SSE 3	0.6	14.4	15.0	1.6	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ 13 ^h ; ☉ p, 21 ^h .
10	N 5	NE 5	NNW 4	10.5	2.3	12.8	0.4	☉ ² n, p; ☉ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
11	N 4	N 4	NW 4	12.2	17.9	30.1	0.5	☉ n, a, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ≡ p, 21 ^h ; ☉ ² p, 21 ^h .
12	WNW 6	WNW 5	W 2	—	—	—	2.3	☉ ² ☉ n.
13	WSW 6	WSW 5	SW 5	1.6	—	1.6	2.1	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ☉ ² ☉ p.
14	SSE 4	SSE 6	SSE 4	—	0.2	0.2	1.2	☉ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
15	ESE 3	E 4	SSE 3	4.7	0.6	5.3	0.5	☉ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
16	SE 3	ESE 4	E 3	—	16.7	16.7	1.1	☉ n; ≡ ☉ 21 ^h .
17	WNW 7	SSW 7	SSE 4	21.0	—	21.0	0.8	☉ ² n, a, 13 ^h , p; ☉ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☉ a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h , p.
18	SE 6	SSE 6	SSE 3	—	—	—	1.5	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ ☉ 21 ^h .
19	ENE 2	NNW 4	N 3	0.1	5.0	5.1	1.3	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☉ p.
20	ENE 2	ESE 4	SE 2	—	—	—	1.8	☉ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☉ 21 ^h .
21	ESE 1	SE 2	SSE 3	3.7	13.7	17.4	0.8	☉ ² ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ☉ a, p; ☉ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ☐ ☒ a.
22	SSW 4	SSE 4	WSW 3	1.2	0.0	1.2	1.1	☉ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ≡ p, 21 ^h .
23	WSW 4	W 4	WSW 2	3.4	0.1	3.5	0.8	≡ ⁰ ☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ p.
24	W 1	WSW 2	S 3	—	0.2	0.2	1.1	☉ n ☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ 21 ^h .
25	SW 3	NW 4	WNW 4	—	—	—	1.3	☉ n; ☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 21 ^h .
26	W 5	NW 7	NW 7	0.3	—	0.3	4.2	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ p.
27	NW 8	NNW 6	N 6	1.5	—	1.5	1.6	☉ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ a, 13 ^h ; ☉ ² a; ☉ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h ; b a, 13 ^h .
28	N 5	N 5	NE 2	—	—	—	1.3	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 21 ^h .
29	N 2	N 4	NNE 1	—	0.0	0.0	1.0	☉ ² 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ 21 ^h .
30	NNW 1	NNW 4	C	—	0.0	0.0	0.6	≡ n; ≡ ² ☉ ² 7 ^h , a; ≡ ☉ ² 21 ^h .
31	S 2	WSW 4	SW 3	—	—	—	2.4	≡ n; ≡ ⁰ ☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 21 ^h .
Vid. Milt.	3.7	4.5	3.3	82.3	81.9	164.2	45.2	

Septembris 1930 *September*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	54.3	54.6	57.2	55.4	15.8	19.5	14.5	16.6	14.0	20.9	11.0	11.3	9.5	10.6	82	67	77	75.3
2	58.1	58.8	58.8	58.6	13.5	16.8	13.2	14.5	10.9	17.5	7.8	8.6	7.7	8.0	67	60	68	65.0
3	57.8	57.1	56.5	57.2	10.4	16.1	10.1	12.2	8.1	16.9	8.5	8.0	8.0	8.2	91	58	87	78.7
4	56.3	56.6	57.2	56.7	10.4	14.0	10.0	11.5	9.6	15.0	8.4	9.0	8.0	8.5	89	75	87	83.7
5	58.3	59.6	61.1	59.6	10.9	13.9	10.6	11.8	9.0	15.0	7.4	8.1	7.0	7.5	76	69	74	73.0
6	62.4	63.1	63.4	63.0	9.9	11.8	9.7	10.5	8.6	12.5	6.4	6.7	7.2	6.8	70	64	80	71.3
7	62.6	61.7	60.0	61.4	9.3	13.2	7.2	9.9	6.9	13.9	7.6	6.4	6.3	6.8	87	56	83	75.3
8	58.1	57.6	58.1	58.0	6.8	12.6	7.9	9.1	4.9	13.0	6.6	6.4	6.6	6.5	89	58	83	76.7
9	58.4	59.2	59.2	59.0	7.4	11.4	7.2	8.7	5.9	11.7	6.1	7.4	7.2	6.9	79	73	95	82.3
10	58.8	59.5	60.3	59.5	7.6	11.3	8.4	9.1	6.4	13.0	7.5	8.4	7.8	7.9	96	84	95	91.7
11	62.3	64.0	66.3	64.2	5.7	13.4	8.2	9.1	4.1	13.8	6.9	7.3	7.2	7.1	100	63	89	84.0
12	70.1	71.1	71.3	70.8	8.0	12.8	9.8	10.2	6.5	13.3	7.2	6.8	6.7	6.9	90	62	74	75.3
13	70.5	68.8	66.3	68.5	7.8	9.7	7.0	8.2	6.9	10.7	6.4	6.0	6.0	6.1	81	67	80	76.0
14	62.8	63.1	63.6	63.2	7.9	12.3	10.0	10.1	5.9	12.6	6.5	7.6	7.6	7.2	82	71	82	78.3
15	63.2	63.8	63.9	63.6	8.8	12.1	11.0	10.6	8.3	12.5	8.2	9.1	8.5	8.6	96	87	86	89.7
16	61.7	59.4	56.0	59.0	10.0	12.4	11.6	11.3	9.8	12.5	8.9	9.5	10.2	9.5	96	88	98	94.0
17	52.0	49.1	47.5	49.5	12.0	14.2	10.7	12.3	10.5	15.0	10.0	9.6	9.1	9.6	96	80	94	90.0
18	53.5	56.2	58.0	55.9	7.4	11.8	9.1	9.4	7.0	12.5	6.5	7.0	6.1	6.5	84	67	71	74.0
19	59.9	62.2	63.6	61.9	6.0	9.8	6.2	7.3	5.5	10.4	6.5	5.7	4.6	5.6	93	63	65	73.7
20	63.9	62.5	59.8	62.0	2.3	12.7	8.3	7.8	1.0	13.5	4.4	6.1	6.2	5.6	82	56	76	71.3
21	54.4	52.4	51.9	52.9	9.9	11.3	12.0	11.1	8.0	12.0	8.8	9.5	10.5	9.6	96	95	100	97.0
22	53.6	55.0	56.7	55.1	12.6	15.4	11.8	13.3	11.5	16.5	10.7	10.0	9.8	10.2	98	76	94	89.3
23	59.7	63.0	66.9	53.2	10.4	11.7	8.4	10.2	8.1	12.2	8.5	7.6	6.4	7.5	91	74	78	81.0
24	69.1	69.2	67.6	68.6	7.2	11.0	9.8	9.3	5.9	11.5	6.3	6.0	7.0	6.4	83	61	77	73.7
25	64.7	63.4	60.2	62.8	8.0	14.6	12.6	11.7	7.2	15.5	6.8	7.1	9.0	7.6	85	57	83	75.0
26	59.1	59.7	60.0	59.6	9.5	14.6	11.8	12.0	8.8	16.3	8.1	9.5	9.2	8.9	91	77	89	85.7
27	60.8	61.6	62.1	61.5	10.4	19.3	11.6	13.8	9.4	20.0	9.2	11.5	9.5	10.1	98	69	93	86.7
28	62.0	62.8	64.3	63.0	8.9	16.4	10.8	12.0	8.3	17.3	8.3	11.8	9.5	9.9	97	85	98	93.3
29	65.4	65.3	63.4	64.7	10.5	13.0	11.4	11.6	8.4	15.0	9.0	9.5	8.6	9.0	95	85	85	88.3
30	59.1	56.0	56.3	57.1	10.9	15.1	6.0	10.7	5.8	16.0	9.4	9.9	6.4	8.6	96	77	92	88.3
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.5	9.2	13.5	9.9	10.9	7.7	14.3	7.8	8.2	7.8	7.9	88.5	70.8	84.4	81.3

Septembris 1930 *September*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	54.3	54.6	57.2	55.4	15.8	19.5	14.5	16.6	14.0	20.9	11.0	11.3	9.5	10.6	82	67	77	75.3
2	58.1	58.8	58.8	58.6	13.5	16.8	13.2	14.5	10.9	17.5	7.8	8.6	7.7	8.0	67	60	68	65.0
3	57.8	57.1	56.5	57.2	10.4	16.1	10.1	12.2	8.1	16.9	8.5	8.0	8.0	8.2	91	58	87	78.7
4	56.3	56.6	57.2	56.7	10.4	14.0	10.0	11.5	9.6	15.0	8.4	9.0	8.0	8.5	89	75	87	83.7
5	58.3	59.6	61.1	59.6	10.9	13.9	10.6	11.8	9.0	15.0	7.4	8.1	7.0	7.5	76	69	74	73.0
6	62.4	63.1	63.4	63.0	9.9	11.8	9.7	10.5	8.6	12.5	6.4	6.7	7.2	6.8	70	64	80	71.3
7	62.6	61.7	60.0	61.4	9.3	13.2	7.2	9.9	6.9	13.9	7.6	6.4	6.3	6.8	87	56	83	75.3
8	58.1	57.6	58.1	58.0	6.8	12.6	7.9	9.1	4.9	13.0	6.6	6.4	6.6	6.5	89	58	83	76.7
9	58.4	59.2	59.2	59.0	7.4	11.4	7.2	8.7	5.9	11.7	6.1	7.4	7.2	6.9	79	73	95	82.3
10	58.8	59.5	60.3	59.5	7.6	11.3	8.4	9.1	6.4	13.0	7.5	8.4	7.8	7.9	96	84	95	91.7
11	62.3	64.0	66.3	64.2	5.7	13.4	8.2	9.1	4.1	13.8	6.9	7.3	7.2	7.1	100	63	89	84.0
12	70.1	71.1	71.3	70.8	8.0	12.8	9.8	10.2	6.5	13.3	7.2	6.8	6.7	6.9	90	62	74	75.3
13	70.5	68.8	66.3	68.5	7.8	9.7	7.0	8.2	6.9	10.7	6.4	6.0	6.0	6.1	81	67	80	76.0
14	62.8	63.1	63.6	63.2	7.9	12.3	10.0	10.1	5.9	12.6	6.5	7.6	7.6	7.2	82	71	82	78.3
15	63.2	63.8	63.9	63.6	8.8	12.1	11.0	10.6	8.3	12.5	8.2	9.1	8.5	8.6	96	87	86	89.7
16	61.7	59.4	56.0	59.0	10.0	12.4	11.6	11.3	9.8	12.5	8.9	9.5	10.2	9.5	96	88	98	94.0
17	52.0	49.1	47.5	49.5	12.0	14.2	10.7	12.3	10.5	15.0	10.0	9.6	9.1	9.6	96	80	94	90.0
18	53.5	56.2	58.0	55.9	7.4	11.8	9.1	9.4	7.0	12.5	6.5	7.0	6.1	6.5	84	67	71	74.0
19	59.9	62.2	63.6	61.9	6.0	9.8	6.2	7.3	5.5	10.4	6.5	5.7	4.6	5.6	93	63	65	73.7
20	63.9	62.5	59.8	62.0	2.3	12.7	8.3	7.8	1.0	13.5	4.4	6.1	6.2	5.6	82	56	76	71.3
21	54.4	52.4	51.9	52.9	9.9	11.3	12.0	11.1	8.0	12.0	8.8	9.5	10.5	9.6	96	95	100	97.0
22	53.6	55.0	56.7	55.1	12.6	15.4	11.8	13.3	11.5	16.5	10.7	10.0	9.8	10.2	98	76	94	89.3
23	59.7	63.0	66.9	53.2	10.4	11.7	8.4	10.2	8.1	12.2	8.5	7.6	6.4	7.5	91	74	78	81.0
24	69.1	69.2	67.6	68.6	7.2	11.0	9.8	9.3	5.9	11.5	6.3	6.0	7.0	6.4	83	61	77	73.7
25	64.7	63.4	60.2	62.8	8.0	14.6	12.6	11.7	7.2	15.5	6.8	7.1	9.0	7.6	85	57	83	75.0
26	59.1	59.7	60.0	59.6	9.5	14.6	11.8	12.0	8.8	16.3	8.1	9.5	9.2	8.9	91	77	89	85.7
27	60.8	61.6	62.1	61.5	10.4	19.3	11.6	13.8	9.4	20.0	9.2	11.5	9.5	10.1	98	69	93	86.7
28	62.0	62.8	64.3	63.0	8.9	16.4	10.8	12.0	8.3	17.3	8.3	11.8	9.5	9.9	97	85	98	93.3
29	65.4	65.3	63.4	64.7	10.5	13.0	11.4	11.6	8.4	15.0	9.0	9.5	8.6	9.0	95	85	85	88.3
30	59.1	56.0	56.3	57.1	10.9	15.1	6.0	10.7	5.8	16.0	9.4	9.9	6.4	8.6	96	77	92	88.3
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.5	9.2	13.5	9.9	10.9	7.7	14.3	7.8	8.2	7.8	7.9	88.5	70.8	84.4	81.3

Septembris 1930 *September*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Piesāt, def. <i>Sätt. Def.</i>	Mākoņu daudzums un veids <i>Wolkenmenge und Art</i>				Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Gaisa dulkojums <i>Trübung der Luft</i>				
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h			
1	3.6	StCu, St	10	StCu, Ci	10	Cu, FrCu	6	8.7	1	1	0
2	4.4	Ci, Cu	10	Cu, FrCu, Ci	2	St, ACu, Ci	8	6.7	1	1	0
3	2.4	Cu, StCu, ACu	6	Cu, FrCu	1	Ci, St	3	3.3	2	0	1
4	1.7	Ni	10	StCu, Cu	9	Ni	10	9.7	1	1	1
5	2.9	StCu, Ni	10	Cu, FrCu	4	Ni, Cu	4	6.0	1	1	0
6	2.7	Ni, St	10	StCu, Cu, FrCu	9	St, StCu	10	9.7	1	2	0
7	2.5	Ni, StCu	10	StCu, FrCu	10	Cu	0	6.7	1	1	1
8	2.2	ACu	10	StCu	10	ACu	10	10.0	2	1	0
9	1.6	ACu, StCu	10	StCu	10	Cu, Ci	3	7.7	3	0	1
10	0.8	Ni, Cu, Ci	10	ASt, Ci, StCu	10	ACu, Ci, CiSt, St, Ni	10	10.0	2	1	0
11	1.7	ACu, StCu, Cu	10	Ci, Cu	5	St	0	5.0	3	1	0
12	2.5	St	10	StCu	10	St	10	10.0	3	1	0
13	2.0	St	10	St	10	Ci, St	9	9.7	2	1	0
14	2.1	St	10	St, StCu	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
15	1.0	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
16	0.6	St	10	St	10	St, Ni	10	10.0	3	2	2
17	1.2	St	10	StCu, Ni	10	FrSt, St	10	10.0	2	2	0
18	2.3	StCu, FrCu, Ni	8	Cu, FrCu, StCu, Ni	9	FrCu	2	6.3	0	0	0
19	2.1	StCu	10	Cu	7	StCu	9	8.7	1	0	0
20	2.6	Ci, St	2	Ci, CiSt	10		0	4.0	2	1	0
21	0.3	Ni	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
22	1.3	St	10	ACu, St	10	St, StCu	8	9.3	3	1	2
23	1.8	St	10	ACu, Cu, FrCu, StCu	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
24	2.4	ACu	10	St	10	StCu, St	10	10.0	3	1	0
25	2.8	St	10	Cu, FrCu	7	St	10	9.0	2	1	0
26	1.6	St	10	St, StCu	10	ACu	7	9.0	2	2	2
27	2.0	Ci, CiSt	10	Ci, Cu	7	St	0	5.7	3	2	1
28	0.8	ACu, CiSt	4	ACu	9	St	10	7.7	3	2	3
29	1.2	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	3	2	0
30	1.3	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	1.9		9.3		8.6		7.3	8.4			

Septembris 1930 September

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Vindrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SSW 5	W 6	NW 4	0.0	—	0.0	2.4	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ p.
2	NNW 3	NW 4	NW 2	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.3	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a; ⊖ ⁰ 21 ^h .
3	NW 1	N 4	NE 2	—	0.9	0.9	1.5	⊖ ² ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a; ⊖ 21 ^h .
4	NNW 2	NNW 6	N 4	6.9	12.1	19.0	1.8	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ⊙ ² a, p, 21 ^h .
5	N 3	N 4	N 4	0.8	0.5	1.3	2.5	⊙ ² n, a; ⊙ n, p; △ 10 ⁸⁴ .
6	NNW 4	NNW 5	N 2	0.7	1.0	1.7	1.9	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p.
7	W 3	SW 2	C	—	—	—	1.3	⊙ n; ⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊖ ∪ 21 ^h .
8	E 3	N 4	NE 2	—	—	—	0.9	⊖ ⁰ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
9	ESE 1	WNW 3	C	0.7	5.4	6.1	0.5	≡ ⊖ 7 ^h , a; ⊙ p; ≡ ⁰ ⊖ ² 21 ^h .
10	WSW 2	N 3	NE 2	2.1	—	2.1	0.6	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ 7 ^h , a.
11	NNE 1	N 4	NE 3	—	—	—	0.9	⊖ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ⊖ 21 ^h .
12	E 3	NE 1	ESE 2	—	—	—	0.8	≡ ² ⊖ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ a.
13	ESE 4	SE 5	ESE 5	—	—	—	1.0	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
14	ESE 4	ESE 6	ENE 5	0.5	9.9	10.4	0.9	⊙ ⁰ 6 ⁵⁰ ; ⊙ a, p; 21 ^h .
15	SE 4	SE 5	SE 4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.7	⊙ ² n; ⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h .
16	ESE 3	SSE 4	SE 3	1.7	1.8	3.5	0.4	⊙ n, p; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h . p.
17	S 4	SSW 5	WSW 5	4.9	2.5	7.4	1.4	⊙ n, a, p; ⊙ ² p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
18	W 4	NW 6	NW 5	0.1	0.7	0.8	2.3	⊙ n, a, p; ∩ 8 ^h , 17 ⁴⁵ .
19	ENE 3	NNE 2	ENE 3	0.1	—	0.1	1.1	⊙ n; ⊖ 21 ^h .
20	E 4	SE 5	SE 5	—	4.9	4.9	1.3	⊖ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ⊕ 13 ^h .
21	SE 4	SE 4	W 2	6.4	0.7	7.1	0.2	⊙ n; ⊙ ² n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
22	WSW 2	SW 2	NNE 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.7	⊙ n, p; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ p, 21 ^h .
23	NNE 3	NNE 5	NE 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.8	⊙ ⁰ ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
24	ESE 2	SSE 3	SSE 4	—	—	—	1.2	⊖ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , p.
25	SSE 4	S 4	SSE 5	—	—	—	1.8	⊖ ⁰ ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
26	SSE 4	SSE 4	ESE 2	—	0.2	0.2	0.8	≡ 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊖ 21 ^h .
27	E 2	W 1	NE 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.7	⊙ n; ⊖ ² 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ ² 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, ≡ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
28	SE 1	N 2	N 3	—	0.0	0.0	0.5	⊖ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊖ 21 ^h .
29	WSW 3	NW 3	W 4	—	—	—	0.9	⊖ 7 ^h ; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
30	WSW 4	WNW 4	NNE 3	4.0	0.1	4.1	0.9	⊖ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ⊙ ² p; ⊙ ⁰ 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	3.0	3.7	3.1	29.1	40.9	70.0	35.0	

Oktobris 1930 *Oktober*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mill.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mill.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mill.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mill.
1	57.3	59.0	61.0	59.1	3.8	5.7	2.7	4.1	1.9	8.4	5.0	5.8	5.2	5.3	84	85	94	87.7
2	66.9	69.4	69.1	68.5	1.9	7.3	4.4	4.5	1.4	8.4	4.6	4.8	4.9	4.8	88	63	78	76.3
3	63.7	60.8	58.1	60.9	6.3	11.0	9.7	9.0	3.5	11.0	6.0	8.1	8.0	7.4	84	83	89	85.3
4	59.6	60.5	58.9	59.6	8.2	8.8	7.2	8.1	6.7	9.9	5.1	5.3	5.1	5.2	63	63	66	64.0
5	54.6	50.7	45.2	50.2	2.4	8.2	7.0	5.9	2.1	8.5	5.0	6.2	6.9	6.0	92	76	92	86.7
6	37.2	36.0	34.4	35.8	6.0	11.2	9.8	9.0	5.9	12.0	6.8	9.3	8.7	8.3	97	93	96	95.3
7	33.0	36.9	44.5	38.2	3.4	3.9	2.1	3.1	2.0	9.9	5.5	4.8	3.7	4.7	94	79	70	81.0
8	52.2	54.3	51.6	52.7	0.1	5.9	2.0	2.7	-1.5	6.5	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.7	74	52	76	67.3
9	37.1	34.4	36.0	35.8	7.6	10.0	8.9	8.8	1.9	11.7	7.4	7.9	5.7	7.0	95	86	67	82.7
10	39.7	45.5	51.1	45.4	5.7	7.0	5.0	5.9	4.5	9.0	5.8	5.4	5.4	5.5	85	72	83	80.0
11	57.1	60.0	62.7	60.0	3.0	11.6	4.4	6.3	2.8	11.6	4.7	5.4	5.2	5.1	83	53	82	72.7
12	60.7	58.0	54.7	57.8	4.0	6.9	7.2	6.0	2.2	7.9	5.5	7.0	7.3	6.6	91	95	96	94.0
13	55.8	57.4	59.1	57.4	7.3	12.1	7.6	9.0	6.6	13.0	7.3	7.5	7.0	7.3	96	71	90	85.7
14	60.1	60.6	60.8	60.5	7.2	10.3	11.4	9.6	6.5	12.0	7.2	8.5	8.7	8.1	95	91	86	90.7
15	62.6	64.1	64.7	63.8	10.6	12.8	11.2	11.5	10.3	13.1	8.6	9.1	9.5	9.1	90	83	95	89.3
16	64.8	65.0	64.4	64.7	10.0	16.2	11.2	12.5	9.6	17.0	8.5	9.0	8.8	8.8	93	65	89	82.3
17	63.2	63.6	63.8	63.6	8.5	13.7	10.8	11.0	8.0	15.3	8.2	10.4	9.2	9.3	99	88	95	94.0
18	63.9	64.0	63.3	63.7	9.8	9.6	10.7	10.0	7.6	11.0	9.0	8.7	9.4	9.0	99	98	98	98.3
19	62.8	63.6	65.1	63.8	8.1	13.1	10.8	10.7	7.9	15.5	8.1	10.4	9.6	9.4	100	92	99	97.0
20	65.2	65.3	63.8	64.8	10.5	11.8	10.0	10.8	9.7	12.3	9.4	9.8	9.1	9.4	99	94	99	97.3
21	61.8	61.2	61.7	61.6	8.1	16.3	9.5	11.3	7.9	16.4	7.8	9.9	7.9	8.5	96	72	89	85.7
22	60.8	60.4	59.4	60.2	8.9	13.1	11.2	11.1	8.4	14.3	7.9	8.8	8.1	8.3	93	78	82	84.3
23	57.8	57.0	55.2	56.7	5.7	10.3	9.4	8.5	5.4	11.3	6.4	7.1	7.1	6.9	93	76	81	83.3
24	54.0	53.4	51.6	53.0	7.6	7.6	8.6	7.9	6.9	9.9	6.9	6.9	7.2	7.0	88	88	86	87.3
25	47.5	45.6	45.8	46.3	8.5	9.8	10.4	9.6	8.1	10.5	7.7	8.5	8.9	8.4	92	94	94	93.3
26	53.4	56.2	56.2	55.3	5.0	8.2	7.1	6.8	4.8	12.2	6.3	7.4	6.9	6.9	97	91	92	93.3
27	51.3	49.5	49.9	50.2	11.6	14.1	11.6	12.4	7.0	14.9	9.7	10.8	8.9	9.8	95	90	88	91.0
28	51.3	49.9	47.3	49.5	9.5	11.9	8.8	10.1	8.5	12.0	8.1	8.8	7.8	8.2	91	84	92	89.0
29	49.6	51.3	51.5	50.8	6.0	7.3	6.2	6.5	5.5	8.9	6.0	6.0	6.8	6.3	86	78	96	86.7
30	51.0	51.4	49.5	50.6	7.6	9.7	6.4	7.9	5.9	10.8	7.5	7.4	7.0	7.3	96	82	97	91.7
31	43.1	44.2	46.4	44.6	8.6	10.0	8.2	8.9	6.2	10.6	8.0	7.8	7.7	7.8	96	85	95	92.0
Vid. Mill.	54.8	55.1	55.1	55.0	6.8	10.2	8.1	8.4	5.6	11.5	6.9	7.6	7.3	7.3	91.1	80.6	88.1	86.6

Oktobris 1930 *Oktober*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.8	StCu, Ni, St	9	St, Ni, Cu	10	St, Ni	8	9.0	1	2	0
2	1.7	StCu, Cu	2	Cu, FrCu	4	Ci, St	3	3.0	1	1	0
3	1.3	St	10	St	10	StCu	10	10.0	2	2	0
4	2.9	FrCu, Cu, Ci, CiSt	10	Ci, Cu, FrCu	8	StCu, St	10	9.3	1	1	0
5	1.0	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	3	1	0
6	0.4	St, Ni	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	3	3	3
7	1.1	St	10	St	10	ACu	9	9.7	2	1	0
8	2.0	StCu	10	Cu, FrCu	3	Ci, St	10	7.7	3	1	0
9	1.5	Ni, St	10	Ni	10	FrSt	4	8.0	2	2	0
10	1.4	Ci, ACu, Cu, Ni	8	Ni, St, ACu	5	Ci, CiSt, Cu	10	7.7	0	0	1
11	2.3	Cu	0	Cu	1	Ci	6	2.3	2	1	2
12	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	2
13	1.4	St	10	StCu, Cu, Ci	10	0	0	6.7	3	1	1
14	0.9	St, StCu	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
15	1.1	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	2
16	2.2	St, StCu	10	ACu, CiCu	7	0	0	5.7	3	2	1
17	0.6	St	10	St, FrSt, ACu	7	St	0	5.7	3	2	2
18	0.2	St	10	St	10	0	0	6.7	4	3	2
19	0.3	St	10	St, StCu, FrCu	6	St	10	8.7	4	3	4
20	0.2	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	4	2	3
21	1.7	0	0	Ci	0	St	10	3.3	2	2	0
22	1.6	St	10	St, FrCu, Ci	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
23	1.5	FrCu	2	St	0	St	10	4.0	2	2	0
24	0.9	St	10	St	10	0	0	6.7	2	2	0
25	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
26	0.5	0	0	St, FrSt, Ci	0	StCu, St	10	3.3	2	2	1
27	1.0	St	10	St, StCu	10	St, FrSt	3	7.7	2	2	0
28	1.0	St	10	St	10	St, FrSt	10	10.0	2	2	0
29	1.0	StCu, FrSt	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
30	0.7	St	10	Cu, FrCu, ACu, Ci	7	St, FrSt	9	8.7	2	1	1
31	0.7	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
Vid. Mitt.	1.1		8.4		7.7		7.5	7.9			

Oktobris 1930 Oktober

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SSW 2	NW 3	WNW 2	10.9	5.0	15.9	0.5	☉ n, a, 13 ^h ; ☉ ² 7 ¹⁸ , a, p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; △ ▲ ² p; ⚡ ca 19 ³⁰ .
2	NNE 4	N 4	W 4	0.0	0.3	0.3	1.4	☉ n, a, p; ▲ n.
3	WSW 4	W 3	WNW 5	7.4	2.4	9.8	1.0	☉ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
4	NNW 6	NNW 5	NNW 3	—	—	—	1.7	☉ ² n.
5	ESE 3	SE 4	ESE 5	0.1	8.3	8.4	0.5	⊖ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ☉ a, p, 21 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
6	SE 5	ESE 3	E 2	3.4	7.4	10.8	0.2	≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ² p; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h ☉ ² n, a, p; ☉ n, 7 ^h , a, p.
7	NNE 4	NNE 6	NNE 5	0.6	—	0.6	0.8	☉ n; ☉ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
8	E 3	S 3	SSE 4	—	10.9	10.9	1.2	⊖ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h , a.
9	S 6	SW 8	SW 7	6.9	2.1	9.0	1.7	☉ ² n, a, 13 ^h , p; ☉ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , ⚡ a, 13 ^h , p.
10	W 7	W 8	WSW 4	1.2	—	1.2	1.5	☉ n, a, p; ⚡ n, a, 13 ^h ; ⊖ 21 ^h .
11	WSW 4	W 4	WSW 3	—	—	—	1.7	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
12	ESE 3	ESE 4	ESE 3	2.0	0.2	2.2	0.2	⊖ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ☉ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ p, 21 ^h .
13	WSW 3	WSW 4	SW 4	—	—	—	1.0	☉ n; ≡ n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a.
14	SW 3	WSW 4	W 6	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	⊖ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; ☉ p.
15	W 2	WSW 4	WSW 2	0.7	2.0	2.7	0.6	☉ ⁰ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ≡ p, 21 ^h .
16	SSW 2	S 3	SSW 4	—	—	—	1.0	☉ n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h ; ⊖ ⁰ 21 ^h .
17	SSW 4	S 3	SW 2	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ p, 21 ^h , ⊖ 21 ^h .
18	SSE 3	SSE 3	SSE 3	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	☉ n; ☉ ⁰ a; ≡ ² n; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
19	SE 3	SE 2	NNE 1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	≡ n, a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ n, a, p.
20	ESE 2	SE 2	ESE 4	0.1	—	0.1	0.2	☉ n; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ 13 ^h , p; ☉ ⁰ a, p.
21	SE 4	SE 4	SSE 5	—	—	—	1.3	≡ ² n; ⊖ 7 ^h ; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h ; b 21 ^h .
22	S 3	SSE 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	1.3	⊖ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
23	SSE 5	SSE 5	SSE 4	—	0.0	0.0	1.2	⊖ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h p.
24	SSE 4	SSE 5	SE 5	0.0	1.9	1.9	0.6	☉ ^{6³⁰} 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a.
25	SE 4	SSE 5	SE 3	0.7	0.2	0.9	0.4	☉ n, 7 ^h , a; ☉ ⁰ p, 21 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
26	SSW 3	SE 4	E 3	—	1.9	1.9	0.3	☉ n; ⊖ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
27	ENE 3	ESE 4	ESE 4	0.8	—	0.8	0.8	☉ n, a, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
28	ESE 4	ENE 3	ESE 5	5.9	1.2	7.1	0.5	⊖ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ☉ ² ☉ p; ☉ ⁰ 21 ^h .
29	SSE 5	SSE 4	SSE 3	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.7	☉ n, p, 21 ^h .
30	S 3	SSW 4	SSE 3	0.2	1.4	1.6	0.5	☉ n, a; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
31	SSE 4	W 4	W 3	0.7	3.1	3.8	0.8	☉ n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	3.7	4.1	3.7	42.1	49.5	91.6	25.3	

Novembris 1930 *November*

LUR. Matemātikas un dabas zinātņu fakultātes serija I.

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	53.8	57.0	58.3	56.4	2.8	8.0	4.3	5.0	2.5	8.5	4.9	5.2	5.2	5.1	87	65	84	78.7
2	57.9	53.0	45.8	52.2	2.3	5.2	9.3	5.6	1.4	9.5	5.0	5.3	8.1	6.1	92	80	93	88.3
3	45.0	43.8	43.0	43.9	9.6	12.3	12.6	11.5	8.0	13.0	8.2	8.9	9.4	8.8	91	84	86	87.0
4	43.4	45.0	48.5	45.6	9.8	9.6	8.6	9.3	8.4	13.4	8.6	8.6	7.9	8.4	95	96	95	95.3
5	49.5	49.6	51.0	50.0	7.9	9.0	7.7	8.2	7.0	9.1	7.7	8.3	7.5	7.8	96	96	95	95.7
6	47.3	43.3	48.7	46.4	6.7	6.1	6.2	6.3	5.5	8.0	6.8	6.9	5.6	6.4	93	97	80	90.0
7	55.6	57.8	60.3	57.9	5.1	5.8	3.8	4.9	3.5	6.5	6.1	6.1	5.6	5.9	93	89	94	92.0
8	61.0	58.4	55.3	58.3	3.5	4.9	5.4	4.6	3.1	5.5	5.5	5.2	5.9	5.5	94	80	87	87.0
9	55.5	52.3	45.2	51.0	2.9	6.4	7.0	5.4	2.7	8.3	5.2	6.4	7.1	6.2	92	89	95	92.0
10	46.1	46.0	44.5	45.5	6.6	8.0	4.4	6.3	4.2	9.5	6.3	6.0	5.7	6.0	87	75	91	84.3
11	41.8	41.3	42.7	41.9	0.6	3.4	1.8	1.9	0.2	4.9	4.7	5.5	5.0	5.1	98	94	97	96.3
12	50.2	54.1	57.6	54.0	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.6	0.4	4.5	4.9	5.1	4.4	4.8	90	92	78	86.7
13	50.7	41.6	41.2	44.5	2.2	8.6	8.8	6.5	1.0	11.0	4.8	7.6	5.4	5.9	90	91	64	81.7
14	45.2	49.3	51.1	48.5	7.3	8.2	4.6	6.7	4.4	8.9	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.7	63	58	74	65.0
15	45.2	42.5	39.4	42.4	7.8	7.9	7.2	7.6	3.4	8.5	7.2	7.5	7.2	7.3	91	93	95	93.0
16	41.4	45.4	48.1	45.0	4.3	4.3	— 0.1	2.8	— 0.5	7.2	3.9	4.1	3.9	4.0	62	67	85	71.3
17	47.9	48.1	49.9	48.6	— 1.6	0.6	— 0.8	— 0.6	— 2.1	1.4	3.9	4.4	3.6	4.0	96	91	84	90.3
18	53.7	56.0	57.5	55.7	— 5.0	— 0.5	— 2.5	— 2.7	— 5.5	0.0	2.8	3.6	3.4	3.3	89	82	90	87.0
19	57.4	58.0	58.8	58.1	— 5.7	— 1.0	— 4.2	— 3.6	— 6.8	0.4	2.9	3.6	3.1	3.2	95	84	92	90.3
20	59.0	59.1	59.2	59.1	— 7.3	— 4.3	— 6.6	— 6.1	— 7.9	— 3.8	2.6	3.1	2.7	2.8	96	94	97	95.7
21	58.2	58.0	57.3	57.8	— 8.5	— 6.0	— 6.7	— 7.1	— 10.0	— 5.5	2.4	2.8	2.7	2.6	98	95	97	96.7
22	49.5	42.9	39.8	44.1	— 3.0	— 1.7	4.0	— 0.2	— 6.9	4.6	3.3	3.8	5.7	4.3	89	94	94	92.3
23	41.7	41.1	41.3	41.4	3.7	3.8	3.2	3.6	3.0	5.0	5.9	5.9	5.6	5.8	98	98	97	97.7
24	45.0	47.2	50.0	47.4	1.9	2.0	1.5	1.8	1.1	3.4	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.9	95	95	95	95.0
25	49.9	49.8	51.0	50.2	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.9	0.5	2.0	4.5	4.7	4.6	4.6	93	93	95	93.7
26	53.6	55.0	56.0	54.9	0.7	2.5	2.5	1.9	0.4	2.8	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.9	96	89	92	92.3
27	55.9	55.8	58.1	56.6	3.6	6.2	6.0	5.3	2.4	6.6	5.7	6.4	6.5	6.2	97	90	93	93.3
28	61.0	61.7	62.9	61.9	5.5	5.1	4.6	5.1	3.6	7.5	6.5	6.3	6.3	6.4	96	96	98	96.7
29	63.2	63.4	63.1	63.2	2.8	3.0	2.5	2.8	2.0	4.6	5.5	5.6	5.4	5.8	98	98	98	98.0
30	61.6	60.8	60.2	60.9	1.8	1.5	2.1	1.8	1.2	2.8	5.2	5.0	5.2	5.1	100	98	98	98.7
6	Vid. Mitt.	51.6	51.2	51.5	51.4	2.4	4.1	3.4	3.3	1.0	5.6	5.2	5.6	5.4	91.7	88.1	90.4	90.1

Novembris 1930 *November*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	
1	1.5	Cu, FrCu 4	Cu, FrCu 4		0	2.3	0	0	0
2	0.8	StCu, Ci, ACu 2	St 10☉	St, FrSt 10	10	7.3	0	1	0
3	1.3	St, FrSt 10	St 10	St 10	10	10.0	1	1	0
4	0.4	St, Ni 10☉☉	St, Ni 10☉☉	ACu, CiSt, Cu, St 10	10	10.0	2	2	0
5	0.3	St 10☉☉	St 10☉☉	St 10	10	10.0	3	2	2
6	0.7	St 10☉	Ni 10☉	St 10	10	10.0	2	2	0
7	0.6	St 10	St 10	Ci, CiSt, ACu 4	4	8.0	2	2	1
8	0.8	St 10☉	St 10☉	St 10	10	10.0	2	2	1
9	0.5	CiCu, ACu, Ci 9	St 10☉	St 10☉	10☉	9.7	1	1	0
10	1.2	StCu, Cu, FrCu 0	StCu, Cu, FrCu 10	St 10	10	6.7	1	1	0
11	0.2	St 10☉	St 10	St, Ni 10☉	10☉	10.0	3	1	1
12	0.7	Ni, StCu 10☉▲△	Ni 7	St, FrSt, Ni 10☉▲△	10☉▲△	9.0	2	1	0
13	1.5	Ni 10☉	St 10	0	0	6.7	1	1	0
14	2.7	St 10	StCu, Cu 10	St 2	2	7.3	0	0	0
15	0.5	St 10	St 10☉	Ni 10☉	10☉	10.0	1	2	1
16	1.7	St 10	FrCu, Ni 4	0	0	4.7	0	0	0
17	0.4	St, Ci 10 ^o	St, StCu 10×	St, FrSt, Cu 9	9	9.7	2	1	2
18	0.5	Cu 1	Ci, Cu 3	Cu 0	0	1.3	2	1	0
19	0.3	Ci, ACu, Cu 8	Ci, Cu 2	Cu 0	0	3.3	2	1	1
20	0.1	Ci, CiSt, St 10	Ci, FrSt 10	St 10☉	10☉	10.0	2	1	3
21	0.1	StCu 2	St 10	Cu 0	0	4.0	2	1	0
22	0.4	St 10	St 10×	St 10	10	10.0	0	2	0
23	0.1	St 10☉	St 10☉	St 10☉☉	10☉☉	10.0	3	3	2
24	0.3	St 10☉	St 10	St 10☉	10☉	10.0	3	2	1
25	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10×	10×	10.0	2	1	1
26	0.4	St 10☉	St 10☉	St 10	10	10.0	3	2	0
27	0.5	St 10	St, ACu, FrSt 10	St 10	10	10.0	2	1	0
28	0.2	St 10☉	St 10☉	St 10☉	10☉	10.0	2	3	3
29	0.1	St 10☉	St 10☉	St 10☉	10☉	10.0	3	4	3
30	0.1	St 10☉	St 10☉	St 10☉	10☉	10.0	3	3	2
Vid. Mitt.	0.6	8.5	9.0	7.5	8.3				

Novembris 1930 November

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Iztraik. Verdunstung	Sniega segas Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	W 4	W 6	W 4	—	—	—	1.4	—	⊙ n.
2	SSE 3	SE 3	S 5	9.1	—	9.1	0.7	—	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ^o 13 ^h ; ⊙ p.
3	SSE 3	SSE 5	SSE 5	—	1.8	1.8	1.4	—	⊙ ^o p, 20 ³⁰ .
4	S 3	SE 2	ESE 1	12.2	2.3	14.5	0.3	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , 13 ^h , p; ⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p. ∪ 21 ^h .
5	NNW 1	N 3	N 2	1.4	1.1	2.5	0.2	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ^o 21 ^h .
6	N 4	N 6	WNW 7	30.3	0.3	30.6	1.1	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ^o 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ ² a, 13 ^h .
7	SSW 4	SSW 4	SSW 3	0.2	—	0.2	0.4	—	⊙ n, a; ≡ ^o 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ∩ ⊖ 21 ^h .
8	S 4	SSE 4	SSW 6	0.5	2.6	3.1	0.6	—	∩ n; ⊖ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ 13 ^h , p; ≡ p.
9	SSW 4	SSW 5	SSW 4	4.2	3.2	7.4	0.7	—	⊙ n, a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
10	W 4	WNW 4	WNW 4	0.6	12.8	13.4	0.9	—	⊙ n, p.
11	N 1	N 2	ESE 2	2.2	1.9	4.1	0.1	⊗ 4	× n, 7 ¹⁵ ; ≡ 7 ^h , a, p; ⊙ 21 ^h .
12	ENE 2	ENE 2	WNW 4	0.0	2.5	2.5	0.6	0	▲ n, 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ n, a, p; △ 7 ^h a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ^o 7 ^h ,
13	SSW 5	W 6	WNW 8	3.7	—	3.7	3.2	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ⊙ ^o p; ↗ p, 21 ^h . a; b 21 ^h .
14	WNW 8	WNW 8	WNW 4	—	3.8	3.8	2.2	—	↗ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
15	WSW 5	WSW 5	W 4	9.2	7.5	16.7	0.6	—	⊙ n, a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h .
16	NNW 3	NW 4	WSW 2	2.4	—	2.4	1.3	—	⊙ n; × △ a.
17	C	NW 2	SSE 2	0.3	2.9	3.2	0.3	—	— ≡ ^o n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; × ^o 13 ^h , p; △ 20 ³⁰ .
18	E 3	W 2	W 3	5.2	—	5.2	0.2	⊗ 5	× n, a.
19	SSW 2	SW 3	SE 2	—	1.5	1.5	0.2	⊗ 8	
20	S 3	S 3	S 4	0.1	—	0.1	0.0	⊗ 8	× n, p; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h ; ∨ 21 ^h .
21	SE 3	SSE 2	SE 5	0.2	—	0.2	0.1	⊗ 7	∨ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ^o 7 ^h .
22	SSE 6	SSE 7	SSW 4	4.9	0.6	5.5	0.0	⊗ 7	× † a, 13 ^h , p; ∞ ○ p.
23	S 2	SE 3	ESE 3	3.3	4.3	7.6	0.1	⊗ 5	⊙ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ p, 21 ^h .
24	ENE 2	N 2	NE 2	0.3	—	0.3	0.4	0	⊙ n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ^o 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ^o 21 ^h . p, 21 ^h .
25	ENE 1	W 1	S 3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.3	—	⊖ 7 ^h ; ≡ ^o 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; × ^o 13 ³⁰ , p, 20 ²⁵ , 21 ^h ; ⊙ ^o 13 ⁰⁵ ,
26	SSE 2	SE 3	SSE 3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	—	× ^o ⊙ ^o n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ a.
27	SSE 4	S 4	S 4	0.0	—	0.0	0.6	—	⊙ n; ≡ ^o n, 7 ^h , a; ⊙ ^o a.
28	S 2	SE 2	SSE 2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.1	—	⊖ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ a; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h .
29	SE 3	ESE 3	ESE 3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	—	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ≡ a, p.
30	SE 4	SSE 3	WSW 2	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.3	—	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ n, p, 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	3.1	3.6	3.6	91.5	50.1	141.6	18.7		

Decembris 1930 *Dezember*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	62.4	63.1	68.0	64.5	3.6	3.4	0.9	2.6	0.6	5.1	5.6	5.3	4.1	5.0	94	91	83	89.3
2	73.3	75.4	76.6	75.1	-1.6	-1.8	-1.8	-1.7	-2.4	1.1	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.4	83	82	84	83.0
3	75.0	73.8	70.2	73.0	-0.8	1.8	2.0	1.0	-2.0	2.1	3.8	4.2	4.7	4.2	88	80	88	85.3
4	65.6	64.7	65.5	65.3	3.5	5.0	4.6	4.4	2.0	5.3	5.1	5.6	5.8	5.5	86	86	91	87.7
5	65.7	65.7	65.2	65.5	4.7	5.2	5.2	5.0	4.4	5.5	6.1	6.5	6.4	6.3	96	98	97	97.0
6	63.9	64.0	63.9	63.9	2.7	1.6	-1.0	1.1	-1.0	5.1	5.1	4.3	4.0	4.5	92	83	94	89.7
7	63.0	62.1	62.0	62.4	-3.1	1.0	-2.0	-1.4	-3.5	1.6	3.2	3.1	3.6	3.3	87	63	90	80.0
8	60.8	61.1	60.9	60.9	-0.3	0.8	0.5	0.3	-2.1	1.0	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.5	96	93	96	95.0
9	60.9	61.1	60.7	60.9	-0.2	0.2	0.9	0.3	-0.6	1.0	4.4	4.3	4.6	4.4	96	93	95	94.7
10	61.2	61.8	62.3	61.8	1.2	0.8	1.5	1.2	0.4	1.5	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	93	95	90	92.7
11	62.6	62.1	63.3	62.6	1.5	2.2	1.6	1.8	1.2	2.4	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.6	92	87	87	88.7
12	65.6	66.6	68.8	67.0	0.5	0.0	-7.4	-2.3	-7.6	1.7	3.8	3.7	1.6	3.0	81	80	62	74.3
13	69.5	68.7	66.3	68.2	-9.2	-6.0	-6.6	-7.3	-9.5	-5.6	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.7	68	53	69	63.3
14	64.1	64.0	65.2	64.4	-8.7	-5.8	-6.0	-6.8	-9.1	-5.2	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6	67	56	51	58.0
15	68.4	69.5	69.6	69.2	-6.8	-6.8	-6.0	-6.5	-8.1	-5.4	1.8	2.1	1.8	1.9	63	76	60	66.3
16	67.8	66.7	64.6	66.4	-5.8	-6.8	-7.0	-6.5	-7.7	-5.5	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.3	76	81	89	82.0
17	62.2	63.4	66.6	64.1	-9.0	-8.3	-7.0	-8.1	-9.3	-6.8	2.0	2.0	2.4	2.1	83	82	89	84.7
18	68.7	68.6	68.8	68.7	-6.2	-5.9	-8.6	-6.9	-8.8	-5.5	2.6	2.6	2.2	2.5	90	88	93	90.3
19	70.8	72.8	73.6	72.4	-8.2	-7.5	-6.4	-7.4	-9.1	-6.4	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.4	88	91	89	89.3
20	71.7	71.2	69.8	70.9	-2.6	0.2	1.0	-0.5	-6.6	1.1	3.6	4.5	4.8	4.3	94	96	97	95.7
21	68.6	67.4	64.0	66.7	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.0	1.4	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.5	95	95	93	94.3
22	58.5	56.0	54.4	56.3	-0.7	1.2	0.8	0.4	-1.4	2.0	3.9	4.1	4.6	4.2	89	81	95	88.3
23	56.7	58.7	61.4	59.0	1.4	0.8	0.2	0.8	0.0	2.0	4.7	4.5	4.6	4.6	93	93	98	94.7
24	62.4	62.4	61.6	62.1	-0.1	0.2	-0.8	-0.2	-1.0	0.5	4.2	3.9	4.0	4.0	93	84	93	90.0
25	60.4	59.8	59.3	59.9	-2.2	-2.7	-3.1	-2.7	-3.5	-0.7	3.7	3.4	3.1	3.4	96	91	84	90.3
26	59.4	60.4	61.4	60.4	-5.9	-7.6	-10.2	-7.9	-10.5	-3.0	2.9	2.2	1.9	2.3	97	83	91	90.3
27	64.2	66.8	69.1	66.7	-17.0	-16.3	-16.1	-16.5	-19.0	-10.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	90	91	81	87.3
28	70.4	69.7	68.8	69.6	-19.6	-17.8	-15.3	-17.6	-20.1	-15.2	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.9	83	79	77	79.7
29	66.0	65.2	63.9	65.1	-10.8	-10.4	-10.3	-10.5	-15.5	-10.1	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.5	65	78	82	75.0
30	61.6	60.8	60.7	61.0	-10.0	-8.5	-12.4	-10.3	-12.6	-7.5	1.8	2.1	1.5	1.8	85	87	85	85.7
31	59.4	59.6	58.6	59.2	-10.8	-8.7	-9.9	-9.8	-13.5	-8.1	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	77	61	70	69.3
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	64.9	64.9	65.0	64.9	-3.9	-3.1	-3.8	-3.6	-5.7	-1.8	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	86.1	83.1	85.3	84.9

Decembris 1930 *Dezember*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Piesāt. def. <i>Sätt. Def.</i>	Mākonu daudzums un veids <i>Wolkenmenge und Art</i>					Gaisa duļķojums <i>Trübung der Luft</i>		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	
1	0.5	St 10	St, Ni 10	St, StCu 10	10.0	1	1	0	
2	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0	
3	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0	
4	0.8	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0	
5	0.2	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1	
6	0.5	St 10	StCu, Cu, FrCu 5	ACu 4	6.3	2	2	1	
7	0.9	0	ACu 0	St 10	3.3	1	2	0	
8	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	2	
9	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	2	2	
10	0.4	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	0	
11	0.6	St 10	St 10	St, FrSt 10	10.0	1	1	0	
12	1.0	St 10	St 10	0	6.7	0	1	0	
13	1.0	0	Ci, CiSt 10	CiSt 10	6.7	0	1	0	
14	1.2	ACu, Ci, CiSt, St 10	CiSt, St 10	0	6.7	0	1	0	
15	0.9	St 10 ^o	St 10*	St 8	9.3	0	2	0	
16	0.5	St 10*	St, FrSt 9*	St 10*	9.7	1	2	2	
17	0.3	St 10*	St, StCu 10*	St 10*	10.0	1	1	1	
18	0.3	St 10*	St 10*	St 10*	10.0	1	2	2	
19	0.2	St 10	St 10*	St 10	10.0	1	2	0	
20	0.2	St 10*	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1	
21	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1	
22	0.6	St 10*	St, FrSt 9	St 10*	9.7	2	1	1	
23	0.3	St, FrSt 10	Cu, Ni 10*	St, FrSt 10*	10.0	0	2	0	
24	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10 ^o	10.0	1	1	1	
25	0.4	St 10*	St 10*	St 10	10.0	1	2	0	
26	0.2	St 10*	Ci 3	0	4.3	1	2	0	
27	0.1	0	0	ACu 10	3.3	1	2	2	
28	0.3	Ci 10	CiSt, Ci 10	CiSt 10	10.0	1	1	0	
29	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0	
30	0.3	St 10	St 10	CiSt 1	7.0	0	1	0	
31	0.6	St 10	St 10	ACu 10	10.0	0	1	0	
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	0.5	9.0	8.9	8.5	8.8				

Decembris 1930 *Dezember*

89

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	NNW 4	NNW 5	NE 4	0.7	—	0.7	1.2	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ n.
2	ESE 1	SW 1	WSW 2	—	—	—	0.5	—	
3	SSW 3	SW 2	SSW 4	—	—	—	0.5	—	
4	SW 2	WSW 5	W 3	—	—	—	0.4	—	
5	W 2	SW 2	WSW 3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	—	≡ ^o n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ^o a, 13, p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ a.
6	SSW 2	SSW 3	SE 1	—	—	—	0.6	—	≡ n; ≡ ^o n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; — 21 ^h .
7	ESE 2	E 4	SSE 4	—	0.1	0.1	0.4	—	— n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ∞ ^o a, 13 ^h , p.
8	ESE 3	SSE 1	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.1	—	≡ ∞ n, 7 ^h ; ✕ 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
9	SSE 3	SSE 2	SSE 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.0	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ≡ a.
10	E 1	ENE 3	ESE 3	—	0.9	0.9	0.1	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
11	E 3	ESE 5	ESE 6	0.0	—	0.0	0.4	—	⊙ n; ⊙ ^h 7 ^h .
12	ESE 5	ESE 6	ESE 7	—	—	—	1.0	—	b p, 21 ^h .
13	SE 6	SE 6	SE 6	—	—	—	0.8	—	
14	SE 6	SE 6	SE 6	—	—	—	0.8	—	
15	SE 5	ESE 4	ESE 5	0.2	—	0.2	0.6	—	✕ a; ✕ ^o 13 ^h , p.
16	E 4	ESE 4	ESE 4	1.8	1.4	3.2	0.1	—	✕ ^o 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ✕ a, p, 21 ^h .
17	ESE 4	E 3	ESE 3	0.6	0.2	0.8	0.2	⊗ 6	✕ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ✕ ^o 21 ^h .
18	SE 1	NE 3	NE 3	1.4	1.1	2.5	0.1	⊗ 8	✕ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
19	ENE 2	WSW 2	SSE 3	0.1	2.7	2.8	0.1	⊗ 8	✕ n, a; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h ; ✕ ^o 13 ^h ; p.
20	SSE 4	S 4	SSW 5	0.6	0.3	0.9	0.0	⊗ 9	✕ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ^o p, 21; ∞ p.
21	S 4	SSW 4	SW 5	1.1	0.2	1.3	0.3	⊗ 7	⊙ n, p; ≡ ^o n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ n, a, p; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h .
22	SSW 5	SW 5	W 4	0.8	0.9	1.7	0.3	⊗ 5	✕ n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; † a.
23	NW 4	NW 4	NW 5	2.4	1.5	3.9	0.7	⊗ 6	✕ n, a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ n, 7 ^h ; △ 7, a; ▲ a.
24	SW 1	SSW 2	SSE 3	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.4	⊗ 9	✕ n, a.
25	SE 2	ESE 3	ESE 3	0.3	1.1	1.4	0.1	⊗ 8	✕ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h , p; ✕ ^o 13 ^h , p.
26	ENE 4	ENE 3	ENE 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.1	⊗ 10	✕ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h .
27	NE 1	NE 1	ESE 2	—	—	—	0.0	⊗ 10	— 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ p, 21.
28	SSE 3	SSE 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 10	∩ p; ∩ ^o 21 ^h .
29	SSE 5	S 5	SSE 5	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 10	
20	SE 5	SSE 6	SSE 6	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 10	✕ ^o p.
31	SSE 5	SSE 5	SSE 5	—	—	—	0.6	⊗ 10	
Vid. Mitt.	3.3	3.6	3.9	10.6	10.9	21.5	11.2		

Absolūtais saules spīduma ilgums stundu desmitdaļās										Campbell 1930				Absolute Dauer des Sonnenscheins in Zehntelstunden					
Stunda Stunde	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Mēnesis — Monat																			
I							6	18	56	78	89	90	71	13					
II							47	61	70	81	85	65	57	59	18				
III					12	95	115	135	157	154	155	155	144	111	92	16			
IV			9	64	139	147	153	170	201	206	197	192	180	172	161	113	65	4	
V	6	69	153	167	170	178	194	206	213	210	202	174	181	180	176	163	92		
VI	7	156	205	202	208	233	236	238	249	239	249	236	243	221	221	225	187	21	
VII	5	75	133	155	162	171	189	195	207	218	179	192	184	168	168	154	105	12	
VIII			54	145	172	176	178	189	167	196	173	157	174	161	154	114	17		
IX			6	38	66	99	119	115	124	149	159	158	154	110	49	3			
X				3	40	56	77	95	109	121	115	117	108	52	1				
XI						22	29	40	56	66	50	53	28	2					
XII						1	13	22	38	34	41	34							
Summa Summe	18	309	615	861	1060	1257	1419	1584	1682	1759	1670	1573	1427	1165	898	724	405	33	

Relatīvais saules spīduma ilgums procentos										Campbell 1930				Relative Dauer des Sonnenscheins in Prozenten					
Stunda Stunde	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Mēnesis — Monat																			
I							5	6	18	25	29	29	23	10					
II							17	22	25	29	30	23	20	21	17				
III					7	31	37	44	51	50	50	50	46	36	30	9			
IV			53	29	46	49	51	57	67	69	66	64	60	57	54	38	30	24	
V	26	27	49	54	55	57	63	66	69	68	65	56	58	58	57	53	36		
VI	4	52	68	67	69	78	79	79	83	80	83	79	81	74	74	75	62	13	
VII	6	24	43	50	52	55	61	63	67	70	58	62	59	54	54	50	34	16	
VIII			18	47	55	57	57	61	54	63	56	51	56	52	50	38	18		
IX			10	14	22	33	40	38	41	50	53	53	51	37	18	5			
X				10	17	18	25	31	35	39	37	38	35	21	3				
XI						10	10	13	19	22	17	18	13	20					
XII						4	4	7	12	11	13	11							
Vid. Mitt.	7.0	31.6	43.0	43.1	42.4	40.6	45.8	51.1	54.3	56.8	53.9	50.8	46.1	46.4	44.9	48.4	41.4	12.8	

Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vērtības 1930 *Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.	
Janvāris . . . } <i>Januar . . . }</i>	59.9	59.8	59.8	59.8	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.9	60.1	60.2	60.1	60.0	60.0	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.1	60.0	60.0	60.0	59.95
Februāris . . . } <i>Februar . . . }</i>	65.0	65.1	65.0	65.0	65.1	65.2	65.3	65.3	65.5	65.6	65.7	65.5	65.5	65.5	65.3	65.2	65.3	65.3	65.3	65.3	65.4	65.4	65.5	65.5	65.5	65.32
Marts } <i>März }</i>	55.0	54.9	54.8	54.8	54.8	54.8	54.8	54.8	54.9	55.0	54.9	55.0	55.0	54.9	54.8	54.7	54.7	54.8	54.9	55.0	55.1	55.2	55.1	55.0	54.90	
Aprīlis } <i>April }</i>	60.3	60.3	60.2	60.2	60.2	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.2	60.1	59.9	59.8	59.7	59.6	59.6	59.7	59.8	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.1	60.07	
Maijs } <i>Mai }</i>	58.3	58.2	58.2	58.1	58.1	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.2	58.2	58.1	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.1	58.3	58.4	58.5	58.5	58.19	
Jūnijs } <i>Juni }</i>	61.3	61.3	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.3	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.1	61.1	60.9	60.8	60.7	60.6	60.5	60.4	60.5	60.5	60.7	60.9	61.0	61.0	60.97	
Jūlijs } <i>Juli }</i>	52.6	52.5	52.4	52.3	52.3	52.3	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.1	52.1	52.1	52.1	52.1	52.2	52.4	52.4	52.5	52.5	52.29	
Augusts } <i>August }</i>	56.0	55.9	55.8	55.7	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.9	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.1	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.3	56.4	56.4	56.3	56.3	56.02	
Septembris . . } <i>September . . }</i>	60.7	60.6	60.5	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.6	60.5	60.5	60.4	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.5	60.5	60.6	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.50	
Oktobris } <i>Oktober }</i>	55.0	54.9	54.8	54.8	54.7	54.7	54.8	54.9	55.0	55.1	55.2	55.1	55.1	55.0	55.0	54.9	55.0	55.0	55.1	55.1	55.1	54.9	54.9	54.8	54.97	
Novembris . . . } <i>November . . . }</i>	51.4	51.5	51.6	51.6	51.6	51.6	51.6	51.6	51.7	51.6	51.6	51.4	51.2	51.1	51.1	51.1	51.1	51.2	51.3	51.4	51.5	51.6	51.7	51.8	51.44	
Decembris . . . } <i>Dezember . . . }</i>	65.2	65.2	65.2	65.1	65.0	64.9	64.9	64.8	65.0	65.1	65.1	65.0	64.9	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.9	65.0	65.1	65.2	65.2	64.99
Gads } <i>Jahr }</i>	58.39	58.35	58.29	58.25	58.24	58.27	58.27	58.27	58.36	58.42	58.43	58.37	58.31	58.24	58.18	58.12	58.12	58.13	58.19	58.26	58.38	58.43	58.45	58.45	58.30	

Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vērtības 1930 *Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttemperatur*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.	
Janvāris . . . } <i>Januar</i> . . . }	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-0.1	-0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	-0.1	0.40	
Februāris . . . } <i>Februar</i> . . . }	-3.5	-3.6	-3.7	-3.9	-4.1	-4.4	-4.6	-4.6	-4.2	-3.8	-3.2	-2.9	-2.4	-2.3	-2.3	-2.4	-2.6	-2.7	-2.9	-3.0	-3.1	-3.1	-3.1	-3.1	-3.1	-3.33
Marts } <i>März</i> }	0.4	0.2	0.0	-0.1	-0.3	-0.4	-0.5	0.0	0.7	1.2	2.0	2.5	3.1	3.2	3.2	2.9	2.5	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.6	1.22	
Aprīlis } <i>April</i> }	6.0	5.7	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.7	5.1	6.0	7.5	8.3	9.7	10.2	11.2	11.2	11.0	10.8	10.5	9.9	9.0	8.4	7.9	7.5	7.0	6.6	7.88	
Maijs } <i>Mai</i> }	10.2	10.1	9.7	9.6	9.8	10.2	11.0	12.0	13.3	13.9	14.7	15.0	15.5	15.2	14.9	14.5	14.1	13.6	13.0	12.3	11.7	11.3	10.9	10.6	12.38	
Jūnijs } <i>Juni</i> }	13.4	13.1	12.9	12.8	13.1	13.6	14.5	15.7	17.2	17.9	18.9	19.2	19.9	19.8	19.6	19.4	19.0	18.5	17.7	16.7	15.7	14.8	14.3	14.1	16.32	
Jūlijs } <i>Juli</i> }	15.4	15.2	14.8	14.7	14.8	15.1	15.7	16.6	17.8	18.5	19.2	19.7	20.3	20.1	20.1	19.9	19.5	19.3	18.8	18.2	17.4	16.8	16.3	15.9	17.50	
Augusts } <i>August</i> }	15.1	15.0	14.8	14.7	14.7	14.7	15.0	15.8	16.9	17.5	18.0	18.5	19.1	18.9	19.0	18.9	18.6	18.1	17.4	16.8	16.2	15.8	15.5	15.3	16.68	
Septembris . . . } <i>September</i> . . . }	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.8	10.8	11.6	12.3	12.8	13.5	13.3	13.0	12.7	12.2	11.7	10.9	10.5	9.9	9.7	9.5	9.4	10.80	
Oktobris } <i>Oktober</i> }	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.0	6.9	6.8	7.3	8.0	8.5	9.2	9.5	10.2	10.1	10.0	9.7	9.3	9.1	8.6	8.4	8.1	8.0	7.8	7.7	8.30	
Novembris . . . } <i>November</i> . . . }	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.9	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.25	
Decembris . . . } <i>Dezember</i> . . . }	-3.4	-3.4	-3.6	-3.7	-3.8	-3.8	-3.9	-3.9	-3.8	-3.7	-3.5	-3.4	-3.1	-3.1	-3.2	-3.3	-3.4	-3.6	-3.8	-3.8	-3.8	-3.9	-3.9	-3.9	-3.9	-3.59
Gads } <i>Jahr</i> }	6.19	6.05	5.82	5.70	5.66	5.69	5.88	6.41	7.25	7.76	8.47	8.82	9.38	9.31	9.20	8.98	8.68	8.34	7.91	7.48	7.04	6.77	6.52	6.35	7.32	

Nokrišņu diennakts gaita procentos

Tagesgang der Niederschläge in Prozenten

Stundas	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Stunden	
1930																											
J.	6	3	2	0	4	1	6	10	12	18	13	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	11	J.
F.	—	0	0	28	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	17	—	—	—	28	17	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	F.
M.	3	3	2	3	4	7	11	4	11	10	12	10	8	4	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	—	0	1	—	—	M.
A.	5	4	0	6	1	2	10	8	0	—	11	8	3	2	0	0	3	2	2	2	7	13	3	7	—	—	A.
M.	7	2	1	2	2	5	3	1	1	6	6	3	7	1	3	1	3	6	5	4	5	8	9	10	—	—	M.
J.	1	5	8	4	2	11	7	1	7	2	0	5	24	—	2	0	—	3	12	0	1	1	2	2	—	—	J.
J.	2	3	2	2	3	4	2	1	0	0	1	7	4	13	7	4	4	12	9	7	3	7	2	1	—	—	J.
A.	3	5	5	4	4	5	3	3	1	3	2	3	6	10	3	2	1	2	2	4	6	8	5	7	—	—	A.
S.	9	7	8	6	6	7	4	2	1	3	2	2	0	—	4	7	3	1	4	6	5	1	1	8	—	—	S.
O.	2	8	6	8	7	7	3	1	4	2	1	2	4	5	4	5	7	5	3	4	3	6	3	2	—	—	O.
N.	3	5	3	1	4	4	3	4	4	6	5	7	6	7	5	4	4	5	3	3	3	3	4	2	—	—	N.
D.	2	2	0	0	12	5	16	0	0	3	0	3	3	2	5	2	9	7	9	2	5	5	5	3	—	—	D.
Gads	4	5	4	4	4	5	4	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	4	3	3	5	4	4	4	5	4	5	—	—	Jahr

Nokrišņu registrācija notika no 5. maija līdz 16. novembrim iesk. ar Hellmann'a sistēmas lietus mērītāju, bet pārējā laikā — ar sniega mērītāju.

Zur Aufzeichnung der Niederschlagsmenge diente vom 5. Mai bis zum 16. November einschl. ein registrierender Regenmesser, während der übrigen Zeit ein registrierender Schneemesser System Hellmann.

Septembris 1930 *September*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Piesāt, def. <i>Sätt. Def.</i>	Mākoņu daudzums un veids <i>Wolkenmenge und Art</i>				Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Gaisa dulkojums <i>Trübung der Luft</i>				
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h			
1	3.6	StCu, St	10	StCu, Ci	10	Cu, FrCu	6	8.7	1	1	0
2	4.4	Ci, Cu	10	Cu, FrCu, Ci	2	St, ACu, Ci	8	6.7	1	1	0
3	2.4	Cu, StCu, ACu	6	Cu, FrCu	1	Ci, St	3	3.3	2	0	1
4	1.7	Ni	10	StCu, Cu	9	Ni	10	9.7	1	1	1
5	2.9	StCu, Ni	10	Cu, FrCu	4	Ni, Cu	4	6.0	1	1	0
6	2.7	Ni, St	10	StCu, Cu, FrCu	9	St, StCu	10	9.7	1	2	0
7	2.5	Ni, StCu	10	StCu, FrCu	10	Cu	0	6.7	1	1	1
8	2.2	ACu	10	StCu	10	ACu	10	10.0	2	1	0
9	1.6	ACu, StCu	10	StCu	10	Cu, Ci	3	7.7	3	0	1
10	0.8	Ni, Cu, Ci	10	ASt, Ci, StCu	10	ACu, Ci, CiSt, St, Ni	10	10.0	2	1	0
11	1.7	ACu, StCu, Cu	10	Ci, Cu	5	St	0	5.0	3	1	0
12	2.5	St	10	StCu	10	St	10	10.0	3	1	0
13	2.0	St	10	St	10	Ci, St	9	9.7	2	1	0
14	2.1	St	10	St, StCu	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
15	1.0	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
16	0.6	St	10	St	10	St, Ni	10	10.0	3	2	2
17	1.2	St	10	StCu, Ni	10	FrSt, St	10	10.0	2	2	0
18	2.3	StCu, FrCu, Ni	8	Cu, FrCu, StCu, Ni	9	FrCu	2	6.3	0	0	0
19	2.1	StCu	10	Cu	7	StCu	9	8.7	1	0	0
20	2.6	Ci, St	2	Ci, CiSt	10		0	4.0	2	1	0
21	0.3	Ni	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
22	1.3	St	10	ACu, St	10	St, StCu	8	9.3	3	1	2
23	1.8	St	10	ACu, Cu, FrCu, StCu	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
24	2.4	ACu	10	St	10	StCu, St	10	10.0	3	1	0
25	2.8	St	10	Cu, FrCu	7	St	10	9.0	2	1	0
26	1.6	St	10	St, StCu	10	ACu	7	9.0	2	2	2
27	2.0	Ci, CiSt	10	Ci, Cu	7	St	0	5.7	3	2	1
28	0.8	ACu, CiSt	4	ACu	9	St	10	7.7	3	2	3
29	1.2	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	3	2	0
30	1.3	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	1.9		9.3		8.6		7.3	8.4			

Septembris 1930 September

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Vindrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SSW 5	W 6	NW 4	0.0	—	0.0	2.4	⊂ 7 ^h ; ⊙ p.
2	NNW 3	NW 4	NW 2	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.3	⊂ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a; ⊂ ^o 21 ^h .
3	NW 1	N 4	NE 2	—	0.9	0.9	1.5	⊂ ² ≡ ^o 7 ^h ; ⊙ a; ⊂ 21 ^h .
4	NNW 2	NNW 6	N 4	6.9	12.1	19.0	1.8	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ⊙ ² a, p, 21 ^h .
5	N 3	N 4	N 4	0.8	0.5	1.3	2.5	⊙ ² n, a; ⊙ n, p; △ 10 ⁸⁴ .
6	NNW 4	NNW 5	N 2	0.7	1.0	1.7	1.9	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p.
7	W 3	SW 2	C	—	—	—	1.3	⊙ n; ⊙ ^o 7 ^h ; ⊂ ∪ 21 ^h .
8	E 3	N 4	NE 2	—	—	—	0.9	⊂ ^o 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ ^o 7 ^h , a.
9	ESE 1	WNW 3	C	0.7	5.4	6.1	0.5	≡ ⊂ 7 ^h , a; ⊙ p; ≡ ^o ⊂ ² 21 ^h .
10	WSW 2	N 3	NE 2	2.1	—	2.1	0.6	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ 7 ^h , a.
11	NNE 1	N 4	NE 3	—	—	—	0.9	⊂ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ⊂ 21 ^h .
12	E 3	NE 1	ESE 2	—	—	—	0.8	≡ ² ⊂ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ a.
13	ESE 4	SE 5	ESE 5	—	—	—	1.0	≡ ^o 7 ^h .
14	ESE 4	ESE 6	ENE 5	0.5	9.9	10.4	0.9	⊙ ^o 6 ⁵⁰ ; ⊙ a, p; 21 ^h .
15	SE 4	SE 5	SE 4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.7	⊙ ² n; ⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ^o 13 ^h .
16	ESE 3	SSE 4	SE 3	1.7	1.8	3.5	0.4	⊙ n, p; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 21 ^h ; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h . p.
17	S 4	SSW 5	WSW 5	4.9	2.5	7.4	1.4	⊙ n, a, p; ⊙ ² p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h .
18	W 4	NW 6	NW 5	0.1	0.7	0.8	2.3	⊙ n, a, p; ∩ 8 ^h , 17 ⁴⁵ .
19	ENE 3	NNE 2	ENE 3	0.1	—	0.1	1.1	⊙ n; ⊂ 21 ^h .
20	E 4	SE 5	SE 5	—	4.9	4.9	1.3	⊂ 7 ^h ; ≡ ^o 7 ^h , a; ⊕ 13 ^h .
21	SE 4	SE 4	W 2	6.4	0.7	7.1	0.2	⊙ n; ⊙ ² n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
22	WSW 2	SW 2	NNE 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.7	⊙ n, p; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ p, 21 ^h .
23	NNE 3	NNE 5	NE 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.8	⊙ ^o ≡ ^o 7 ^h , a.
24	ESE 2	SSE 3	SSE 4	—	—	—	1.2	⊂ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , p.
25	SSE 4	S 4	SSE 5	—	—	—	1.8	⊂ ^o ≡ ^o 7 ^h .
26	SSE 4	SSE 4	ESE 2	—	0.2	0.2	0.8	≡ 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h , p; ⊂ 21 ^h .
27	E 2	W 1	NE 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.7	⊙ n; ⊂ ² 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ ² 7 ^h , a; ∞ ^o a, 13 ^h , p, ≡ ^o p, 21 ^h .
28	SE 1	N 2	N 3	—	0.0	0.0	0.5	⊂ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h , p; ⊂ 21 ^h .
29	WSW 3	NW 3	W 4	—	—	—	0.9	⊂ 7 ^h ; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h , p.
30	WSW 4	WNW 4	NNE 3	4.0	0.1	4.1	0.9	⊂ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ⊙ ⊙ ² p; ⊙ ^o 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	3.0	3.7	3.1	29.1	40.9	70.0	35.0	

Oktobris 1930 *Oktober*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mill.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mill.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mill.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mill.
1	57.3	59.0	61.0	59.1	3.8	5.7	2.7	4.1	1.9	8.4	5.0	5.8	5.2	5.3	84	85	94	87.7
2	66.9	69.4	69.1	68.5	1.9	7.3	4.4	4.5	1.4	8.4	4.6	4.8	4.9	4.8	88	63	78	76.3
3	63.7	60.8	58.1	60.9	6.3	11.0	9.7	9.0	3.5	11.0	6.0	8.1	8.0	7.4	84	83	89	85.3
4	59.6	60.5	58.9	59.6	8.2	8.8	7.2	8.1	6.7	9.9	5.1	5.3	5.1	5.2	63	63	66	64.0
5	54.6	50.7	45.2	50.2	2.4	8.2	7.0	5.9	2.1	8.5	5.0	6.2	6.9	6.0	92	76	92	86.7
6	37.2	36.0	34.4	35.8	6.0	11.2	9.8	9.0	5.9	12.0	6.8	9.3	8.7	8.3	97	93	96	95.3
7	33.0	36.9	44.5	38.2	3.4	3.9	2.1	3.1	2.0	9.9	5.5	4.8	3.7	4.7	94	79	70	81.0
8	52.2	54.3	51.6	52.7	0.1	5.9	2.0	2.7	-1.5	6.5	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.7	74	52	76	67.3
9	37.1	34.4	36.0	35.8	7.6	10.0	8.9	8.8	1.9	11.7	7.4	7.9	5.7	7.0	95	86	67	82.7
10	39.7	45.5	51.1	45.4	5.7	7.0	5.0	5.9	4.5	9.0	5.8	5.4	5.4	5.5	85	72	83	80.0
11	57.1	60.0	62.7	60.0	3.0	11.6	4.4	6.3	2.8	11.6	4.7	5.4	5.2	5.1	83	53	82	72.7
12	60.7	58.0	54.7	57.8	4.0	6.9	7.2	6.0	2.2	7.9	5.5	7.0	7.3	6.6	91	95	96	94.0
13	55.8	57.4	59.1	57.4	7.3	12.1	7.6	9.0	6.6	13.0	7.3	7.5	7.0	7.3	96	71	90	85.7
14	60.1	60.6	60.8	60.5	7.2	10.3	11.4	9.6	6.5	12.0	7.2	8.5	8.7	8.1	95	91	86	90.7
15	62.6	64.1	64.7	63.8	10.6	12.8	11.2	11.5	10.3	13.1	8.6	9.1	9.5	9.1	90	83	95	89.3
16	64.8	65.0	64.4	64.7	10.0	16.2	11.2	12.5	9.6	17.0	8.5	9.0	8.8	8.8	93	65	89	82.3
17	63.2	63.6	63.8	63.6	8.5	13.7	10.8	11.0	8.0	15.3	8.2	10.4	9.2	9.3	99	88	95	94.0
18	63.9	64.0	63.3	63.7	9.8	9.6	10.7	10.0	7.6	11.0	9.0	8.7	9.4	9.0	99	98	98	98.3
19	62.8	63.6	65.1	63.8	8.1	13.1	10.8	10.7	7.9	15.5	8.1	10.4	9.6	9.4	100	92	99	97.0
20	65.2	65.3	63.8	64.8	10.5	11.8	10.0	10.8	9.7	12.3	9.4	9.8	9.1	9.4	99	94	99	97.3
21	61.8	61.2	61.7	61.6	8.1	16.3	9.5	11.3	7.9	16.4	7.8	9.9	7.9	8.5	96	72	89	85.7
22	60.8	60.4	59.4	60.2	8.9	13.1	11.2	11.1	8.4	14.3	7.9	8.8	8.1	8.3	93	78	82	84.3
23	57.8	57.0	55.2	56.7	5.7	10.3	9.4	8.5	5.4	11.3	6.4	7.1	7.1	6.9	93	76	81	83.3
24	54.0	53.4	51.6	53.0	7.6	7.6	8.6	7.9	6.9	9.9	6.9	6.9	7.2	7.0	88	88	86	87.3
25	47.5	45.6	45.8	46.3	8.5	9.8	10.4	9.6	8.1	10.5	7.7	8.5	8.9	8.4	92	94	94	93.3
26	53.4	56.2	56.2	55.3	5.0	8.2	7.1	6.8	4.8	12.2	6.3	7.4	6.9	6.9	97	91	92	93.3
27	51.3	49.5	49.9	50.2	11.6	14.1	11.6	12.4	7.0	14.9	9.7	10.8	8.9	9.8	95	90	88	91.0
28	51.3	49.9	47.3	49.5	9.5	11.9	8.8	10.1	8.5	12.0	8.1	8.8	7.8	8.2	91	84	92	89.0
29	49.6	51.3	51.5	50.8	6.0	7.3	6.2	6.5	5.5	8.9	6.0	6.0	6.8	6.3	86	78	96	86.7
30	51.0	51.4	49.5	50.6	7.6	9.7	6.4	7.9	5.9	10.8	7.5	7.4	7.0	7.3	96	82	97	91.7
31	43.1	44.2	46.4	44.6	8.6	10.0	8.2	8.9	6.2	10.6	8.0	7.8	7.7	7.8	96	85	95	92.0
Vid. Mill.	54.8	55.1	55.1	55.0	6.8	10.2	8.1	8.4	5.6	11.5	6.9	7.6	7.3	7.3	91.1	80.6	88.1	86.6

Oktobris 1930 *Oktober*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.8	StCu, Ni, St	9	St, Ni, Cu	10	St, Ni	8	9.0	1	2	0
2	1.7	StCu, Cu	2	Cu, FrCu	4	Ci, St	3	3.0	1	1	0
3	1.3	St	10	St	10	StCu	10	10.0	2	2	0
4	2.9	FrCu, Cu, Ci, CiSt	10	Ci, Cu, FrCu	8	StCu, St	10	9.3	1	1	0
5	1.0	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	3	1	0
6	0.4	St, Ni	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	3	3	3
7	1.1	St	10	St	10	ACu	9	9.7	2	1	0
8	2.0	StCu	10	Cu, FrCu	3	Ci, St	10	7.7	3	1	0
9	1.5	Ni, St	10	Ni	10	FrSt	4	8.0	2	2	0
10	1.4	Ci, ACu, Cu, Ni	8	Ni, St, ACu	5	Ci, CiSt, Cu	10	7.7	0	0	1
11	2.3	Cu	0	Cu	1	Ci	6	2.3	2	1	2
12	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	2
13	1.4	St	10	StCu, Cu, Ci	10	0	0	6.7	3	1	1
14	0.9	St, StCu	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
15	1.1	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	2
16	2.2	St, StCu	10	ACu, CiCu	7	0	0	5.7	3	2	1
17	0.6	St	10	St, FrSt, ACu	7	St	0	5.7	3	2	2
18	0.2	St	10	St	10	0	0	6.7	4	3	2
19	0.3	St	10	St, StCu, FrCu	6	St	10	8.7	4	3	4
20	0.2	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	4	2	3
21	1.7	0	0	Ci	0	St	10	3.3	2	2	0
22	1.6	St	10	St, FrCu, Ci	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
23	1.5	FrCu	2	St	0	St	10	4.0	2	2	0
24	0.9	St	10	St	10	0	0	6.7	2	2	0
25	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
26	0.5	0	0	St, FrSt, Ci	0	StCu, St	10	3.3	2	2	1
27	1.0	St	10	St, StCu	10	St, FrSt	3	7.7	2	2	0
28	1.0	St	10	St	10	St, FrSt	10	10.0	2	2	0
29	1.0	StCu, FrSt	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
30	0.7	St	10	Cu, FrCu, ACu, Ci	7	St, FrSt	9	8.7	2	1	1
31	0.7	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
Vid. Mitt.	1.1		8.4		7.7		7.5	7.9			

Oktobris 1930 Oktober

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SSW 2	NW 3	WNW 2	10.9	5.0	15.9	0.5	☉ n, a, 13 ^h ; ☉ ² 7 ¹⁸ , a, p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; △ ▲ ² p; ⚡ ca 19 ³⁰ .
2	NNE 4	N 4	W 4	0.0	0.3	0.3	1.4	☉ n, a, p; ▲ n.
3	WSW 4	W 3	WNW 5	7.4	2.4	9.8	1.0	☉ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
4	NNW 6	NNW 5	NNW 3	—	—	—	1.7	☉ ² n.
5	ESE 3	SE 4	ESE 5	0.1	8.3	8.4	0.5	☉ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ☉ a, p, 21 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
6	SE 5	ESE 3	E 2	3.4	7.4	10.8	0.2	≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ² p; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h ☉ ² n, a, p; ☉ n, 7 ^h , a, p.
7	NNE 4	NNE 6	NNE 5	0.6	—	0.6	0.8	☉ n; ☉ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
8	E 3	S 3	SSE 4	—	10.9	10.9	1.2	☉ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h , a.
9	S 6	SW 8	SW 7	6.9	2.1	9.0	1.7	☉ ² n, a, 13 ^h , p; ☉ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , ⚡ a, 13 ^h , p.
10	W 7	W 8	WSW 4	1.2	—	1.2	1.5	☉ n, a, p; ⚡ n, a, 13 ^h ; ☉ 21 ^h .
11	WSW 4	W 4	WSW 3	—	—	—	1.7	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
12	ESE 3	ESE 4	ESE 3	2.0	0.2	2.2	0.2	☉ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ☉ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ p, 21 ^h .
13	WSW 3	WSW 4	SW 4	—	—	—	1.0	☉ n; ≡ n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a.
14	SW 3	WSW 4	W 6	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	☉ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; ☉ p.
15	W 2	WSW 4	WSW 2	0.7	2.0	2.7	0.6	☉ ⁰ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ≡ p, 21 ^h .
16	SSW 2	S 3	SSW 4	—	—	—	1.0	☉ n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 21 ^h .
17	SSW 4	S 3	SW 2	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ p, 21 ^h , ☉ 21 ^h .
18	SSE 3	SSE 3	SSE 3	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	☉ n; ☉ ⁰ a; ≡ ² n; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
19	SE 3	SE 2	NNE 1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	≡ n, a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ n, a, p.
20	ESE 2	SE 2	ESE 4	0.1	—	0.1	0.2	☉ n; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ 13 ^h , p; ☉ ⁰ a, p.
21	SE 4	SE 4	SSE 5	—	—	—	1.3	≡ ² n; ☉ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h ; b 21 ^h .
22	S 3	SSE 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	1.3	☉ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
23	SSE 5	SSE 5	SSE 4	—	0.0	0.0	1.2	☉ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h p.
24	SSE 4	SSE 5	SE 5	0.0	1.9	1.9	0.6	☉ ⁰ 6 ³⁰ , 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a.
25	SE 4	SSE 5	SE 3	0.7	0.2	0.9	0.4	☉ n, 7 ^h , a; ☉ ⁰ p, 21 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
26	SSW 3	SE 4	E 3	—	1.9	1.9	0.3	☉ n; ☉ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
27	ENE 3	ESE 4	ESE 4	0.8	—	0.8	0.8	☉ n, a, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
28	ESE 4	ENE 3	ESE 5	5.9	1.2	7.1	0.5	☉ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ☉ ² ☉ p; ☉ ⁰ 21 ^h .
29	SSE 5	SSE 4	SSE 3	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.7	☉ n, p, 21 ^h .
30	S 3	SSW 4	SSE 3	0.2	1.4	1.6	0.5	☉ n, a; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
31	SSE 4	W 4	W 3	0.7	3.1	3.8	0.8	☉ n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	3.7	4.1	3.7	42.1	49.5	91.6	25.3	

Novembris 1930 *November*

LUR. Matemātikas un dabas zinātņu fakultātes serija I.

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	53.8	57.0	58.3	56.4	2.8	8.0	4.3	5.0	2.5	8.5	4.9	5.2	5.2	5.1	87	65	84	78.7
2	57.9	53.0	45.8	52.2	2.3	5.2	9.3	5.6	1.4	9.5	5.0	5.3	8.1	6.1	92	80	93	88.3
3	45.0	43.8	43.0	43.9	9.6	12.3	12.6	11.5	8.0	13.0	8.2	8.9	9.4	8.8	91	84	86	87.0
4	43.4	45.0	48.5	45.6	9.8	9.6	8.6	9.3	8.4	13.4	8.6	8.6	7.9	8.4	95	96	95	95.3
5	49.5	49.6	51.0	50.0	7.9	9.0	7.7	8.2	7.0	9.1	7.7	8.3	7.5	7.8	96	96	95	95.7
6	47.3	43.3	48.7	46.4	6.7	6.1	6.2	6.3	5.5	8.0	6.8	6.9	5.6	6.4	93	97	80	90.0
7	55.6	57.8	60.3	57.9	5.1	5.8	3.8	4.9	3.5	6.5	6.1	6.1	5.6	5.9	93	89	94	92.0
8	61.0	58.4	55.3	58.3	3.5	4.9	5.4	4.6	3.1	5.5	5.5	5.2	5.9	5.5	94	80	87	87.0
9	55.5	52.3	45.2	51.0	2.9	6.4	7.0	5.4	2.7	8.3	5.2	6.4	7.1	6.2	92	89	95	92.0
10	46.1	46.0	44.5	45.5	6.6	8.0	4.4	6.3	4.2	9.5	6.3	6.0	5.7	6.0	87	75	91	84.3
11	41.8	41.3	42.7	41.9	0.6	3.4	1.8	1.9	0.2	4.9	4.7	5.5	5.0	5.1	98	94	97	96.3
12	50.2	54.1	57.6	54.0	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.6	0.4	4.5	4.9	5.1	4.4	4.8	90	92	78	86.7
13	50.7	41.6	41.2	44.5	2.2	8.6	8.8	6.5	1.0	11.0	4.8	7.6	5.4	5.9	90	91	64	81.7
14	45.2	49.3	51.1	48.5	7.3	8.2	4.6	6.7	4.4	8.9	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.7	63	58	74	65.0
15	45.2	42.5	39.4	42.4	7.8	7.9	7.2	7.6	3.4	8.5	7.2	7.5	7.2	7.3	91	93	95	93.0
16	41.4	45.4	48.1	45.0	4.3	4.3	— 0.1	2.8	— 0.5	7.2	3.9	4.1	3.9	4.0	62	67	85	71.3
17	47.9	48.1	49.9	48.6	— 1.6	0.6	— 0.8	— 0.6	— 2.1	1.4	3.9	4.4	3.6	4.0	96	91	84	90.3
18	53.7	56.0	57.5	55.7	— 5.0	— 0.5	— 2.5	— 2.7	— 5.5	0.0	2.8	3.6	3.4	3.3	89	82	90	87.0
19	57.4	58.0	58.8	58.1	— 5.7	— 1.0	— 4.2	— 3.6	— 6.8	0.4	2.9	3.6	3.1	3.2	95	84	92	90.3
20	59.0	59.1	59.2	59.1	— 7.3	— 4.3	— 6.6	— 6.1	— 7.9	— 3.8	2.6	3.1	2.7	2.8	96	94	97	95.7
21	58.2	58.0	57.3	57.8	— 8.5	— 6.0	— 6.7	— 7.1	— 10.0	— 5.5	2.4	2.8	2.7	2.6	98	95	97	96.7
22	49.5	42.9	39.8	44.1	— 3.0	— 1.7	4.0	— 0.2	— 6.9	4.6	3.3	3.8	5.7	4.3	89	94	94	92.3
23	41.7	41.1	41.3	41.4	3.7	3.8	3.2	3.6	3.0	5.0	5.9	5.9	5.6	5.8	98	98	97	97.7
24	45.0	47.2	50.0	47.4	1.9	2.0	1.5	1.8	1.1	3.4	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.9	95	95	95	95.0
25	49.9	49.8	51.0	50.2	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.9	0.5	2.0	4.5	4.7	4.6	4.6	93	93	95	93.7
26	53.6	55.0	56.0	54.9	0.7	2.5	2.5	1.9	0.4	2.8	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.9	96	89	92	92.3
27	55.9	55.8	58.1	56.6	3.6	6.2	6.0	5.3	2.4	6.6	5.7	6.4	6.5	6.2	97	90	93	93.3
28	61.0	61.7	62.9	61.9	5.5	5.1	4.6	5.1	3.6	7.5	6.5	6.3	6.3	6.4	96	96	98	96.7
29	63.2	63.4	63.1	63.2	2.8	3.0	2.5	2.8	2.0	4.6	5.5	5.6	5.4	5.8	98	98	98	98.0
30	61.6	60.8	60.2	60.9	1.8	1.5	2.1	1.8	1.2	2.8	5.2	5.0	5.2	5.1	100	98	98	98.7
6	Vid. Mitt.	51.6	51.2	51.5	51.4	2.4	4.1	3.4	3.3	1.0	5.6	5.2	5.6	5.4	91.7	88.1	90.4	90.1

Novembris 1930 *November*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa dulķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	1.5	Cu, FrCu 4	Cu, FrCu 4		0	2.3	0	0
2	0.8	StCu, Ci, ACu 2	St 10☉	St, FrSt 10	10	7.3	0	1
3	1.3	St, FrSt 10	St 10	St 10	10	10.0	1	1
4	0.4	St, Ni 10☉☉	St, Ni 10☉☉	ACu, CiSt, Cu, St 10	10	10.0	2	2
5	0.3	St 10☉☉	St 10☉☉	St 10	10	10.0	3	2
6	0.7	St 10☉	Ni 10☉	St 10	10	10.0	2	2
7	0.6	St 10	St 10	Ci, CiSt, ACu 4	4	8.0	2	2
8	0.8	St 10☉	St 10☉	St 10	10	10.0	2	2
9	0.5	CiCu, ACu, Ci 9	St 10☉	St 10☉	10☉	9.7	1	1
10	1.2	StCu, Cu, FrCu 0	StCu, Cu, FrCu 10	St 10	10	6.7	1	1
11	0.2	St 10☉	St 10	St, Ni 10☉	10☉	10.0	3	1
12	0.7	Ni, StCu 10☉▲△	Ni 7	St, FrSt, Ni 10☉▲△	10☉▲△	9.0	2	1
13	1.5	Ni 10☉	St 10	0	0	6.7	1	1
14	2.7	St 10	StCu, Cu 10	St 2	2	7.3	0	0
15	0.5	St 10	St 10☉	Ni 10☉	10☉	10.0	1	2
16	1.7	St 10	FrCu, Ni 4	0	0	4.7	0	0
17	0.4	St, Ci 10 ^o	St, StCu 10×	St, FrSt, Cu 9	9	9.7	2	1
18	0.5	Cu 1	Ci, Cu 3	Cu 0	0	1.3	2	1
19	0.3	Ci, ACu, Cu 8	Ci, Cu 2	Cu 0	0	3.3	2	1
20	0.1	Ci, CiSt, St 10	Ci, FrSt 10	St 10☉	10☉	10.0	2	1
21	0.1	StCu 2	St 10	Cu 0	0	4.0	2	1
22	0.4	St 10	St 10×	St 10	10	10.0	0	2
23	0.1	St 10☉	St 10☉	St 10☉☉	10☉☉	10.0	3	3
24	0.3	St 10☉	St 10	St 10☉	10☉	10.0	3	2
25	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10×	10×	10.0	2	1
26	0.4	St 10☉	St 10☉	St 10	10	10.0	3	2
27	0.5	St 10	St, ACu, FrSt 10	St 10	10	10.0	2	1
28	0.2	St 10☉	St 10☉	St 10☉	10☉	10.0	2	3
29	0.1	St 10☉	St 10☉	St 10☉	10☉	10.0	3	4
30	0.1	St 10☉	St 10☉	St 10☉	10☉	10.0	3	3
Vid. Mitt.	0.6	8.5	9.0	7.5	8.3			

Novembris 1930 November

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Iztraik. Verdunstung	Sniega segas Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	W 4	W 6	W 4	—	—	—	1.4	—	⊙ n.
2	SSE 3	SE 3	S 5	9.1	—	9.1	0.7	—	⊖ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ^o 13 ^h ; ⊙ p.
3	SSE 3	SSE 5	SSE 5	—	1.8	1.8	1.4	—	⊙ ^o p, 20 ³⁰ .
4	S 3	SE 2	ESE 1	12.2	2.3	14.5	0.3	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , 13 ^h , p; ⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p. ∪ 21 ^h .
5	NNW 1	N 3	N 2	1.4	1.1	2.5	0.2	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ^o 21 ^h .
6	N 4	N 6	WNW 7	30.3	0.3	30.6	1.1	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ^o 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ ² a, 13 ^h .
7	SSW 4	SSW 4	SSW 3	0.2	—	0.2	0.4	—	⊙ n, a; ≡ ^o 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ∩ ⊖ 21 ^h .
8	S 4	SSE 4	SSW 6	0.5	2.6	3.1	0.6	—	∩ n; ⊖ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ 13 ^h , p; ≡ p.
9	SSW 4	SSW 5	SSW 4	4.2	3.2	7.4	0.7	—	⊙ n, a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
10	W 4	WNW 4	WNW 4	0.6	12.8	13.4	0.9	—	⊙ n, p.
11	N 1	N 2	ESE 2	2.2	1.9	4.1	0.1	⊗ 4	× n, 7 ¹⁵ ; ≡ 7 ^h , a, p; ⊙ 21 ^h .
12	ENE 2	ENE 2	WNW 4	0.0	2.5	2.5	0.6	0	▲ n, 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ n, a, p; △ 7 ^h a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ^o 7 ^h ,
13	SSW 5	W 6	WNW 8	3.7	—	3.7	3.2	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ⊙ ^o p; ↗ p, 21 ^h . a; b 21 ^h .
14	WNW 8	WNW 8	WNW 4	—	3.8	3.8	2.2	—	↗ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
15	WSW 5	WSW 5	W 4	9.2	7.5	16.7	0.6	—	⊙ n, a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h .
16	NNW 3	NW 4	WSW 2	2.4	—	2.4	1.3	—	⊙ n; × △ a.
17	C	NW 2	SSE 2	0.3	2.9	3.2	0.3	—	— ≡ ^o n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; × ^o 13 ^h , p; △ 20 ³⁰ .
18	E 3	W 2	W 3	5.2	—	5.2	0.2	⊗ 5	× n, a.
19	SSW 2	SW 3	SE 2	—	1.5	1.5	0.2	⊗ 8	
20	S 3	S 3	S 4	0.1	—	0.1	0.0	⊗ 8	× n, p; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h ; ∨ 21 ^h .
21	SE 3	SSE 2	SE 5	0.2	—	0.2	0.1	⊗ 7	∨ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ^o 7 ^h .
22	SSE 6	SSE 7	SSW 4	4.9	0.6	5.5	0.0	⊗ 7	× † a, 13 ^h , p; ∞ ○ p.
23	S 2	SE 3	ESE 3	3.3	4.3	7.6	0.1	⊗ 5	⊙ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ p, 21 ^h .
24	ENE 2	N 2	NE 2	0.3	—	0.3	0.4	0	⊙ n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ^o 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ^o 21 ^h . p, 21 ^h .
25	ENE 1	W 1	S 3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.3	—	⊖ 7 ^h ; ≡ ^o 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; × ^o 13 ³⁰ , p, 20 ²⁵ , 21 ^h ; ⊙ ^o 13 ⁰⁵ ,
26	SSE 2	SE 3	SSE 3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	—	× ^o ⊙ ^o n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ a.
27	SSE 4	S 4	S 4	0.0	—	0.0	0.6	—	⊙ n; ≡ ^o n, 7 ^h , a; ⊙ ^o a.
28	S 2	SE 2	SSE 2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.1	—	⊖ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ a; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h .
29	SE 3	ESE 3	ESE 3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	—	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ≡ a, p.
30	SE 4	SSE 3	WSW 2	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.3	—	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ n, p, 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	3.1	3.6	3.6	91.5	50.1	141.6	18.7		

Decembris 1930 *Dezember*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	62.4	63.1	68.0	64.5	3.6	3.4	0.9	2.6	0.6	5.1	5.6	5.3	4.1	5.0	94	91	83	89.3
2	73.3	75.4	76.6	75.1	-1.6	-1.8	-1.8	-1.7	-2.4	1.1	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.4	83	82	84	83.0
3	75.0	73.8	70.2	73.0	-0.8	1.8	2.0	1.0	-2.0	2.1	3.8	4.2	4.7	4.2	88	80	88	85.3
4	65.6	64.7	65.5	65.3	3.5	5.0	4.6	4.4	2.0	5.3	5.1	5.6	5.8	5.5	86	86	91	87.7
5	65.7	65.7	65.2	65.5	4.7	5.2	5.2	5.0	4.4	5.5	6.1	6.5	6.4	6.3	96	98	97	97.0
6	63.9	64.0	63.9	63.9	2.7	1.6	-1.0	1.1	-1.0	5.1	5.1	4.3	4.0	4.5	92	83	94	89.7
7	63.0	62.1	62.0	62.4	-3.1	1.0	-2.0	-1.4	-3.5	1.6	3.2	3.1	3.6	3.3	87	63	90	80.0
8	60.8	61.1	60.9	60.9	-0.3	0.8	0.5	0.3	-2.1	1.0	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.5	96	93	96	95.0
9	60.9	61.1	60.7	60.9	-0.2	0.2	0.9	0.3	-0.6	1.0	4.4	4.3	4.6	4.4	96	93	95	94.7
10	61.2	61.8	62.3	61.8	1.2	0.8	1.5	1.2	0.4	1.5	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	93	95	90	92.7
11	62.6	62.1	63.3	62.6	1.5	2.2	1.6	1.8	1.2	2.4	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.6	92	87	87	88.7
12	65.6	66.6	68.8	67.0	0.5	0.0	-7.4	-2.3	-7.6	1.7	3.8	3.7	1.6	3.0	81	80	62	74.3
13	69.5	68.7	66.3	68.2	-9.2	-6.0	-6.6	-7.3	-9.5	-5.6	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.7	68	53	69	63.3
14	64.1	64.0	65.2	64.4	-8.7	-5.8	-6.0	-6.8	-9.1	-5.2	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6	67	56	51	58.0
15	68.4	69.5	69.6	69.2	-6.8	-6.8	-6.0	-6.5	-8.1	-5.4	1.8	2.1	1.8	1.9	63	76	60	66.3
16	67.8	66.7	64.6	66.4	-5.8	-6.8	-7.0	-6.5	-7.7	-5.5	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.3	76	81	89	82.0
17	62.2	63.4	66.6	64.1	-9.0	-8.3	-7.0	-8.1	-9.3	-6.8	2.0	2.0	2.4	2.1	83	82	89	84.7
18	68.7	68.6	68.8	68.7	-6.2	-5.9	-8.6	-6.9	-8.8	-5.5	2.6	2.6	2.2	2.5	90	88	93	90.3
19	70.8	72.8	73.6	72.4	-8.2	-7.5	-6.4	-7.4	-9.1	-6.4	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.4	88	91	89	89.3
20	71.7	71.2	69.8	70.9	-2.6	0.2	1.0	-0.5	-6.6	1.1	3.6	4.5	4.8	4.3	94	96	97	95.7
21	68.6	67.4	64.0	66.7	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.0	1.4	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.5	95	95	93	94.3
22	58.5	56.0	54.4	56.3	-0.7	1.2	0.8	0.4	-1.4	2.0	3.9	4.1	4.6	4.2	89	81	95	88.3
23	56.7	58.7	61.4	59.0	1.4	0.8	0.2	0.8	0.0	2.0	4.7	4.5	4.6	4.6	93	93	98	94.7
24	62.4	62.4	61.6	62.1	-0.1	0.2	-0.8	-0.2	-1.0	0.5	4.2	3.9	4.0	4.0	93	84	93	90.0
25	60.4	59.8	59.3	59.9	-2.2	-2.7	-3.1	-2.7	-3.5	-0.7	3.7	3.4	3.1	3.4	96	91	84	90.3
26	59.4	60.4	61.4	60.4	-5.9	-7.6	-10.2	-7.9	-10.5	-3.0	2.9	2.2	1.9	2.3	97	83	91	90.3
27	64.2	66.8	69.1	66.7	-17.0	-16.3	-16.1	-16.5	-19.0	-10.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	90	91	81	87.3
28	70.4	69.7	68.8	69.6	-19.6	-17.8	-15.3	-17.6	-20.1	-15.2	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.9	83	79	77	79.7
29	66.0	65.2	63.9	65.1	-10.8	-10.4	-10.3	-10.5	-15.5	-10.1	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.5	65	78	82	75.0
30	61.6	60.8	60.7	61.0	-10.0	-8.5	-12.4	-10.3	-12.6	-7.5	1.8	2.1	1.5	1.8	85	87	85	85.7
31	59.4	59.6	58.6	59.2	-10.8	-8.7	-9.9	-9.8	-13.5	-8.1	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	77	61	70	69.3
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	64.9	64.9	65.0	64.9	-3.9	-3.1	-3.8	-3.6	-5.7	-1.8	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	86.1	83.1	85.3	84.9

Decembris 1930 *Dezember*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Piesāt. def. <i>Sätt. Def.</i>	Mākonu daudzums un veids <i>Wolkenmenge und Art</i>				Gaisa duļķojums <i>Trübung der Luft</i>		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h
1	0.5	St 10	St, Ni 10	St, StCu 10	10.0	1	1	0
2	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0
3	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0
4	0.8	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
5	0.2	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
6	0.5	St 10	StCu, Cu, FrCu 5	ACu 4	6.3	2	2	1
7	0.9	0	ACu 0	St 10	3.3	1	2	0
8	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	2
9	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	2	2
10	0.4	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	0
11	0.6	St 10	St 10	St, FrSt 10	10.0	1	1	0
12	1.0	St 10	St 10	0	6.7	0	1	0
13	1.0	0	Ci, CiSt 10	CiSt 10	6.7	0	1	0
14	1.2	ACu, Ci, CiSt, St 10	CiSt, St 10	0	6.7	0	1	0
15	0.9	St 10 ^o	St 10*	St 8	9.3	0	2	0
16	0.5	St 10*	St, FrSt 9*	St 10*	9.7	1	2	2
17	0.3	St 10*	St, StCu 10*	St 10*	10.0	1	1	1
18	0.3	St 10*	St 10*	St 10*	10.0	1	2	2
19	0.2	St 10	St 10*	St 10	10.0	1	2	0
20	0.2	St 10*	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
21	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
22	0.6	St 10*	St, FrSt 9	St 10*	9.7	2	1	1
23	0.3	St, FrSt 10	Cu, Ni 10*	St, FrSt 10*	10.0	0	2	0
24	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10 ^o	10.0	1	1	1
25	0.4	St 10*	St 10*	St 10	10.0	1	2	0
26	0.2	St 10*	Ci 3	0	4.3	1	2	0
27	0.1	0	0	ACu 10	3.3	1	2	2
28	0.3	Ci 10	CiSt, Ci 10	CiSt 10	10.0	1	1	0
29	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0
30	0.3	St 10	St 10	CiSt 1	7.0	0	1	0
31	0.6	St 10	St 10	ACu 10	10.0	0	1	0
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	0.5	9.0	8.9	8.5	8.8			

Decembris 1930 *Dezember*

89

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	NNW 4	NNW 5	NE 4	0.7	—	0.7	1.2	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ n.
2	ESE 1	SW 1	WSW 2	—	—	—	0.5	—	
3	SSW 3	SW 2	SSW 4	—	—	—	0.5	—	
4	SW 2	WSW 5	W 3	—	—	—	0.4	—	
5	W 2	SW 2	WSW 3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	—	≡ ^o n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ^o a, 13, p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ a.
6	SSW 2	SSW 3	SE 1	—	—	—	0.6	—	≡ n; ≡ ^o n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; — 21 ^h .
7	ESE 2	E 4	SSE 4	—	0.1	0.1	0.4	—	— n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ∞ ^o a, 13 ^h , p.
8	ESE 3	SSE 1	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.1	—	≡ ∞ n, 7 ^h ; ✕ 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
9	SSE 3	SSE 2	SSE 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.0	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ≡ a.
10	E 1	ENE 3	ESE 3	—	0.9	0.9	0.1	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
11	E 3	ESE 5	ESE 6	0.0	—	0.0	0.4	—	⊙ n; ⊙ ^h 7 ^h .
12	ESE 5	ESE 6	ESE 7	—	—	—	1.0	—	b p, 21 ^h .
13	SE 6	SE 6	SE 6	—	—	—	0.8	—	
14	SE 6	SE 6	SE 6	—	—	—	0.8	—	
15	SE 5	ESE 4	ESE 5	0.2	—	0.2	0.6	—	✕ a; ✕ ^o 13 ^h , p.
16	E 4	ESE 4	ESE 4	1.8	1.4	3.2	0.1	—	✕ ^o 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ✕ a, p, 21 ^h .
17	ESE 4	E 3	ESE 3	0.6	0.2	0.8	0.2	⊗ 6	✕ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ✕ ^o 21 ^h .
18	SE 1	NE 3	NE 3	1.4	1.1	2.5	0.1	⊗ 8	✕ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
19	ENE 2	WSW 2	SSE 3	0.1	2.7	2.8	0.1	⊗ 8	✕ n, a; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h ; ✕ ^o 13 ^h ; p.
20	SSE 4	S 4	SSW 5	0.6	0.3	0.9	0.0	⊗ 9	✕ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ^o p, 21; ∞ p.
21	S 4	SSW 4	SW 5	1.1	0.2	1.3	0.3	⊗ 7	⊙ n, p; ≡ ^o n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ n, a, p; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h .
22	SSW 5	SW 5	W 4	0.8	0.9	1.7	0.3	⊗ 5	✕ n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; † a.
23	NW 4	NW 4	NW 5	2.4	1.5	3.9	0.7	⊗ 6	✕ n, a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ n, 7 ^h ; △ 7, a; ▲ a.
24	SW 1	SSW 2	SSE 3	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.4	⊗ 9	✕ n, a.
25	SE 2	ESE 3	ESE 3	0.3	1.1	1.4	0.1	⊗ 8	✕ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h , p; ✕ ^o 13 ^h , p.
26	ENE 4	ENE 3	ENE 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.1	⊗ 10	✕ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h .
27	NE 1	NE 1	ESE 2	—	—	—	0.0	⊗ 10	— 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ p, 21.
28	SSE 3	SSE 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 10	∩ p; ∩ ^o 21 ^h .
29	SSE 5	S 5	SSE 5	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 10	
20	SE 5	SSE 6	SSE 6	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 10	✕ ^o p.
31	SSE 5	SSE 5	SSE 5	—	—	—	0.6	⊗ 10	
Vid. Mitt.	3.3	3.6	3.9	10.6	10.9	21.5	11.2		

Absolūtais saules spīduma ilgums stundu desmitdaļās										Campbell 1930				Absolute Dauer des Sonnenscheins in Zehntelstunden					
Stunda Stunde	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Mēnesis — Monat	I						6	18	56	78	89	90	71	13					
	II						47	61	70	81	85	65	57	59	18				
	III				12	95	115	135	157	154	155	155	144	111	92	16			
	IV			9	64	139	147	153	170	201	206	197	192	180	172	161	113	65	4
	V	6	69	153	167	170	178	194	206	213	210	202	174	181	180	176	163	92	
	VI	7	156	205	202	208	233	236	238	249	239	249	236	243	221	221	225	187	21
	VII	5	75	133	155	162	171	189	195	207	218	179	192	184	168	168	154	105	12
	VIII			54	145	172	176	178	189	167	196	173	157	174	161	154	114	17	
	IX			6	38	66	99	119	115	124	149	159	158	154	110	49	3		
	X				3	40	56	77	95	109	121	115	117	108	52	1			
	XI						22	29	40	56	66	50	53	28	2				
	XII						1	13	22	38	34	41	34						
Summa Summe	18	309	615	861	1060	1257	1419	1584	1682	1759	1670	1573	1427	1165	898	724	405	33	

Relatīvais saules spīduma ilgums procentos										Campbell 1930				Relative Dauer des Sonnenscheins in Prozenten					
Stunda Stunde	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Mēnesis — Monat	I						5	6	18	25	29	29	23	10					
	II						17	22	25	29	30	23	20	21	17				
	III				7	31	37	44	51	50	50	50	46	36	30	9			
	IV			53	29	46	49	51	57	67	69	66	64	60	57	54	38	30	24
	V	26	27	49	54	55	57	63	66	69	68	65	56	58	58	57	53	36	
	VI	4	52	68	67	69	78	79	79	83	80	83	79	81	74	74	75	62	13
	VII	6	24	43	50	52	55	61	63	67	70	58	62	59	54	54	50	34	16
	VIII			18	47	55	57	57	61	54	63	56	51	56	52	50	38	18	
	IX			10	14	22	33	40	38	41	50	53	53	51	37	18	5		
	X				10	17	18	25	31	35	39	37	38	35	21	3			
	XI						10	10	13	19	22	17	18	13	20				
	XII						4	4	7	12	11	13	11						
Vid. Mitt.	7.0	31.6	43.0	43.1	42.4	40.6	45.8	51.1	54.3	56.8	53.9	50.8	46.1	46.4	44.9	48.4	41.4	12.8	

Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vērtības 1930 *Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.	
Janvāris . . . } <i>Januar . . . }</i>	59.9	59.8	59.8	59.8	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.9	60.1	60.2	60.1	60.0	60.0	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.1	60.0	60.0	60.0	59.95
Februāris . . . } <i>Februar . . . }</i>	65.0	65.1	65.0	65.0	65.1	65.2	65.3	65.3	65.5	65.6	65.7	65.5	65.5	65.5	65.3	65.2	65.3	65.3	65.3	65.3	65.4	65.4	65.5	65.5	65.5	65.32
Marts } <i>März }</i>	55.0	54.9	54.8	54.8	54.8	54.8	54.8	54.8	54.9	55.0	54.9	55.0	55.0	54.9	54.8	54.7	54.7	54.8	54.9	55.0	55.1	55.2	55.1	55.0	54.90	
Aprīlis } <i>April }</i>	60.3	60.3	60.2	60.2	60.2	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.2	60.1	59.9	59.8	59.7	59.6	59.6	59.7	59.8	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.1	60.07	
Maijs } <i>Mai }</i>	58.3	58.2	58.2	58.1	58.1	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.2	58.2	58.1	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.1	58.3	58.4	58.5	58.5	58.19	
Jūnijs } <i>Juni }</i>	61.3	61.3	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.3	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.1	61.1	60.9	60.8	60.7	60.6	60.5	60.4	60.5	60.5	60.7	60.9	61.0	61.0	60.97	
Jūlijs } <i>Juli }</i>	52.6	52.5	52.4	52.3	52.3	52.3	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.2	52.1	52.1	52.1	52.1	52.1	52.2	52.4	52.4	52.5	52.5	52.29	
Augusts } <i>August }</i>	56.0	55.9	55.8	55.7	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.9	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.1	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.3	56.4	56.4	56.3	56.3	56.02	
Septembris . . } <i>September . . }</i>	60.7	60.6	60.5	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.6	60.5	60.5	60.4	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.5	60.5	60.6	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.50	
Oktobris } <i>Oktober }</i>	55.0	54.9	54.8	54.8	54.7	54.7	54.8	54.9	55.0	55.1	55.2	55.1	55.1	55.0	55.0	54.9	55.0	55.0	55.1	55.1	55.1	54.9	54.9	54.8	54.97	
Novembris . . . } <i>November . . . }</i>	51.4	51.5	51.6	51.6	51.6	51.6	51.6	51.6	51.7	51.6	51.6	51.4	51.2	51.1	51.1	51.1	51.1	51.2	51.3	51.4	51.5	51.6	51.7	51.8	51.44	
Decembris . . . } <i>Dezember . . . }</i>	65.2	65.2	65.2	65.1	65.0	64.9	64.9	64.8	65.0	65.1	65.1	65.0	64.9	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.9	65.0	65.1	65.2	65.2	64.99
Gads } <i>Jahr }</i>	58.39	58.35	58.29	58.25	58.24	58.27	58.27	58.27	58.36	58.42	58.43	58.37	58.31	58.24	58.18	58.12	58.12	58.13	58.19	58.26	58.38	58.43	58.45	58.45	58.30	

Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vērtības 1930 *Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttemperatur*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.	
Janvāris . . . } <i>Januar</i> . . . }	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-0.1	-0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	-0.1	0.40	
Februāris . . . } <i>Februar</i> . . . }	-3.5	-3.6	-3.7	-3.9	-4.1	-4.4	-4.6	-4.6	-4.2	-3.8	-3.2	-2.9	-2.4	-2.3	-2.3	-2.4	-2.6	-2.7	-2.9	-3.0	-3.1	-3.1	-3.1	-3.1	-3.1	-3.33
Marts } <i>März</i> }	0.4	0.2	0.0	-0.1	-0.3	-0.4	-0.5	0.0	0.7	1.2	2.0	2.5	3.1	3.2	3.2	2.9	2.5	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.6	1.22	
Aprīlis } <i>April</i> }	6.0	5.7	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.7	5.1	6.0	7.5	8.3	9.7	10.2	11.2	11.2	11.0	10.8	10.5	9.9	9.0	8.4	7.9	7.5	7.0	6.6	7.88	
Maijs } <i>Mai</i> }	10.2	10.1	9.7	9.6	9.8	10.2	11.0	12.0	13.3	13.9	14.7	15.0	15.5	15.2	14.9	14.5	14.1	13.6	13.0	12.3	11.7	11.3	10.9	10.6	12.38	
Jūnijs } <i>Juni</i> }	13.4	13.1	12.9	12.8	13.1	13.6	14.5	15.7	17.2	17.9	18.9	19.2	19.9	19.8	19.6	19.4	19.0	18.5	17.7	16.7	15.7	14.8	14.3	14.1	16.32	
Jūlijs } <i>Juli</i> }	15.4	15.2	14.8	14.7	14.8	15.1	15.7	16.6	17.8	18.5	19.2	19.7	20.3	20.1	20.1	19.9	19.5	19.3	18.8	18.2	17.4	16.8	16.3	15.9	17.50	
Augusts } <i>August</i> }	15.1	15.0	14.8	14.7	14.7	14.7	15.0	15.8	16.9	17.5	18.0	18.5	19.1	18.9	19.0	18.9	18.6	18.1	17.4	16.8	16.2	15.8	15.5	15.3	16.68	
Septembris . . . } <i>September</i> . . . }	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.8	10.8	11.6	12.3	12.8	13.5	13.3	13.0	12.7	12.2	11.7	10.9	10.5	9.9	9.7	9.5	9.4	10.80	
Oktobris } <i>Oktober</i> }	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.0	6.9	6.8	7.3	8.0	8.5	9.2	9.5	10.2	10.1	10.0	9.7	9.3	9.1	8.6	8.4	8.1	8.0	7.8	7.7	8.30	
Novembris . . . } <i>November</i> . . . }	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.9	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.25	
Decembris . . . } <i>Dezember</i> . . . }	-3.4	-3.4	-3.6	-3.7	-3.8	-3.8	-3.9	-3.9	-3.8	-3.7	-3.5	-3.4	-3.1	-3.1	-3.2	-3.3	-3.4	-3.6	-3.8	-3.8	-3.8	-3.9	-3.9	-3.9	-3.9	-3.59
Gads } <i>Jahr</i> }	6.19	6.05	5.82	5.70	5.66	5.69	5.88	6.41	7.25	7.76	8.47	8.82	9.38	9.31	9.20	8.98	8.68	8.34	7.91	7.48	7.04	6.77	6.52	6.35	7.32	

Nokrišņu diennakts gaita procentos

Tagesgang der Niederschläge in Prozenten

Stundas	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Stunden	
1930																											
J.	6	3	2	0	4	1	6	10	12	18	13	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	11	J.
F.	—	0	0	28	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	17	—	—	—	28	17	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	F.
M.	3	3	2	3	4	7	11	4	11	10	12	10	8	4	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	—	0	1	—	M.	
A.	5	4	0	6	1	2	10	8	0	—	11	8	3	2	0	0	3	2	2	2	7	13	3	7	—	A.	
M.	7	2	1	2	2	5	3	1	1	6	6	3	7	1	3	1	3	6	5	4	5	8	9	10	—	M.	
J.	1	5	8	4	2	11	7	1	7	2	0	5	24	—	2	0	—	3	12	0	1	1	2	2	—	J.	
J.	2	3	2	2	3	4	2	1	0	0	1	7	4	13	7	4	4	12	9	7	3	7	2	1	—	J.	
A.	3	5	5	4	4	5	3	3	1	3	2	3	6	10	3	2	1	2	2	4	6	8	5	7	—	A.	
S.	9	7	8	6	6	7	4	2	1	3	2	2	0	—	4	7	3	1	4	6	5	1	1	8	—	S.	
O.	2	8	6	8	7	7	3	1	4	2	1	2	4	5	4	5	7	5	3	4	3	6	3	2	—	O.	
N.	3	5	3	1	4	4	3	4	4	6	5	7	6	7	5	4	4	5	3	3	3	3	4	2	—	N.	
D.	2	2	0	0	12	5	16	0	0	3	0	3	3	2	5	2	9	7	9	2	5	5	5	3	—	D.	
Gads	4	5	4	4	4	5	4	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	4	3	3	5	4	4	4	5	4	5	—	Jahr	

Nokrišņu registrācija notika no 5. maija līdz 16. novembrim iesk. ar Hellmann'a sistēmas lietus mērītāju, bet pārējā laikā — ar sniega mērītāju.

Zur Aufzeichnung der Niederschlagsmenge diente vom 5. Mai bis zum 16. November einschl. ein registrierender Regenmesser, während der übrigen Zeit ein registrierender Schneemesser System Hellmann.

Pentades 1930 *Pentaden*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck	Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur			Tvaika spiediens Dampf- druck	Relatīvais mitruma Relative Feuchtigkeit	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Apmākš. Bewölkung	Vēja stipr. Wind- stärke	Nokrišņi Niedersch.	Izvaikoj. Verdunst.
		Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.							
1./I.—5./I.	55.4	2.8	0.6	6.0	5.0	89.2	0.6	9.0	3.0	3.2	3.1
6./I.—10./I.	59.8	2.2	-1.6	5.4	4.7	86.8	0.7	6.3	3.0	0.0	2.7
11./I.—15./I.	55.9	1.2	-2.5	4.3	4.6	91.0	0.5	9.7	2.9	2.1	1.6
16./I.—20./I.	68.5	1.5	-0.9	3.9	4.5	89.1	0.5	9.3	2.8	7.6	1.7
21./I.—25./I.	63.0	0.4	-3.7	4.8	4.3	90.1	0.5	7.3	2.4	0.6	1.6
26./I.—30./I.	57.3	-2.6	-13.7	2.9	3.5	87.8	0.5	7.6	2.3	4.7	1.8
31./I.—4./II.	56.7	-10.6	-16.5	-6.4	1.8	86.3	0.3	9.5	3.8	5.6	0.9
5./II.—9./II.	61.3	-3.5	-9.2	2.1	3.2	85.9	0.5	7.8	2.4	5.0	1.2
10./II.—14./II.	60.5	-1.9	-17.1	5.5	3.5	82.6	0.8	7.1	3.7	0.9	3.1
15./II.—19./II.	64.3	-0.1	-6.0	3.7	4.0	85.1	0.6	8.7	2.5	0.4	2.3
20./II.—24./II.	76.4	-2.0	-3.5	0.5	3.9	97.6	0.1	10.0	1.3	1.1	0.1
25./II.—1./III.	72.3	-2.9	-7.5	7.5	3.4	90.3	0.5	6.9	2.1	0.3	1.3
2./III.—6./III.	60.2	1.7	-4.0	12.0	4.5	85.5	0.8	7.4	3.1	4.2	3.6
7./III.—11./III.	46.2	3.6	-1.7	7.9	5.1	86.0	0.9	9.1	3.3	4.1	3.3
12./III.—16./III.	45.9	-3.3	-6.6	0.7	2.8	78.9	0.8	7.3	3.3	0.9	3.5
17./III.—21./III.	51.0	1.3	-7.7	7.1	4.3	83.8	0.8	9.5	4.2	18.3	4.4
22./III.—26./III.	61.2	2.9	-2.5	8.9	4.3	77.4	1.5	6.9	3.3	14.5	5.7
27./III.—31./III.	62.5	1.2	-3.1	7.0	3.7	74.3	1.4	5.5	2.4	0.1	4.3
1./IV.—5./IV.	68.3	4.0	-3.9	11.5	4.4	70.1	1.9	6.5	3.9	0.0	6.4
6./IV.—10./IV.	64.9	9.3	3.4	16.3	5.3	61.9	3.6	8.9	2.9	—	9.7
11./IV.—15./IV.	55.4	10.0	3.7	17.5	6.1	68.7	3.3	7.3	3.1	2.9	10.1
16./IV.—20./IV.	48.4	8.9	1.6	19.6	6.7	78.7	2.1	7.7	3.0	23.3	7.9
21./IV.—25./IV.	62.1	9.7	3.2	19.5	6.9	76.3	2.5	4.9	2.4	25.6	8.4
26./IV.—30./IV.	61.6	6.4	0.1	14.9	4.9	68.4	2.4	3.4	2.8	3.2	9.4
1./V.—5./V.	59.6	8.1	3.2	17.5	5.9	72.2	2.4	2.6	3.0	0.6	11.0
6./V.—10./V.	57.0	10.3	0.7	21.6	6.1	64.7	3.7	6.4	4.0	9.5	12.1
11./V.—15./V.	53.7	10.9	3.9	18.6	7.5	77.5	2.4	9.0	2.8	2.3	6.4
16./V.—20./V.	62.0	15.0	5.7	24.7	8.5	66.7	4.5	4.8	3.1	13.5	11.7
21./V.—25./V.	62.5	17.0	8.7	28.0	11.2	79.5	4.0	6.2	3.3	12.9	7.6
26./V.—30./V.	53.7	15.6	8.6	23.9	10.9	81.5	2.6	9.0	5.3	32.0	8.8
31./V.—4./VI.	63.2	9.1	4.0	12.0	6.2	72.2	2.4	6.9	3.6	—	7.7
5./VI.—9./VI.	62.5	15.4	6.6	24.3	8.1	63.1	5.4	4.9	3.5	—	17.0
10./VI.—14./VI.	63.0	19.5	8.2	27.5	10.7	63.7	6.6	4.2	3.3	12.3	16.8
15./VI.—19./VI.	65.3	16.0	9.4	20.9	9.6	71.0	4.1	4.3	4.4	0.9	13.5
20./VI.—24./VI.	68.0	20.3	13.5	26.8	11.9	68.3	6.1	2.8	3.1	—	15.9
25./VI.—29./VI.	55.5	18.8	10.4	28.9	10.3	65.0	6.2	6.3	4.0	7.0	14.7
30./VI.—4./VII.	58.0	18.4	11.0	23.6	10.1	64.5	5.8	3.5	4.3	12.3	14.6
5./VII.—9./VII.	52.4	18.7	11.4	23.5	11.4	71.7	4.8	5.5	3.3	0.3	13.5
10./VII.—14./VII.	50.5	16.7	13.0	22.1	10.5	74.7	3.8	8.8	3.2	2.3	8.2
15./VII.—19./VII.	49.0	18.3	10.1	26.0	11.9	77.2	3.9	7.8	2.9	7.9	8.8
20./VII.—24./VII.	50.4	17.0	10.7	22.9	11.5	80.0	3.1	9.2	3.3	27.4	7.5
25./VII.—29./VII.	53.1	17.6	12.5	23.4	12.2	81.9	3.0	8.1	3.0	41.0	7.6

Pentades 1930 Pentaden

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck	Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur			Tvaika spiediens Dampf- druck	Relatīvais mitrums Relative Feuchtigk.	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Apmākš. Bewölkung	Vēja stipr. Wind- stärke	Nokrišņi Niedersch.	Iztvaikoš. Verdunst.
		Vid. Mitt.	Mīn. Min.	Maks. Max.							
30./VII.—3./VIII.	53,6	17,3	11,9	22,4	11,8	3,1	6,3	3,1	18,6	7,8	
4./VIII.—8./VIII.	52,0	17,6	11,4	23,1	12,0	3,2	7,3	4,1	31,4	8,9	
9./VIII.—13./VIII.	51,1	16,6	11,6	22,6	11,7	2,4	8,4	4,4	59,5	6,9	
14./VIII.—18./VIII.	51,4	14,5	11,4	20,7	10,7	1,7	8,8	4,5	43,2	5,1	
19./VIII.—23./VIII.	60,7	17,6	11,0	26,0	12,8	2,4	8,5	2,9	27,2	5,8	
24./VIII.—28./VIII.	59,6	16,2	11,0	20,4	11,3	2,5	7,9	4,4	2,0	9,5	
29./VIII.—2./IX.	63,6	17,3	10,9	24,8	11,7	3,3	3,4	3,0	0,0	8,7	
3./IX.—7./IX.	59,6	11,2	6,9	16,9	7,6	2,4	7,1	3,1	22,9	9,0	
8./IX.—12./IX.	62,3	9,2	4,1	13,8	7,1	1,8	8,5	2,3	8,2	3,7	
13./IX.—17./IX.	60,8	10,5	5,9	15,0	8,2	1,4	9,9	4,4	21,6	4,4	
18./IX.—22./IX.	57,6	9,8	1,0	16,5	7,5	1,7	7,7	3,5	13,0	5,6	
23./IX.—27./IX.	61,1	11,4	5,9	20,0	8,1	2,1	8,7	3,2	0,2	5,3	
28./IX.—2./X.	62,5	8,6	1,4	17,3	7,5	1,2	7,9	3,1	20,3	4,2	
3./X.—7./X.	48,9	7,0	2,0	12,0	6,3	1,3	9,8	4,2	29,6	4,2	
8./X.—12./X.	50,3	5,9	—	11,7	5,6	1,5	7,1	4,7	23,3	6,3	
13./X.—17./X.	62,0	10,7	6,5	17,0	8,5	1,2	7,6	3,3	2,9	4,0	
18./X.—22./X.	62,8	10,8	7,6	16,4	8,9	0,8	7,7	3,1	0,7	3,1	
23./X.—27./X.	52,3	9,0	4,8	14,9	7,8	0,9	6,3	4,1	5,5	3,3	
28./X.—1./XI.	50,4	7,7	2,5	12,0	6,9	1,0	8,2	3,9	13,4	3,9	
2./XI.—6./XI.	47,6	8,2	1,4	13,4	7,5	0,7	9,5	3,5	58,5	3,7	
7./XI.—11./XI.	50,9	4,6	0,2	9,5	5,7	0,7	8,9	3,7	28,2	2,7	
12./XI.—16./XI.	46,9	5,2	—	11,0	5,3	1,4	7,5	4,7	29,1	7,9	
17./XI.—21./XI.	55,9	—	—	10,0	3,2	0,3	5,7	2,5	10,2	0,8	
22./XI.—26./XI.	47,6	1,6	—	5,0	4,9	0,3	10,0	3,0	14,3	1,2	
27./XI.—1./XII.	61,4	3,5	0,6	7,5	5,7	0,3	10,0	3,3	2,0	2,2	
2./XII.—6./XII.	68,6	2,0	—	2,4	4,8	0,6	9,3	2,4	0,4	2,2	
7./XII.—11./XII.	61,7	0,4	—	3,5	4,3	0,5	8,7	3,0	1,0	2,2	
12./XII.—16./XII.	67,0	—	—	1,7	2,1	0,9	7,8	5,3	3,4	3,3	
17./XII.—21./XII.	68,6	—	—	9,3	3,2	0,3	10,0	3,1	8,3	3,3	
22./XII.—26./XII.	59,5	—	—	10,5	3,7	0,4	8,8	3,4	7,7	0,7	
27./XII.—31./XII.	64,3	12,9	—	20,1	1,4	0,4	8,1	4,1	—	1,6	
Vid. — Mitt.	58,4	7,5			6,9	2,0	7,5	3,4	817,4	439,7	

Sniega blīvums — Schneedichte

Janvāris — Januar	Februāris — Februar	Decembris — Dezember
30 0,08	3 0,11 6 0,13 10 0,18 13 0,17	18 0,11 22 0,17 25 0,22 29 0,16

Vēja virzienu atkārtošanas 1930 *Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen*

Mēnesis Monat	Laiks Zeit	Windrichtungen																
		C	N	NNE	NE	ENE	E	ESE	SE	SSE	S	SSW	SW	WSW	W	WNW	NW	NNW
I.	7	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	4	5	11	1	2	4	—	—	—	—
	13	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	4	12	4	2	1	2	1	—	—
	21	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	1	7	10	2	2	—	2	1	—	1
II.	7	1	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	—	2	—	1	2
	13	—	3	1	—	—	2	2	5	1	2	1	2	3	2	—	3	1
	21	2	4	—	2	—	1	3	2	4	1	2	1	2	2	—	1	1
III.	7	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	2	—	4	2	5	—	1	1
	13	—	6	2	—	—	3	—	2	2	1	1	—	4	3	2	3	2
	21	—	4	1	2	2	1	1	4	1	3	—	3	1	3	2	2	1
IV.	7	1	—	4	1	2	6	8	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	2
	13	1	2	1	3	3	2	7	1	3	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	3
	21	1	1	3	4	4	4	7	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	—
V.	7	—	6	1	—	1	3	9	3	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	3
	13	1	10	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	—	4
	21	—	3	1	5	1	1	5	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	4	6
VI.	7	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	4	—	2	2	3	1	5	—	7	1
	13	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	1	4	2	11
	21	1	8	4	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	2	3
VII.	7	1	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	6	—	4	1	2	5	3	1	3
	13	—	3	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	—	1	3	1	2	10
	21	—	2	6	2	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	2	2	4	1	3	3
VIII.	7	—	4	—	—	2	—	2	2	2	1	2	1	6	5	2	1	1
	13	—	3	—	1	—	1	2	1	4	—	2	—	4	4	1	4	4
	21	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	—	2	5	2	2	3	1
IX.	7	—	1	2	—	1	4	5	3	2	1	1	—	4	2	—	1	3
	13	—	6	2	1	—	—	1	4	3	1	1	2	—	2	2	3	2
	21	2	4	2	6	2	—	3	3	2	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	—
X.	7	—	—	2	—	1	1	4	4	5	3	4	1	3	2	—	—	1
	13	—	1	1	—	1	—	3	5	6	3	1	1	3	4	—	1	1
	21	—	—	2	—	—	2	5	2	7	—	1	3	3	3	2	—	1
XI.	7	1	2	—	—	3	1	—	3	5	5	4	—	1	2	1	—	2
	13	—	4	—	—	1	—	1	5	5	2	1	1	4	2	2	—	—
	21	—	1	—	1	—	—	4	2	4	4	4	—	2	3	5	—	—
XII.	7	—	—	—	1	2	3	5	6	5	2	3	2	—	—	—	1	1
	13	—	—	—	2	2	2	5	2	5	2	3	4	2	—	—	1	1
	21	—	—	—	2	1	—	9	3	8	—	2	1	2	—	—	1	—
Summa Summe		15	95	46	42	41	43	104	83	114	81	60	52	68	81	38	56	76

Gada pārskats 1930 *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīv. mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
I.	59.7	60.0	60.0	59.9	- 0.1	1.1	0.2	0.4	- 16.5	6.0	4.3	4.5	4.2	4.3	90.9	87.6	88.4	89.0
II.	65.3	65.5	65.4	65.4	- 4.6	- 2.4	- 3.1	- 3.4	- 17.1	5.5	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.3	91.0	84.6	89.2	88.3
III.	54.8	55.0	55.1	54.9	- 0.5	3.1	1.1	1.3	- 7.7	12.0	4.0	4.2	4.1	4.1	87.7	73.9	81.1	80.9
IV.	60.3	60.1	60.0	60.1	5.1	11.2	7.9	8.1	- 3.9	19.6	5.3	5.8	5.9	5.7	79.7	58.9	73.5	70.7
V.	58.2	58.2	58.3	58.2	11.0	15.5	11.7	12.7	0.7	28.0	8.2	8.3	8.2	8.3	80.6	62.6	78.0	73.7
VI.	61.2	60.9	60.7	61.0	14.5	19.9	15.7	16.7	4.0	28.9	9.6	9.3	9.6	9.5	76.2	53.1	71.2	66.9
VII.	52.2	52.2	52.4	52.3	15.7	20.3	17.4	17.8	10.1	26.0	11.3	11.5	11.4	11.4	84.7	65.4	77.0	75.7
VIII.	55.8	56.1	56.4	56.1	15.0	19.1	16.2	16.8	11.0	26.0	11.8	12.1	11.9	11.9	92.1	73.7	86.5	84.1
IX.	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.5	9.2	13.5	9.9	10.9	1.0	20.9	7.8	8.2	7.8	7.9	88.5	70.8	84.4	81.3
X.	54.8	55.1	55.1	55.0	6.8	10.2	8.1	8.4	- 1.5	17.0	6.9	7.6	7.3	7.3	91.1	80.6	88.1	86.6
XI.	51.6	51.2	51.5	51.4	2.4	4.1	3.4	3.3	- 10.0	13.4	5.2	5.6	5.4	5.4	91.7	88.1	90.4	90.1
XII.	64.9	64.9	65.0	64.9	- 3.9	- 3.1	- 3.8	- 3.6	- 20.1	5.5	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	86.1	83.1	85.3	84.9
Vid. Mitt.	58.3	58.3	58.4	58.3	5.9	9.4	7.0	7.5	- 20.1	28.9	6.7	7.0	6.9	6.9	86.7	73.5	82.6	81.0

Mēnesis Monat	Piesāt. def. Stätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums Wolkenmenge				Vēja stiprums Windstärke				Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Ītvaik. Verdunst.	Gaisa spied. Luftdruck		Rel. mitr. Relat. Feuchtigkeit
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h-21h	21h-7h	7h-7h		Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	
I.	0.5	8.0	8.4	8.3	8.2	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8	10.3	9.7	20.0	12.7	49.5	76.9	77
II.	0.4	8.0	8.5	8.7	8.4	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.6	6.5	5.0	11.5	7.9	52.1	82.3	59
III.	1.0	7.4	8.1	7.3	7.6	2.9	3.9	3.1	3.0	28.1	14.0	42.1	25.6	36.9	69.0	41
IV.	2.6	6.1	6.3	6.9	6.5	2.6	3.5	3.0	3.0	22.6	32.4	55.0	51.9	36.8	70.8	37
V.	3.2	6.5	6.4	5.5	6.1	3.4	4.2	3.4	3.7	36.2	34.6	70.8	59.7	45.2	66.4	36
VI.	5.2	5.6	5.0	5.2	5.2	3.7	4.4	3.0	3.7	17.8	14.7	32.5	84.9	51.1	69.8	35
VII.	4.0	7.5	7.0	6.5	7.0	3.0	4.1	2.6	3.2	67.4	29.2	96.6	61.6	44.1	61.0	40
VIII.	2.5	7.4	7.8	6.5	7.2	3.7	4.5	3.3	3.8	82.3	81.9	164.2	45.2	43.3	71.1	56
IX.	1.9	9.3	8.6	7.3	8.4	3.0	3.7	3.1	3.3	29.1	40.9	70.0	35.0	47.5	71.3	56
X.	1.1	8.4	7.7	7.5	7.9	3.7	4.1	3.7	3.8	42.1	49.5	91.6	25.3	33.0	69.4	52
XI.	0.6	8.5	9.0	7.5	8.3	3.1	3.6	3.6	3.4	91.5	50.1	141.6	18.7	39.4	63.4	58
XII.	0.5	9.0	8.9	8.5	8.8	3.3	3.6	3.9	3.6	10.6	10.9	21.5	11.2	54.4	76.6	51
Vid. Mitt.	2.0	7.6	7.6	7.1	7.5	3.1	3.8	3.2	3.3	444.5	372.9	817.4	439.7	33.0	82.3	35

Gada pārskats 1930 *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	Dienu skaits ar nokrišņiem Zahl der Tage m. Niederschlag				Nokrišņi Niederschl.	Dienu skaits ar Zahl der Tage mit						
	≥ 0.1 mm	≥ 0.2 mm	≥ 0.5 mm	≥ 1.0 mm	Maks. p. 24 st. Max. in 24 St.	●	*	▲	△	○	?	∨
I.	13	11	8	7	7.6	3	5	0	0	0	2	0
II.	13	12	5	3	3.5	1	9	0	0	0	1	8
III.	16	15	13	11	9.4	5	11	1	3	1	0	1
IV.	12	11	10	9	17.9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
V.	14	13	13	10	16.1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
VI.	7	7	6	4	12.3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
VII.	15	14	11	8	40.8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIII.	20	20	17	16	30.1	20	0	1	0	0	0	0
IX.	17	14	13	11	19.0	19	0	0	1	0	0	0
X.	23	22	18	14	15.9	23	0	2	1	0	0	0
XI.	28	27	21	19	30.6	16	9	1	3	1	1	2
XII.	15	14	12	7	3.9	4	10	1	1	0	3	0
Summa Summe	193	180	147	119	40.8	139	44	7	9	2	7	11

Mēnesis Monat	Dienu skaits ar — Zahl der Tage mit												
	p	l	≡	∞	⊞	⊥	∠	↘	Skaidr. Heilere Tage	Apmāk. Trübe Tage	t ≤ 0° Maks. Max.	t ≤ 0° Min. Min.	t ≥ 25°
I.	0	8	15	1	0	0	0	0	2	21	2	17	0
II.	0	3	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	24	0
III.	0	6	13	0	0	0	0	1	1	17	3	19	0
IV.	10	5	1	3	0	0	0	1	4	12	0	3	0
V.	17	0	8	0	6	1	0	2	3	12	0	0	2
VI.	21	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	8	0	0	6
VII.	20	0	6	3	2	0	0	0	5	14	0	0	1
VIII.	20	0	12	0	2	0	1	3	3	16	0	0	1
IX.	16	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
X.	10	1	16	3	1	0	0	2	0	17	0	1	0
XI.	5	1	11	0	0	0	0	2	1	20	3	7	0
XII.	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	14	26	0
Summa Summe	119	28	119	12	14	2	1	11	24	198	35	97	10

Zemes temperatūra 1930 *Bodentemperatur*
Gada pārskats — *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	0.1 m.						0.2 m.					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.
I.	0.5	1.1	0.6	0.7	3.6	-2.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	2.3	0.5
II.	-1.0	-0.2	-0.7	-0.6	1.1	-3.9	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	-0.2
III.	-0.1	1.7	0.4	0.6	5.3	-1.8	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	2.6	0.0
IV.	6.0	10.3	8.2	8.2	14.9	-0.6	7.0	7.2	7.9	7.4	11.0	1.6
V.	10.8	14.5	12.2	12.5	21.4	6.2	11.2	11.5	11.9	11.5	15.9	8.0
VI.	14.2	19.6	16.5	16.8	23.5	10.1	15.1	15.6	16.2	15.7	18.8	11.5
VII.	16.1	20.8	18.2	18.4	23.4	13.7	16.8	17.3	17.8	17.3	19.0	15.5
VIII.	15.7	18.7	16.9	17.1	22.1	13.2	16.5	16.7	17.1	16.8	19.1	14.6
IX.	10.8	13.8	11.6	12.1	18.4	6.4	12.2	12.5	12.7	12.5	16.7	10.1
X.	7.9	9.8	8.6	8.8	13.1	4.0	9.0	9.1	9.3	9.1	11.4	6.7
XI.	3.9	4.5	4.2	4.2	9.4	0.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	8.9	2.2
XII.	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	4.2	-3.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	4.1	-0.2
Vid. Mitt.	7.1	9.6	8.1	8.2	23.5	-3.9	8.0	8.2	8.5	8.2	19.1	-0.2

Mēnesis Monat	0.4 m.						0.8 m.						1.6 m.		
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	13h	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.
I.	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.4	1.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.7	2.8	5.2	5.8	4.6
II.	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.3	0.6	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.8	2.0	4.1	4.6	3.7
III.	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	2.5	0.6	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.6	1.7	3.4	3.7	3.2
IV.	7.0	6.9	7.3	7.1	10.2	2.2	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.6	7.9	2.6	4.4	5.8	3.3
V.	11.1	11.0	11.4	11.2	14.9	8.4	9.1	9.1	9.2	9.1	11.5	7.7	6.8	8.1	5.9
VI.	15.1	15.0	15.4	15.2	17.8	11.9	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.5	14.2	10.7	9.4	10.8	8.3
VII.	16.8	16.7	17.0	16.8	18.4	15.7	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	15.2	13.8	11.6	12.2	10.9
VIII.	16.7	16.6	16.9	16.7	18.6	15.1	15.2	15.1	15.1	15.1	15.6	14.6	12.9	13.2	12.3
IX.	12.8	12.8	12.9	12.8	16.6	11.2	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	15.0	11.9	12.6	13.2	11.8
X.	9.6	9.5	9.6	9.6	12.3	7.8	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.4	12.3	9.4	10.9	11.8	10.3
XI.	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.7	9.1	3.3	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.6	9.9	5.6	9.2	10.3	8.0
XII.	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4	4.6	1.0	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.5	6.0	3.1	7.0	8.0	6.0
Vid. Mitt.	8.4	8.3	8.5	8.4	18.6	0.6	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.3	15.6	1.7	8.1	13.2	3.2

LATVIJAS UNIVERSITĀTES BIBLIOTĒKA



0509079453

Latvian library



220041771

249456

200

Р 44d

Latvijas Universitātes Meteoroģiskās
Observātorijas novērojumi. Rīgā, 1929. un
1930. VI. un VII. gads.

Beobachtungen des Meteorologischen
Observatoriums der Lettländischen Uni-
versität. Riga, 1929 und 1930, VI. und VII.
Jahrgang.